

**HERRINGSHAW'S  
NATIONAL  
LIBRARY OF  
AMERICAN  
BIOGRAPHY:...**

---





LIBRARY OF  
PENNSYLVANIA  
FORESTS AND WILDLIFE  
HARRISBURG

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

GRANT  
STATE FOREST  
348 D

THE  
PENNSYLVANIA  
STATE UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY













# AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY









Thomas William Herringham

Ref.  
920

# HERRINGSHAW'S

## NATIONAL LIBRARY OF

# AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

CONTAINS

THIRTY-FIVE THOUSAND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE ACKNOWLEDGED  
LEADERS OF LIFE AND THOUGHT OF THE  
UNITED STATES

ILLUSTRATED WITH  
*THREE THOUSAND VIGNETTE PORTRAITS*

COMPLETE IN FIVE VOLUMES

INCLUDING EVERY NAME OF EMINENCE PRODUCED BY THIS GREAT REPUBLIC SINCE ITS  
FORMATION TO THE PRESENT TIME

EDITED AND COMPILED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF  
**THOMAS WILLIAM HERRINGSHAW**

AUTHOR OF HOME OCCUPATIONS, PROMINENT MEN AND WOMEN OF THE DAY, AIDS TO LITERARY SUCCESS,  
MULIEROLOGY, LOCAL AND NATIONAL POETS OF AMERICA, HERRINGSHAW'S ENCYCLOPEDIA  
OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, AND OTHER WORKS.

ASSISTED BY  
A STAFF OF DISTINGUISHED BIOGRAPHERS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

VOLUME II. FORESTS AND WATERS  
CLAUS-GWYNN

"THE PROPER STUDY OF MANKIND IS MAN"

CHICAGO, ILL.  
AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION

1909

Library of The  
PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT  
of  
HARRISBURG

PENNSYLVANIA FOREST RESEARCH  
INSTITUTE, MONT ALTO, PENNA.



920.074

11-1

v. 2

ENTERED ACCORDING TO ACT OF CONGRESS

IN THE YEAR 1909,

BY

**Thomas William Herringshaw**

IN THE OFFICE OF

THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

**THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE  
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**

Herringshaw's American Biography  
IS  
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED  
WITH MANY THANKS  
TO THE  
Progressive Men of Life and Thought  
OF THE UNITED STATES,  
FOR THE ASSISTANCE THEY HAVE RENDERED  
IN ITS PUBLICATION  
BY  
Thomas William Herringshaw





## PREFACE.

---

**T**HERE is not extant any one volume or set of volumes that contains biographies of even one-half of the noted personages who have risen to eminence in the United States. Hence, the purpose of HERRINGSHAW'S LIBRARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY is to meet this glaring inadequacy, and to present in Five Compact Volumes the lives and achievements of thirty-five thousand of the most celebrated men and women who have been the founders, defenders and builders of this Great Republic of the United States of America, including every name of eminence it has produced from its formation to the present time. It is also illustrated with over Three Thousand Vignette Portrait Engravings.

The most attractive form of history is Biography, which perpetuates the memory of individuals, and, while aptly illustrating the conduct of life, conveys important lessons. History, it has been well said, does not much regard fertile soil or material wealth: but the admirable men and women that a country produces — they are the glory of the country. In every city, town and village are men and women of character and influence, who have contributed by their enterprise and thrift, by their activity and sagacity in business, their zeal in educational, in religious, and in political matters, to the moral and spiritual advancement as well as to the material prosperity of the community in which they live.

HERRINGSHAW'S LIBRARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY includes accurate biographies of all the Presidents and

Vice-Presidents of the United States; every member of all the cabinets; every United States Senator and Speaker of the House; every United States Congressman; every member of the Supreme Court; every signer of the Declaration of Independence; the Governors of the States and Territories; all the Authors, Poets and Composers; all the eminent Clergymen, Judges, Lawyers; all the Admirals and distinguished naval officers; all the Generals and distinguished army officers; while no name eminent in Literature, Art, Music, Science or Invention has been omitted.

As the failure to consider the lives of men of affairs as of historical importance is a defective feature of all biographical works heretofore published, a special feature of this work has been to include the lives of the great pioneers, merchants, manufacturers, railroad builders, and other practical men who have developed the mines, forests and farms, built the railroads, steamboat lines and canals, set afloat and managed the shipping, organized the corporations, and introduced the new processes in science and mechanics, which have so greatly reduced the cost and promoted the comfort of living, while contributing to the power and prestige of the nation itself. They have founded the great museums, erected statues, libraries and reading rooms; and it is by them that the colleges, schools and philanthropic institutions are built and maintained; and it surely is befitting that their records should be preserved for all time in this national work of representative Americans.

That the achievements of such persons should have their public record is peculiarly proper, because a knowledge of men whose substantial fame rests upon their at-

tainments, character and success, must exert a wholesome influence upon the rising generation of the American people.

To preserve and perpetuate the important historical facts of personal and family history cannot fail to prove invaluable and a source of pride and interest to the nation and to the world. Indeed, there is inherent in us a desire that our descendants should know something of us — how we live, and where we spend our lives, for the poet truly says —

"To live in hearts we leave behind  
Is not to die."

In the preservation of such a record, all the progressive men of life and thought should have a national pride. As heroes of the colonial and revolutionary wars, statesmen, persons noteworthy in the church, at the bar, in literature, art, science and the professions, and those who have contributed to the commercial and industrial growth of this Great Republic — each has added luster to its name.

In order to seek a competency and fame, these sturdy Americans, imbued with a spirit of self-reliance and indomitable will, have blazed the way through the wilderness, conquered forests, subdued the soil, and made desert places smile. In the commercial and industrial world their names have illumined the marts of trade; from the workshops of the inventor have emanated prolific inventions now used throughout the civilized world; in literature can be found authors, poets and journalists whose brows are worthy to be crowned with the laurel wreath of fame; as philanthropists, the gifts of America's successful men have been munificent; and in the arena of statesmanship, in the halls of legislation, and in the administration of justice the United States has produced men of thought



and men of action; while last, but not least, as soldiers on the field of battle, which tradition regards as the field of glory, our great men have served as valiant soldiers; while the American Army and Navy have produced heroes of undying fame in the defense of their land and in the cause of humanity. Is not so complete a record a credit to the nation and to the world?

While transmitting to posterity the memory of distinguished persons of the past and present day, it will instil in the minds of our children the important lesson that honor and station are the reward of continued exertion — and that compared to a good education with habits of honest industry and economy, the greatest fortune would be but a poor inheritance.

The courteous co-operation and words of praise received from prominent people throughout the United States, confirmed the opinion that the public is sufficiently alive to the value and importance of such a work, and the lasting benefit to be derived from placing their names, side by side with those of our most honored ones, in a work that will be found in the great public libraries and reading rooms throughout the world, and which is ultimately destined to go down to posterity as an enduring record of the most eminent people of the United States; bearing in mind that without such a record some of the most illustrious names would be lost in oblivion, and their posterity deprived of the gratification and advantage of reference to so honorable an ancestry.

THOMAS WILLIAM HERRINGSHAW.

## Publishers' Note

---

MISTAKES WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE FOUND IN THIS VOLUME, BUT THEY EXIST NOT FOR WANT OF PAINSTAKING EFFORTS TO AVOID THEM, BUT GENERALLY FROM IMPERFECT MANUSCRIPTS OR CONFLICTING STATEMENTS OF STANDARD AUTHORITIES. WHAT IS WORTH RECORDING AT ALL, IS WORTH RECORDING CAREFULLY AND CORRECTLY; AND WHEN MISTAKES ARE DISCOVERED, A MEMORANDUM OF THE ERRORS SHOULD AT ONCE BE SENT TO THE AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION OF CHICAGO, FOR CORRECTION IN FUTURE EDITIONS OF THIS WORK.

*Lives of great men all remind us  
We can make our lives sublime,  
And, departing, leave behind us  
Footprints on the sands of time.*

# HERRINGSHAW'S LIBRARY

OF

## AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

**Claus, John Walter**, soldier, lawyer, was born June 9, 1837, in Germany. He began the study of civil law; came to the United States in 1855; and engaged in business pursuits. In 1862 he enlisted in the United States army; and became second and first lieutenant in the sixth regiment United States infantry; was twice brevetted for gallant conduct at Gettysburg; and became captain of the thirty-eighth and twenty-fourth infantry. During the reconstruction he was adjutant-general of the second military district. About 1867 he was admitted to the bar of the United States supreme court. He served in 1861-86 in the civil war and Indian campaigns; and was on the staffs of Generals Sheridan, Sickles, Merritt and Brooke; and during the Spanish-American war was on the staff of Major-General Miles; and became a brigadier-general of volunteers. He was judge-advocate in many important trials; secretary and counsel of commission for the evacuation of Cuba; and lecturer in Butterfield lecture course at Union college. In 1901 he was retired from active service in the United States army; and now maintains a law office in New York City.

**Clause, William Lewis**, manufacturer, director, president, was born Nov. 6, 1858, in Homer, Medina county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Akron, Ohio, where he resided for twenty years. Since 1899 he has been president of the Columbia chemical company; and is also president of the Pittsburg plate glass company. He is a director of the Owosso sugar company of Michigan; and is also a director of the Michigan chemical company of Bay City, Mich.; a director of the Patton paint company of Milwaukee, Wis.; a director of the Goehring manufacturing company of Akron, Ohio; and a director of the Pitcairn coal company and the West Virginia coal company. He is prominently identified with the public and business affairs of Pittsburg, Pa.; is a member of the Allegheny country club; and a member of the Edgeworth club of Sewickley, Pa., where he resides.



**Claussenius, Henry**, banker, diplomat, was born on Feb. 1, 1825, in Prussia. In 1864 he was appointed chancellor of the consulate-general of Prussia.



The same year he was duly appointed by the Prussian government consul for Chicago, Ill. Arriving at Chicago he was further appointed consul of Saxony, Mecklenburg, the Duchy of Altenburg, the Thuringian Principalities of Schwarzburg, Rudolstadt, Sondershausen and of the grand Duchy of Baden. In 1864 he established a banking house in Chicago, Ill. He was one of the founders of the nineteenth ward school of Chicago, Ill.; and a founder of the northeastern dispensary of New York.

**Clawson, Isaiah D.**, state legislator, congressman, was born on March 30, 1822, in Woodstown, N.J. He was a member of the New Jersey assembly in 1853. In 1855-59 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses.

**Clawson, William S.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1859 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

**Claxton, Alexander**, naval officer, was born about 1790 in Maryland. He was duly made commander in 1820; and captain in 1831. At the time of his death he was in command of the Pacific squadron. He died March 7, 1841, in Chili.

**Claxton, Kate**, (now Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson), actress, was born in 1848 in New York City. She first appeared with Lotta in Chicago; but attracted no attention until the production of *Led Astray*, in 1873.

**Clay, Albert Tobias**, clergyman, philologist, archæologist, was born Dec. 4, 1866, in Hanover, Pa. Since 1903 he has been assistant and professor of semitic philology and archæology and assistant curator of Babylonian antiquities at the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of *Business Documents of Murashu Sons*; *Light on the Old Testament from Babel*; and other works.

**Clay, Alexander Stephens**, United States senator, was born Sept. 25, 1853 in Cobb county, Ga. He was a member of the city council in 1880-81; and in 1884-85 and 1886-87 represented Cobb county in the general



assembly of the state. He was re-elected for 1889-90, and served as speaker for two years. In 1892 he was elected to the state senate, and served as president of that body for two years. In 1897 he became a member of the United States senate for the term ending in 1915.

**Clay, Brutus J.**, state legislator, congressman, was born July 1, 1808, in Madison county, Ky. In 1840 he served in the Kentucky state legislature. In 1863-65 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-eighth congress. He died in Kentucky.

**Clay, Cassius Marcellus**, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 19, 1810, in Madison county, Ky. He was a member of the Ken-



tucky state legislature in 1835, 1837 and 1840, and of the national whig convention of 1840 at Harrisburg. He stumped the northern states for Henry Clay for the presidency in 1844; in 1845, issued, in Lexington, *The True American*, a weekly anti-slavery paper; in August his

press was seized by a mob, and the paper was afterwards printed in Cincinnati and published in Lexington, whither he had removed in 1840, and later in Louisville. He was a minister to Russia in 1861-9; and secured the Acquisition of Alaska to the United States. He died July 22, 1903, in White Hall, Ky.

**Clay, Cecil**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the fifty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. Died in 1907.

**Clay, Clement Claiborne**, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born in 1819 in Huntsville, Ala. He served in the legislature of Alabama in 1842, 1844 and 1845; and was elected in 1846 a judge of the Madison county court. In 1852 he was a presidential elector; and in 1853-61 he was United States senator from Alabama. He took part in the civil war of that year, and was subsequently confined in Fortress Monroe as a prisoner of state; but was released in 1866. He died Jan. 3, 1882, in Huntsville, Ala.

**Clay, Clement Comer**, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, governor, United States senator, was born Dec. 17, 1789, in Halifax county, Va. He was elected a member of the territorial council of Alabama; in 1819 was elected one of the judges of the circuit court; and in 1820 was chosen chief justice of that court. In 1825 he was elected to the state legislature; and was made speaker. In 1829-35 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses; and in 1835-37 was the seventh governor of Alabama. In 1837-43 he

was United States senator. He died Sept. 9, 1866, in Huntsville, Ala.

**Clay, Edward W.**, caricaturist, artist, was born in 1792, in Philadelphia, Pa. He sketched *The Rats Leaving the Falling House*, on the dissolution of Jackson's cabinet. For more than twenty years he was a noted caricaturist. He died Dec. 31, 1857, in New York City.

**Clay, Henry**, orator, United States senator, was born April 12, 1777, in Hanover county, Va. In 1811-25 was speaker of the



house from the twelfth to the eighteenth congresses. He was sent to the United States senate from Kentucky in 1806, and from that date, his life, time and talents were interwoven with the political welfare of his country. In 1825-29 he was secretary of state. He was thrice a

candidate for the U. S. presidency; but his adherence to principle instead of party lost for him the unanimous vote. When warned by his friends that his compromise bill would lessen his chances for the presidency, he gave his ever-remembered reply: I would rather be right than president. In 1806-11, 1831-43 and 1849-53 he was United States senator. He died June 29, 1852, in Washington, D.C.

**Clay, James F.**, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 29, 1840, in Henderson, Ky. He was a state senator in 1872-75. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Kentucky to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

**Clay, James Ralph**, educator, was born Aug. 19, 1867, near Camden Pt., Mo. He attended the Gem City business college of Quincy, Ill.; and the Normal school at Chillicothe, Mo. He has principally been engaged in educational work; and is the vice-president of the Epworth league at Dearborn, Mo.

**Clay, John Brown**, lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born Nov. 8, 1817, in Washington, D.C. He devoted himself to agriculture near St. Louis, Mo. In 1849-50 he was elected charge d'affaires to Portugal. In 1856 he was elected a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-fourth congress as a democrat. In 1861 he represented Kentucky in the peace convention. He died Jan. 26, 1864, in Canada.

**Clay, John Cecil**, painter, artist, was born April 2, 1875, in Ronceverte, W.Va. His first professional work was done for the *Saturday Evening Post* in 1899. He has designed and arranged books of his drawings, among which are *In Love's Garden*; *The Portfolio of Celebrated Actresses*; *The Portfolio of Authors*; and *The Lovers Mother Goose*.

**Clay, Joseph**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1741. In 1778-80 he was a delegate from Georgia to the continental congress; and was judge of the United States district court of Georgia in 1796-1801. He was paymaster-general of the southern department during the revolution. He died Jan. 16, 1805, in Savannah, Ga.

**Clay, Joseph**, lawyer, jurist, clergyman, congressman, was born Aug. 16, 1764, in Savannah, Ga. He was a leading member of the state constitutional convention; and was United States district judge of Georgia in 1796-1801. In 1803-09 was a representative to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. In 1807-09 was pastor of the First baptist church of Boston. He died Jan. 11, 1811, in Boston, Mass.

**Clay, Matthew**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1797-1813 he was a representative to the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses. He died in 1815 in Virginia.

**Clayberg, John Bertrand**, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 8, 1853, in Cuba, Ill. In 1875 he began the practice of law in Lansing, Mich. He became a member of the Montana state senate. In 1889 he was attorney-general of Montana. In 1891 he was lecturer on mining law in the law department of the university of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

**Clay-Clopton, Virginia Carolina**, litterateur, author, was born in 1825, in Nash county, N.C. In 1865 she secured the release of Senator Clay, who had been imprisoned at Fort Monroe with Jefferson Davis. She is the author of *Memories of Mrs. Clay of Alabama*, or *A Belle of the Fifties*.

**Claypole, Edith Jane**, biologist, was born Jan. 1, 1870, in England. In 1894 she became instructor in zoölogy at the Wellesley college. She is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. She is the author of *Embryology of Anurida Maritima*.

**Claypool, Benjamin F.**, statesman, was born Dec. 1825, in Connerville, Ind. He was in 1856 a delegate to the Philadelphia convention that

nominated John C. Fremont. In 1860 he was elected state senator from the counties of Fayette and Union to the Indiana legislature. In 1874 he was the nominee for congress in the then fifth congressional district; and was prominently identified with the business and public

affairs of his state. He became president of the national farmers' congress.

**Claypole, Edward Fuller**, educator, naturalist, scientist, was born June 1, 1835, in England. He joined the geological survey

that found the oldest known remains of the fossil fish. For fifteen years he was professor of natural science in the Buchtel college of Akron, Ohio. He was a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He died Aug. 17, 1901, in Long Beach, Cal.

**Claypoole, James**, lawyer, jurist. In 1685 he was commissioned associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania.

**Clayson, Edward**, mariner, pioneer, journalist, statesman, was born in 1839 in Kent, England. During the Russian war of 1854-55 he served as a boy on her majesty's ship *Orion* in the Baltic fleet; and in 1857-58 served on board the *Amazonas* frigate during the great rebellion in Peru. He came to America in 1859; and in 1865 located in Kitsap county, being one of the pioneers of Washington territory. In 1868-70 he was a United States mail contractor; and is now a journalist and editor of the *Patriarch* of Seattle, Wash.

**Clayton, Alexander M.**, lawyer, jurist. He was an early emigrant to Arkansas when it was a territory; and in 1835 was appointed one of the United States judges for that district.

**Clayton, Augustin Smith**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born on Nov. 27, 1783, in Fredericksburg, Va. He was appointed judge of the superior court; was a presidential elector in 1829; and in 1831-35 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He died June 21, 1839, at Athens, Ga.

**Clayton, Benjamin F.**, farmer, congressman was born in 1839 near Carlisle, Ky. He moved to Indiana in 1855; and to Iowa in 1873. He has been a member of the Iowa house of representatives for three terms; and has been president of the board of trustees of Simpson college of Indianola, Ia. For four years he has been president of the Farmers' national congress of the United States; and in 1895 was president of the

Pan-American agricultural parliament at Atlanta, Ga. In 1896 he was prominently identified as a nominee for the governorship of Iowa. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifty-sixth congress.

**Clayton, Bertram Tracy**, civil engineer, congressman, was born on Dec. 19, 1862, in Clayton, Ala. In 1888 he entered business as civil engineer in Brooklyn, N.Y. During the Spanish-American war he commanded a troop guard. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat. Since 1901 he has





been captain and quartermaster in the United States army.

**Clayton, Charles**, surveyor, congressman, was born in 1825 in England. He was a member of the state legislature in 1863-66; was a member of the board of supervisors of San Francisco in 1864-69; and in 1870 was appointed surveyor of customs of the port and district of San Francisco. In 1873-75 he was a representative from California to the forty-third congress. He died Oct. 4, 1885, in Oakland, Cal.

**Clayton, Henry De Lamer**, soldier, educator, lawyer, college president, was born March 9, 1827, in Pulaski county, Ga. He was a member of the state legislature. He entered the civil war as a colonel; and attained the ranks of brigadier-general and major-general. He was the ninth president of the university of Alabama. He died in Alabama.

**Clayton, Henry DeLamar**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 10, 1857, in Barbour county, Ala. He practiced law at Clayton and Eufaula, Ala.; was elected presidential elector 1888, 1892; member national democratic committee since 1888. In 1897-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Clayton, Henry Helm**, meteorologist, author, was born March 12, 1861, in Murfreesboro, Tenn. Since 1894 he has been meteorologist of Blue Hill meteorological observatory. He is the author of *Discussions of the Cloud Observations at Blue Hill*; *Exploration of the Air by Means of Kites*; and *The Lawrence Tornado*.

**Clayton, John**, botanist, author, was born in 1686 in England. His father was attorney-general of Virginia. He left two volumes of manuscript almost ready for the press, and marginal notes and directions for the engraver in preparing the plates for the work. He died Dec. 15, 1773, in Virginia.

**Clayton, John Middleton**, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born July 24, 1796, in Sussex county, Del. He was elected the state legislature; and subsequently secretary of the state of Delaware. In 1829-37, 1845-49 and 1853-57 he was United States senator. He was appointed chief justice of Delaware. In 1849-50 he was secretary of state. During this period he negotiated the famous Clayton-Bulwer treaty. He died Nov. 9, 1856, in Dover, Del.

**Clayton, John Middleton**, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 13, 1840, in Delaware county, Ga. He received a common school education, studied at Barton's seminary in Village Green, Pa., and then read law. He was admitted to the bar, and took up the practice of his profession. In 1870-72 he was a member of the state assembly; and a member of the Arkansas state senate in

1872-74. He was selected sheriff of the county in 1876, and was re-elected five times in succession. In 1888 he was the republican candidate for congress. In a contest for the seat he was shot by an unknown assassin. He died Jan. 29, 1889, in Plummerville, Ark.

**Clayton, Joseph Culbertson**, lawyer, publicist, author, was born June 16, 1839, in Smithfield, Va. Since 1863 he has been engaged in the practice of law. During the civil war he served in the national rifles, which was the first company in the United States sworn in under Lincoln's first call for volunteers. He still practices law in New York City. He is the author of *The True Constitution*; and other works.

**Clayton, Joshua**, United States senator, governor, was born in Delaware. He was the first governor of Delaware in 1789-96; and in 1798 he was United States senator. He died Aug. 11, 1798, in Middletown, Del.

**Clayton, Powell**, soldier, diplomat, railroad president, United States senator, governor, was born Aug. 7, 1833, in Bethel, Pa. He entered the union army in Kansas; and was promoted to brigadier-general in 1864. He settled in Arkansas at the close of the war as a planter; was the ninth governor in 1868-72; and in 1871-77 he was United States senator. Since 1888 he has been president of the Eureka Springs railway. He was United States ambassador to Mexico.

**Clayton, Thomas**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born March 9, 1778, in Newcastle, Del. In 1815-17 he was a representative from Delaware to the fourteenth congress. In 1823-27 and 1837-47 he was United States senator. He was, at different periods a member of the Delaware legislature, chief justice of the court of common pleas, and of the superior court. He died Aug. 21, 1854, in Newcastle, Del.

**Clayton, Mrs. Victoria Virginia**, litterateur, author, was born June 10, 1832, near Charleston, S.C. She was educated at Bishop Elliott's college, now called Christ's college, near Macon, Ga. She has had the honor of having at one time two sons in the United States congress, one from New York and one from Alabama. She is the author of *White and Black Under the Old Regime*, the object of this book being to show that the people of the south were christians as well as slaveholders.

**Clayton, William Henry Harrison**, lawyer, jurist. Since 1897 he has been judge of the United States district court for the middle district of the Indian territory.

**Clayton, Graham**, lawyer, author, poet, was born Oct. 27, 1852, in Bedford county, Va. For many years he taught school; then engaged in the practice of law at Bedford City, Ia.; and in 1895 he was elected the commonwealth's attorney. He is the author of two novels of southern life; and a book of pastoral poems.

**Clearwater, Alphonso Trumbour**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Sept. 11, 1848, in West Point, N.Y. In 1877-86 he was district attorney of Ulster county, N.Y.; and in 1889-93 was county judge of Ulster county, N.Y. Since 1898 he has been justice of the state supreme court of New York; and chief justice of the court of appeals.

**Cleary, Peter Joseph Augustine**, army surgeon, was born Nov. 17, 1839, in Malta, N.Y. In 1862 he was appointed from New York assistant surgeon of the United States volunteer infantry; and in 1863 he was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. In 1867 he became assistant surgeon of the United States army; in 1883 became major surgeon; in 1897 became lieutenant-colonel and deputy surgeon-general; and in 1903 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

**Cleaveland, J. F.**, merchant, congressman. He was a representative in congress from Georgia in 1836-39. He subsequently removed to Charleston, where he became a merchant. He died May 19, 1841, in Georgia.

**Cleaveland, John**, clergyman, author, was born April 22, 1722, in Canterbury, Conn. He was a congregational minister of Ipswich, Mass. He was the author of *Essay to Defend Christ's Sacrifice and Atonement against Aspersions Cast on the Same by Dr. Mayhew*; *Reply to Dr. Mayhew's Letter of Reproof*; and *Treatise on Infant Baptism*. He died April 22, 1799, in Ipswich, Mass.

**Cleaveland, Moses**, pioneer, was born Jan. 29, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn. He was commissioned captain of a company of sappers and miners in 1779, served for several years, and then resumed legal practice. He was several times elected to the legislature; and in 1796 was commissioned brigadier-general of militia. He died Nov. 16, 1806, in Canterbury, Conn.

**Cleaveland, Nehemiah**, educator, author, was born in 1796 in Topsfield, Mass. He was the author of a *History of Bowdoin College*, with *Biographical Sketches of Its Graduates*, 1806-79, which was edited and completed by A. S. Packard. He died in 1877 in Massachusetts.

**Cleaveland, Parker**, educator, scientist, author, was born on Jan. 15, 1780, in Rowley, Mass. In 1799 he graduated from Bowdoin

college; became professor of mathematics and of natural philosophy in that institution; and he subsequently lectured extensively on sciences of chemistry and mineralogy. He was the author of a work on *Mineralogy*; and contributed extensively to scientific journals.

He gained the title of the father of American mineralogy. He died Oct. 15, 1858, in Brunswick, Maine.



**Cleaves, Henry Bradstreet**, lawyer, legislator, governor, was born in 1840 in Bridgton, Maine. He was educated in the common

schools of Maine, and at Bridgton and Lewiston Falls academies.

He served under Grant and Sheridan in the war for the preservation of the union, and at its close was offered a commission in the regular army by secretary of war Stanton, which was declined. He served as city solicitor of Port-



land, Maine, and represented that city in the state legislature two terms. He served five years as attorney-general of Maine. In 1895-97 he was the thirty-second governor of Maine.

**Cleborne, Christopher James**, naval officer, was born Dec. 16, 1838, in Scotland. In 1860 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became assistant surgeon to the United States navy; served throughout the civil war; and in 1865 was judge advocate of the naval retiring board. In 1878 he was commissioned medical inspector; and in 1887 became medical director. In 1894-99 he was director of the naval hospital at Norfolk; was then retired with rank of rear admiral; and resides in Atlanta, Ga.

**Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne**, was born on March 17, 1828, in Ireland. He joined the confederate army as a private, planned the capture of the United States arsenal in Arkansas in 1861, was made captain, and soon afterward promoted to colonel. In 1862 he was made a brigadier-general; and at Shiloh commanded the second brigade of the third corps, and was commended for valor and ability. He was made a major-general in December, 1862. He was a favorite with the Irish brigade, and was called the Stonewall of the West. He instituted the Order of the Southern cross, and was among the first to advise the use of colored troops in the armies of the Confederacy. He died Nov. 30, 1864, in Franklin, Tenn.

**Cleeve, George**, founder of Portland, Maine. In 1642 he was commissioned deputy governor of the province of Lygonia. In 1658, when the province came under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he was appointed a commissioner for Falmouth, now Portland. He died in 1666.

**Clegg, John**, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 11, 1852, in Ireland. He constructed the Louisiana western railroad. In 1874 began the practice of law in Lafayette, La. In 1881 he was appointed to the bench of the district court to fill a vacancy. In 1877-81 he was secretary of the Louisiana state senate. In 1884 he was judge of the court of appeals.

**Cleland, Thomas**, clergyman, author, was born May 22, 1778, in Fairfax county, Va. He was the author of *Letters on Campbellism*; *The Socini-Arian Detected*; and *Unitarianism Unmasked*. He died Jan. 31, 1858, in Fairfax county, Va.

**Clemens, Jeremiah**, soldier, United States senator, author, was born Dec. 28, 1814, in Huntsville, Ala. In 1830-41 he was elected a member of the Alabama state legislature; in 1842 raised a company of volunteer troops and went to Texas, having been appointed lieutenant-colonel; and was subsequently appointed to the same office in the regular army. In 1843 and 1844 he was again elected to the Alabama legislature; in 1844 was a presidential elector; and in 1848 was appointed governor of the civil and military department of purchase in Mexico, which position he held until the close of the war. In 1849-53 he was United States senator. He was the author of *Bernard Lile*; *Mustang Gray*; *The Rivals*; and *Tobias Wilson*. He died May 21, 1865, in Huntsville, Ala.

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne**, journalist, author, was born Nov. 30, 1835, in Florida, Mo. He is a celebrated humorist, who rose to fame by the publication of *The Innocents Abroad*, a volume of extravagantly humorous travels, which still remains his most popular book. He is the author of *A Tramp Abroad*; *Roughing It*; *Tom Sawyer*; *The Jumping Frog*; *Life on the Mississippi*; *Huckleberry Finn*; *Merry Tales*; *A Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court*; *Tom Sawyer Abroad*; *Pudd'nhead Wilson*; *The American Claimant*; *The Prince and the Pauper*; and *Joan of Arc*; and other works.

**Clemens, Sherrard**, lawyer, congressman, was born April 28, 1826, in Wheeling, Va. In 1852-53 and 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-second, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses.

**Clemens, William Montgomery**, journalist, author, was born Jan. 16, 1860, in Paris, Ohio. He is a journalist of Cleveland, Ohio; and the author of *Life and Times of John Brown*; *The Nemesis of Passion*; *The House of a Hundred Doors*; and *The Life of Admiral Dewey*.

**Clement, Mrs. Clara Erskine**, author, was born Aug. 28, 1834, in St. Louis, Mo. She is the wife of Edwin Waters. She is the author of *Simple Story of the Orient*; *Legendary and Mythological Art*; *Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and their Works*; *Artists of the Nineteenth Century and their Works*, in conjunction with Laurence Hutton; *Eleanor Maitland*, a novel; *History of Egypt*; also three Hand-Books of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture; also *Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints*; and *Stories of Art and Artists*.

**Clement, Clay**, actor, playwright, author, was born Dec. 21, 1863, in Woodford county, Ill. Since 1883 he has been an actor and

playwright. He is the author of *A Southern Gentleman*; and *The New Domination*.

**Clement, Ernest Wilson**, educator, historian, author, was born Feb. 21, 1860, in Dubuque, Iowa. In 1868-75 he attended the Chi-



cago grammar and high schools. In 1873-76 he attended the preparatory department of the university of Chicago; and subsequently he graduated from that institution with the degree of A.B. and A.M. In 1881-82 he was a teacher in the Atlanta baptist seminary; in 1882-84 at the Burlington collegiate institute of Iowa; and in 1884-87 at the Wayland academy of Beaver Dam, Wis. In 1887-91 he was a teacher in the high school of Mito, Japan; and since 1894 has been principal of the Duncan academy at Tokyo, Japan. In 1896-1900 he was librarian of the Asiatic society of Japan; and since 1907 has been its recording secretary. Since 1899 he has been editor of the *Japan Evangelist*. He is the author of *A Handbook of Modern Japan*; *Japanese Floral Calendar*; *Christianity in Modern Japan*; *Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is*; and other works.

**Clement, John**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 8, 1818, in Haddonfield, N.J. He was a member of the council of west Jersey proprietors. When he resigned in 1851 his son succeeded him in the council, becoming president in 1885. The son was also a surveyor, and father and son were associated in work for many years, thus gaining an exceptional familiarity with the history of land titles in the state. In 1854-64 he was a judge of the Camden county courts; and in 1864-94 was lay judge of the New Jersey court of errors and appeals. He died Aug. 15, 1894, in Haddonfield, N.J.

**Clement, Stephen M.**, financier, banker, was born Feb. 26, 1825, in Manlius, N.Y. He received his education in the public schools of his native state. In 1849 he opened a general store in Durhamville, N.Y.; and in 1850-55 had a store in Fredonia, N.Y. He organized the Fredonia bank; was its active manager; and was also cashier in 1867; when he became president. In 1869 he became cashier and manager of the Marine bank of Buffalo, N.Y.; and in 1881 became its president. He was also president of the Merchant's national bank of Dunkirk, N.Y. He died in 1852 in Buffalo, N.Y.





**Clement, Stephen M.**, banker, was born Nov. 4, 1859, in Fredonia, N.Y. In 1882 he graduated from Yale college. In 1883 he was cashier of the Marine bank of Buffalo, N.Y.; and in 1885 became its president. In 1889 he was one of the committee of three to organize the Buffalo clearing house. For eleven years he has been trustee and treasurer of the Buffalo asylum.

**Clements, Andrew J.**, physician, congressman, was born in 1832 in Jackson county, Tenn. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Tennessee to the thirty-seventh congress. In 1866 he was elected to the legislature of Tennessee.

**Clements, Frederic Edward**, botanist, author, was born Sept. 16, 1874, in Lincoln, Neb. He has been president of the Botanical seminary; and secretary of the botanical survey of Nebraska. Since 1894 he has been an instructor of botany in the university of Nebraska. He is the author of *The Phytogeography of Nebraska*.

**Clements, Isaac**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1837 in Franklin county, Ind. He entered the union army as second lieutenant of infantry in 1861, and remained in the service three years. He was appointed register in bankruptcy in 1867; and in 1873-75 he was a representative to the forty-third congress as a republican.

**Clements, Judson C.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 12, 1846, in Walker county, Ga. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1872-76; and was elected a state senator in 1877. In 1881-91 he was a representative from Georgia to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-first congresses. Since 1892 he has been interstate commerce commissioner.

**Clements, Newton N.**, merchant, congressman, was born Dec. 23, 1837, in Tuskaloosa county, Ala. He was president of the Tuskaloosa manufacturing company; and was a representative in the legislature of Alabama in 1870-78. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-sixth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in 1900 in Tuskaloosa, Ala.

**Clements, Samuel**, educator, clergyman, was born Oct. 20, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1871 he established near Philadelphia, the Cheltenham academy, a military school for boys, where hundreds have been educated for lives of usefulness. He died Dec. 9, 1888, in Pennsylvania.

**Clemmer, Mary**, author, poet, was born in 1838. She was one of America's best newspaper correspondents; and the author of *Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary*; *His Two Wives*; and a volume of poems. She died in 1884.

**Clemson, Thomas G.**, diplomat, donor, was born in July, 1807, in Philadelphia, Pa. He practiced mineralogy in Washington, D. C. In 1844-50 he was United States minister to Belgium. He donated his homestead to South Carolina for the agricultural college

known as the Clemson agricultural college. He died April 6, 1888, in Fort Hills, S.C.

**Clendenen, David**, congressman. In 1814-17 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Ohio.

**Clendenen, David Ramsay**, soldier, was born June 24, 1830, in Lancaster county, Pa. He entered the union army as major in the eighth Illinois cavalry; and in 1865 became brigadier-general. In 1891 he was retired as colonel. He died March 5, 1895, in Oneida, Ill.

**Clendenin, Frank Montrose**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 17, 1853, in Washington, D.C. Since 1887 he has been rector of St. Peter's church of West Chester, New York City. He is the author of *Idols by the Sea*; and *Other Sermons*.

**Clendenin, J. J.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1866 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

**Clendenin, Henry Wilson**, journalist, publisher, statesman, was born Aug. 1, 1837, in Schellsburg, Pa. He was educated in the public and private schools



of his native state. During the civil war he was a private soldier in company I, twentieth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. In 1856 he began newspaper work on the *Burlington Hawkeye* of Iowa; and was afterward with various newspapers. In 1878-81 he

was editor and part owner of the *Keokuk Constitution* of Iowa. Since 1881 he has been editor and part owner and since 1887 president of the corporation of the *Illinois State Register* at Springfield. In 1884-88 he was a member of the democratic state committee; and in 1896 was a delegate to the democratic national convention. In 1886-90 he was postmaster of Springfield, Ill. He is a member of the Illinois historical society; a member of the Jefferson association; and a member of the grand army of the republic and various other fraternal and patriotic societies.

**Clendenin, W. H.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1870, in Alamance county, N.C. He was educated at the Thompson school; and at the university of North Carolina. He has been prosecuting attorney for Rains county, Texas; and judge of the county court. He was chairman of the county democratic executive committee; a member of the state central democratic executive committee; and a member of numerous patriotic and fraternal orders. He is now county judge for Rains county, Texas.

**Clendenin, William Wallace**, educator, author, was born April 5, 1862, in Audrain

county, Mo. In 1887-93 he was assistant of mineralogy and geology at the Missouri university; and in 1893-97 was professor of mineralogy and geology at the Louisiana state university; and also geologist to the Louisiana agricultural and geological survey. He is the author of *Louisiana Supplement to Hinman's Geography*.

**Clendening, John**, engineer, railroad manager, was born July 15, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1870 he has been in the railway service; and has filled numerous important positions as machinist and locomotive engineer. He is now roadmaster of construction and maintenance of railways on the Chicago, Rock Island, and pacific; the Union pacific, and the Southern pacific railways, with headquarters at Sacramento, Cal. He also takes an active part in the public affairs of his city, county and state.

**Clephane, James Ogilvie**, lawyer, inventor, was born Feb. 21, 1842, in Washington, D. C. In 1892 he was elected vice-president of the Linotype reporting and printing company; and he devoted a large amount of capital and enterprise toward the development of the graphophone.

**Clephane, Walter Collins**, lawyer, author, was born July 17, 1867, in West Haven, Conn. He graduated from the Columbian,



now the George Washington university. He is a noted attorney of Washington, D.C. He is the vice-president of the Second national bank of Washington, and a director in the National savings and trust company of that city. He is a professor of law in the George Washington university; a commissioner

from the District of Columbia to the conference of commissioners on uniform state laws; and vice-president of the board of trustees of the Industrial Home School, D. C. He is the author of *Clephane on Organization and Management of Business Corporations*; and *History of the Government of the District of Columbia*.

**Clepper, Edgar Ellis**, architect, publisher, founder, was born Dec. 18, 1871, in Kittanning, Pa. He graduated from the high school of his native city; and as an architect he studied under private tutors. In 1889 he entered the employ of the Apollo building company; and in 1894 became connected with the Nicola building company of Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1901 he began the practice of architecture in Sharon, Pa.; and designed the South Sharon high school building, Lewis opera house, Saint Michael's Greek catholic church, St. Elizabeth's Roman catholic church, the Slavish catholic church, the Jewish synagogue, the Gordon hotel, and numerous smaller buildings in that city.

He has also designed numerous fine residences, bank buildings and business blocks in various cities of Pennsylvania. In 1905 he began the publication of *Clepper's Magazine of Architecture*.

**Clerc, Laurent**, educator, founder, was born Dec. 26, 1785, in France. While on a visit to England in 1815, he made the acquaintance of the Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, who persuaded him to come to America to lay the foundation of deaf-mute instruction. They arrived in New York in 1816, and opened the asylum at Hartford in 1817. He devoted his life thenceforth to the interests of this institution, which was very successful, until in 1858, overcome by the infirmities of age, he retired with a pension. He died July 18, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.

**Cleveland, Aaron**, clergyman, was born Oct. 29, 1715. In 1735 he established the first presbyterian church in Canada. He was rector of the church in Newcastle, Del. He died Aug. 17, 1757, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Cleveland, Aaron**, clergyman, poet, was born Feb. 3, 1744, in Haddam, Conn. He was a poet who late in life became a congregational minister. He was the great-grandfather of President Cleveland. He was the author of *The Philosopher and Boy*; and *Slavery Considered*; both volumes of which are poems. He died Sept. 21, 1815.

**Cleveland, Abner Coburn**, farmer, statesman, was born Nov. 17, 1839, in Skowhegan, Maine. He received his education in the public schools; and attended the Bloomfield academy. In 1869 he was a member of the Nevada state legislature; and in 1870-74 he was a member of the state senate. In 1894 he was candidate for governor of Nevada; and in 1898 was the independent candidate for the United States senate. In 1892 he was a delegate to the republican national convention. He died in 1903 in Cleveland, Nevada.

**Cleveland, Benjamin**, soldier, jurist, was born March 26, 1738, in Virginia. He served in the revolutionary war; and attained the rank of captain. Then at the close of the war he settled in Tugalo Valley; and was judge in old Pendleton county for many years. He died in October, 1806, in Tugalo Valley, S.C.

**Cleveland, Charles**, clergyman, philanthropist, was born June 21, 1772, in Norwich, Conn. In 1822-29 he was senior member in the dry goods firm of Cleveland and Dane of Boston, Mass.; and was then a broker for four years. In 1838 he was ordained as an evangelist, and from that time until his final sickness was incessantly engaged in charitable undertakings in Boston. He died June 5, 1872, in Boston, Mass.

**Cleveland, Charles Dexter**, educator, author, was born Dec. 3, 1802, in Salem, Mass. In 1834 he became professor of latin in the university of the city of New York; and subsequently taught a young ladies school in Philadelphia. He was the author of *Com-*

pendiums of English, American, and Classical Literature; English Literature of the Nineteenth Century; and critical edition of Milton, with notes and life. He died Aug. 18, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch**, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Feb. 16, 1799, in Hampton, Conn. He was in the Connecticut legislature for ten terms in 1826-1848; and was twice elected speaker. He was appointed attorney for the state in 1832; was the thirteenth governor of Connecticut in 1842-44. In 1849-53 he was a representative to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died June 6, 1887, in Hartford, Conn.

**Cleveland, Cynthia Eloise**, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 13, 1845, in Canton, N.Y. She has been eminently successful as a lawyer, lecturer and writer; and was vice-president of the Woman's national temperance union. She is the author of a political novel entitled *See Saw, or Civil Service in the Departments*; and *Is It Fate?*

**Cleveland, Elizabeth Hannah Jocelyn**, author, poet, was born in New Haven, Conn. She is the author of *No Sects in Heaven*, and *Other Poems*.

**Cleveland, Frances Folsom**, wife of President Grover Cleveland, was born in 1864 in Buffalo, N.Y. She was the youngest of the many mistresses of the white house. She is also the first wife of a president married in the white house, and the first to give birth to a child there, their second daughter having been born in the executive mansion.

**Cleveland, Frederick Albert**, educator, lawyer, was born March 17, 1865, in Sterling, Ill. He practiced law for six years at Bellingham, Wash. In 1900-03 he was instructor in finance in the university of Pennsylvania; and since that time has held the same professorship in the New York university. He is the author of *First Lesson in Finance*; *Business Education and Accountancy*; and other works.

**Cleveland, Grover**, twenty-second president of the United States, was born March 18, 1837, in Caldwell, N.J. In 1855 he entered

a law office in Buffalo as clerk, at four dollars a week, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He was assistant district attorney of Erie county for three years, beginning January 1, 1863. In 1865 he was a candidate for district attorney, and was beaten. He was elected sheriff of Erie



county in 1870 for three years. He was elected mayor of Buffalo in 1881 for the term beginning Jan. 1, 1882. In 1882-85 he was the twenty-seventh governor of New York. July 8, 1884, the democratic national con-

vention met in Chicago. The rules required a two-thirds vote to nominate. On the first ballot Grover Cleveland received 392 votes; Thomas F. Bayard, Delaware, 170; Allen G. Thurman, Ohio, 88; Samuel J. Randall, Pennsylvania, 78; Joseph McDonald, Indiana, 56; John G. Carlisle, Kentucky, 27; Roswell P. Flower, New York, 4; George Hoadly, Ohio, 3; Samuel J. Tilden, New York, 1, and Thomas A. Hendricks, Indiana, 1 vote. The second vote stood; Cleveland, 683; Bayard, 81½; Hendricks, 45½; Thurman, 4; Randall, 4, and McDonald, 2. Cleveland's nomination was made unanimous by Thomas A. Hendricks, of Indiana, who was then nominated for vice-president by acclamation. The election in November was very close, the popular vote being 4,911,017 for Cleveland and 4,848,334 for Blaine, giving Cleveland 62,683 plurality. In the state of New York the Cleveland electors carried the state by 1,047 plurality, giving him the 36 electoral votes of that state and a majority of 37 in the electoral college. He resigned as governor of New York Jan. 6, and was inaugurated President March 4, 1885. The democratic national convention met at St. Louis June 5, 1888, and unanimously renominated Cleveland for president. Allen G. Thurman was nominated for vice-president. They were beaten at the November election. Grover Cleveland was again elected to the presidency of the United States and served in 1893-97. He died June 24, 1908, in Princeton, N.J.

**Cleveland, Helen M.**, educator, author, was born in Sheffield, Mass. She is the author of *Vivid Scenes in American History*; *Letters from Queer and Other Folk*; and *Stories of Brave Old Times*.

**Cleveland, Henry Russell**, litterateur, author, was born in 1809. He was the author of *The Classical Education of Boys*; and *Life of Henry Hudson*. He died June 12, 1843, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Cleveland, Horace William Shaler**, landscape gardener, author, was born Dec. 16, 1814, in Lancaster, Mass. In 1845 he established himself as a landscape gardener; and has designed many public parks and cemeteries, notably the parks of Minneapolis. He is the author of *Hints to Riflemen*; *Landscape Architecture*; and *Voyages of a Merchant Navigator*.

**Cleveland, Jesse**, merchant, patriarch, was born in February, 1785, in Spartanburg, S. C. He settled in Spartanburg in 1810; opened the second store in that place and was its leading merchant for forty-one years. He became the patriarch of the county and the founder of the largest, wealthiest and most influential families of northern South Carolina. He died Dec. 3, 1851, in Spartanburg, S.C.

**Cleveland, Jesse F.**, merchant, congressman, was born in Decatur, Ga. In 1835-37 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth con-



gresses. In 1839 he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Charleston, S.C. He died May 19, 1841, in Charleston, S.C.

**Cleveland, John Fitch**, journalist, was born Feb. 4, 1819, in Clymer, N.Y. He was at different times Albany correspondent of the New York Tribune, editor of the weekly and semi-weekly editions, and news editor. He was a stockholder in the paper from 1848. In 1862 he became an assessor of internal revenue. He became financial editor of the Tribune; and subsequently compiler of the Tribune Almanac. He died Oct. 9, 1876, in New York City.

**Cleveland, Moses**, founder, was born Jan. 29, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn. In 1796 he ascended the Cuyahoga in command of a small reconnoitering party, and fixed upon the site of the future Cleveland, superintending the laying out of this town into building lots and providing for its settlement. He died Nov. 16, 1806, in Canterbury, Conn.

**Cleveland, Orestes**, merchant, congressman, was born March 2, 1829, in Duanesburg, N.Y. He was in the city councils of Jersey City in 1861-62; president of the board of aldermen one year; and was mayor of the city in 1864-66. He rendered the union cause some financial help in 1864. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New Jersey to the forty-first congress. He died in New Jersey.

**Cleveland, Richard Jeffrey**, diplomat, author, was born in 1773 in Massachusetts. In 1829-34 he was United States vice-consul at Havana, Cuba. He was the author of *Voyages and Commercial Enterprises*; and *Voyages of a Merchant Navigator of the Days that are Past*. He died in 1860.

**Cleveland, Richard Gilmore**, clergyman, bishop. In 1886 he was Roman catholic bishop of Cleveland, Ohio.

**Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth**, author, poet, was born in 1846 in Fayetteville, N.Y.; and is the daughter of Richard Cleveland, a noted presbyterian clergyman. She was the mistress of the White House during the first administration of her brother, ex-President Grover Cleveland. She is the author of a number of essays, poems and novels, the principal of which are *George Eliot's Poetry and Other Studies*; and *The Long Run*, a novel.

**Cleveland, Stephen**, naval officer, was born in 1740, in East Haddam, Conn. Soon after the Declaration of Independence he was commissioned a captain in the navy; and brought from Bordeaux valuable munitions of war. His commission is supposed to have been the earliest issued by the American Government. He died in 1801 in Salem, Mass.

**Cleveland, Treadwell**, journalist, author, was born May 18, 1872, in Plainfield, N.J. He attended Harvard university for nearly three years; in 1897 graduated with the de-

gree of B.A. from Williams college; and did post-graduate work in philosophy at Columbia university, receiving the degree of M.A. In 1899-1900 he was connected with the division of forestry; and since 1905 in editorial work for the forest service. In 1901-02 he was a fellow in psychology at Clark university; and in 1902-05 was on the editorial staff of the New York Evening World. He is the author of *A Night With Alessandro*; and *The Crisis of Democracy*.

**Clevenger, Shobal Vail**, sculptor, artist, was born Oct. 23, 1812, in Middletown, Ohio. Specimens of his work are now preserved in the art galleries of the Boston athenæum, the New York and Philadelphia historical societies, the Metropolitan museum of art in New York, and the Academy of fine arts in Philadelphia. His bust of Daniel Webster, recognized as the most faithful likeness of the great statesman, was selected by the postoffice department as best adapted for representation on the fifteen-cent United States postage-stamp. He died at sea Sept. 23, 1843, off the coast of Gibraltar.

**Clevenger, Shobal Vail**, physician, author, was born March 24, 1843, in Florence, Italy. He is a physician of Chicago; and son of the noted sculptor of the same name. He is the author of *Treatise on Government Surveying*; *Comparative Physiology and Psychology*; *Lectures on Artistic Anatomy and Sciences Useful to the Artist*; *Spinal Concussion*; and *Jurisprudence of Insanity*. He died Jan. 11, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

**Clever, Charles P.**, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Feb. 23, 1830, in Germany. He filled the offices in New Mexico of United States marshal, attorney-general, as well as several others. In 1867-69 he was a territorial delegate from New Mexico to the fortieth congress. In 1868 he published a small work on the Resources of New Mexico.

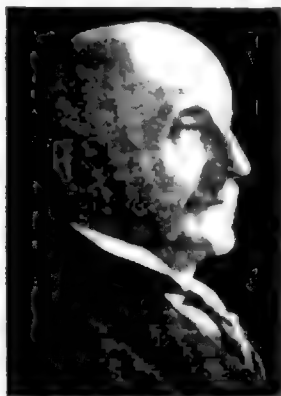
**Clewell, John Henry**, educator and college president, author, was born Sept. 19, 1855, in Winston-Salem, N.C. In 1875 he graduated



with the degree of A. B. from the Moravian college, from which institution he subsequently received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. In 1877 he graduated with the degree of B.D. from the Moravian theological seminary; and he also received a diploma from Union theological seminary. He has attained prominence in the educational world; and since 1884 has been president of the Salem academy and college at Winston-Salem, N.C. He is the author of *Wachovia in North Carolina*; and other works.



**Clews, Henry**, manufacturer, banker, financier, author, was born on Aug. 14, 1840, in Staffordshire, England. He was partially



educated for the ministry; but left school at the age of fifteen years to enter mercantile life in New York City, whither his father had taken him on a business trip, his father being an extensive manufacturer of goods for the American market. He at once took a position in a large importing

house of New York City. In 1857 he became a member of a banking firm of Stout, Clews and Mason, which later became Livermore, Clews and company. At the outbreak of the civil war he was invited by the secretary of the treasury to become an agent to sell government bonds. In 1877 the firm of Henry Clews and company was organized, which has since become one of the best known financial institutions in America. For many years he was treasurer of the American geographical society; treasurer of the society for the prevention of cruelty to animals; and is connected with many city institutions and financial corporations. He was one of the founders and governors of the Union league; and is a member of various other clubs and societies. He is the author of *Thirty-Eight Years in Wall Street*; *Fifty Years in Wall Street*; *The Wall Street Point of View*; and other works and contributions to current literature.

**Clifford, Branch Greenleaf**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 1, 1843, in Haverhill, N.H. He has attained note as a clergyman of the presbyterian church; and is the president and proprietor of the Clifford seminary of Union, S.C.

**Clifford, Harry Ellsworth**, educator, scientist, was born April 21, 1866, in Lowell, Mass. Since 1886 he has been an instructor of theoretical physics; and since 1904 has held that professorship in the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Clifford, John Henry**, lawyer, railroad president, governor, was born Jan. 16, 1809, in Providence, R.I. He was a member of the legislature in 1835; and attorney-general of Massachusetts in 1849-53 and 1854-58. He was the twentieth governor of the state in 1853-54; and president of the state senate in 1862. He died Jan. 2, 1876, in New Bedford, Mass.

**Clifford, Mrs. Mary Scofield**, educator, artist, poet, was born July 19, 1846, in Columbia, S.C. She is principal of Clifford seminary of Union, S.C. She has contributed to the *Youth's Companion* and other prominent publications.

**Clifford, Nathan**, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, congressman, author, was born on Aug. 18, 1803, in Rumney, N.H. He was a member of the legislature in 1830-33; and in 1834 was appointed attorney-general for the state of Maine. In 1839-43 he was a representative to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses; and in 1846-48 he was attorney general of the United States. In 1847 he was appointed commissioner to Mexico; and when peace was declared between this country and Mexico he was appointed minister to that republic. In 1858-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He published *United States Court Reports*. He died July 23, 1881, in Cornish, Maine.

**Clift, Joseph Wales**, physician, surgeon, congressman, was born Sept. 1, 1836, in Marshfield, Mass. During the civil war he was surgeon in charge of artillery brigade; and in 1862-65 was in charge of the United States army hospital at Savannah, Ga. In 1867 he was appointed register of Savannah, Ga.; and in 1868-69 he was a representative from Georgia to the fortieth congress. In 1871 he was appointed internal revenue collector for Georgia.

**Clifton, Josephine**, actress, was born in 1813 in New York City. She was the first American actress to visit England as a star. In 1837 N. P. Willis wrote for her the tragedy *Bianca Visconte*, which was first produced at the Park theater of New York City. She died Nov. 22, 1847, in New Orleans, La.

**Clifton, William**, author, poet, was born in 1772 in Philadelphia, Pa. During the excitement produced by Jay's treaty, Clifton used his pen in support of the administration, contributing to the newspapers many satires in prose and verse. His poems were collected and published after his death with *Introductory Notes of His Life and Character*. He died in December, 1799.

**Clinch, Charles Powell**, author, poet, was born Oct. 20, 1797, in New York City. For many years he was a literary and dramatic critic. In 1835 he was elected a member of the state legislature. He wrote numerous poems, theatrical addresses, and plays, including *The Spy*; *The Expelled Collegians*; and *The First of May*. He died Dec. 16, 1880, in New York City.

**Clinch, Duncan Lamont**, soldier, legislator, congressman, was born April 6, 1787, in Edgecomb county, N.C. He was a general in the United States army. In 1843-45 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-eighth congress. He died Oct. 27, 1849, in Macon, Ga.

**Cline, Cyrus**, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Indiana to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

**Clinedinst, Benjamin West**, painter, artist, was born in 1860 in Woodstock, Va. He is a member of the national academy of design. He has been awarded many prizes; and one at the Buffalo exposition of New

York. He has been a director of the school of illustration of Philadelphia, Pa.

**Clingan, William**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1777-79 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress; was a signer of the articles of confederation. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Clingman, Thomas Lanier**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, author, was born July 27, 1812, in Huntsville, N.C. He was a member of the state senate of North Carolina. In 1843-59 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth to the thirty-fifth congresses. In 1857-61 he was United States senator. He made contributions to the science of geology and mineralogy, and brought to light many facts connected with the mountains of North Carolina, one of the highest peaks of which it was his fortune to explore and measure, and which now bears his name. He was the author of *Speeches, and Follies of the Positivist Philosophers*. He died Nov. 3, 1897, in Raleigh, N.C.

**Clinton, Alexander James**, insurance president, inventor, was born Sept. 23, 1825, in Canterbury, N.Y. In 1876 he became president of the Eagle insurance company of New York. In 1855-63 he served in the New York national guard.

**Clinton, Charles William**, designer, architect, was born in 1838 in New York City. For many years he has been an eminent architect of New York City; and senior member of the firm of Clinton and Russell. He was architect of the Mutual life insurance company; Seventh regiment armory, bank of America, Mechanics bank and numerous other public buildings of New York City. He has been vice-president of the American institute of architects.

**Clinton, De Witt**, lawyer, governor, United States senator, author, was born March 2, 1769, in Little Britain, N.Y. He was



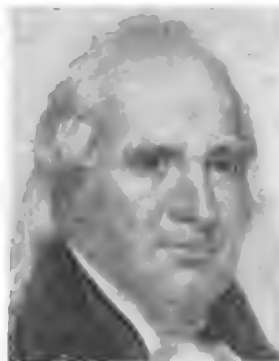
elected to the state senate of New York in 1799. In 1802 he fought a duel with Mr. Swartwout, arising from a political controversy concerning Mr. Burr. In 1802-03 he was United States senator; and was mayor of New York City in 1803-15. He was for several years a state senator; was lieutenant-governor in 1817-22; and in 1812 consented to become the candidate of the peace party for the presidency of the United States. He was the sixth governor of New York in 1824-27. His greatest work was the Erie canal. He was the author of *Memoir of Antiquities of Western New York*; *Natural History and Internal Revenues of New York*; and *Speeches to the Legislature*. He died Feb. 11, 1828, in Albany, N.Y.

**Clinton, Charles**, ancestor of the Clintons in the United States, soldier, jurist, was born in 1690 in Ireland. He was justice of the peace, county judge, and lieutenant-colonel of the Ulster county militia. He was made a lieutenant-colonel in Oliver DeLancy's regiment in 1758; and served under Colonel Bradstreet at the siege and capture of Fort Frontenac. He died Nov. 19, 1773, in Orange county, N.Y.

**Clinton, George**, congressman, was born in New York City. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1801-02. In 1805-09 he was a representative from New York to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. He died in New York City.

**Clinton, George**, colonial governor. In 1743-53 he was colonial governor of New York. He was vice-admiral of the red in 1745; and admiral of the fleet in 1757. He died July 10, 1761.

**Clinton, George**, soldier, statesman, was born July 26, 1739, in Ulster county, N.Y. He was a member of the colonial assembly; and during 1775-77 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He was appointed a brigadier-general in 1777; and was governor of New York for eighteen years in 1777-95. In 1795-1800 he lived in retirement; and he was again governor in 1801-04. In 1805-12 he was vice-president of the United States. He died April 20, 1812, in Washington, D.C.



**Clinton, George Perkins**, botanist, scientist, was born May 7, 1867, in Polo, Ill. In 1890-1902 he was assistant botanist of the Illinois experimental station; and assistant in botany at the university of Illinois. Since 1902 he has been botanist of the Connecticut experimental station. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Clinton, George Wylie**, college president, bishop, founder, author, was born March 28, 1859, in Lancaster county, S.C. Since 1879 he has been in the ministry; and for twelve years in the high school of Lancaster, S.C. He is now president of the Atkinson college of Madisonville, Ky. In 1889 he founded the African methodist episcopal Zion Quarterly Review, and edited it for two years. In 1896 he was elected bishop. He is the author of *The Three Alarm Cries*; and other works.

**Clinton, Henry Lauren**, lawyer, was born Feb. 21, 1820, in Woodbridge, Conn. He was a noted criminal lawyer of New York City. He died June 7, 1899, in New York City.

**Clinton, James**, soldier, was born Aug. 9, 1736, in New York. In 1776 he was made

brigadier-general; and commanded Fort Clinton. In 1779 he joined the expedition of General Sullivan against the Indians. He was a commissioner to adjust the boundary line between New York and Pennsylvania; was a member of the state legislature; and a member of the convention that adopted the constitution of the United States. He died Dec. 22, 1812, in Little Britain, N.Y.

Clinton, James G., congressman, was born in Newburgh, N.Y. In 1841-45 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in New York.

Clinton, John Waterbury, journalist, publisher, historian, was born Nov. 21, 1836, in Andes, N.Y. In 1865-1901 he was editor and proprietor of the Ogle County Press; and has been president of the Illinois press association. He has been president of the Polo historical society of Polo, Ill.

Clinton, Joseph Jackson, clergyman, bishop, was born Oct. 3, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was missionary bishop in the south during and after the war; and very successful in the establishment there of missions and annual conferences. He died May 25, 1881, in Atlantic City, N.J.

Clinton, Robert Hall, soldier, was born in 1817 in Loudon county, Va. He served in the Mexican war; and was promoted first lieutenant. In 1854 at the close of the war he was brevetted major in the pay department at Washington, D.C. He served in the civil war; and in 1863 he attained the rank of brigadier-general. After the war he established the Columbus manufacturing company; and in 1869-79 was president.

Clinton, Thomas, congressman, was born in Kentucky. He was a representative in congress from Kentucky in 1827-31 and in 1833-35. He died in Kentucky.

Clitz, Henry Boynton, soldier, was born July 4, 1824, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. He was made colonel of the tenth infantry in 1869; and was placed on the retired list in 1885 at his own request, having been in the service forty years. He died Oct. 13, 1889.

Clitz, John Mellen Brady, naval officer, was born Dec. 1, 1821, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. He entered the navy as a midshipman in 1837; was promoted to rear-admiral in 1880; commanded the Asiatic station; and was placed on the retired list in 1884. He died Oct. 9, 1897, in Washington, D.C.

Clodfelter, N. J., author, poet, was born Dec. 14, 1852, in Alamo, Ind. He is known as The Wabash Poet. He is the author of *Early Vanities*; and *Snatched from the Poorhouse*.

Clopton, David, congressman, was born in 1820 in Georgia. In 1859-61 he was a representative from Alabama to the thirty-sixth congress. He resigned in February, 1861, to take part in the civil war. He died in Alabama.

Clopton, John, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1795-99 and 1801-16 he was a

representative from Virginia to the fourth and fifth and the seventh to the fourteenth congresses. He died Sept. 11, 1816, in Virginia.

Close, Fred J., railroad president, was born March 21, 1849, in Snyder county, Pa. Since 1895 he has been president of the Gulf and Interstate railway of Kansas.

Closson, Henry Whitney, soldier; was born June 6, 1832, in Whitingham, Vt. In 1854 he was appointed second lieutenant in the first artillery; and served through the civil war as a captain. In 1896 he was retired; and in 1904 was appointed brigadier-general in the United States army.

Closson, William Baxter Palmer, engraver, artist, was born Oct. 13, 1848, in Thetford, Vt. In 1880 he began engraving over his own signature for the American Art Review and for magazines.

Clothier, Clarkson, merchant, was born Oct. 5, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1889 he has been a member of the firm of Strawbridge and Clothier, wholesale dry goods merchants.

Cloud, Virginia Woodward, litterateur, author, poet, was born in Maryland. She is the author of *Down Durley Lane* and *Other Ballads*; *A Reed by the River*; and *a Wayside Harp*.

Clough, David Marston, lumberman, governor, was born Dec. 27, 1846, in Lyme, N. H. In 1880 he was at the head of one of the largest lumber firms of Minnesota. In 1885 he was a member, and later became president of the city council of St. Paul, Minn. In 1887-91 he was state senator; was lieutenant-governor in 1892 and 1894; and the twelfth governor of the state of Minnesota in 1895-99.

Clough, E. N. O., soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died in 1900.

Clough, George Lafayette, painter, artist, was born Sept. 18, 1824, in Auburn, N.Y. In 1850 he went to Europe and copied pictures in the principal galleries of the continent; and after his return he generally resided in New York City, where he found a ready sale for his paintings. He died in 1901 in Auburn, N.Y.

Clough, John E., clergyman, missionary, was born on July 16, 1836, in Chautauqua county, N.Y. He was appointed by the American baptist missionary union a missionary to India in 1865. During the great famine in India he rendered the government the most valuable service in distributing aid to the sufferers by the famine.

Clough, Joseph Messer, soldier, was born in New Hampshire. In 1861 he became captain in the fourth regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

Clough, Moses T., lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 22, 1814, in Hopkinton, N.H. He is a successful lawyer of Troy, N.Y.; and

for six years was district attorney of Essex county, N.Y. He was the president of the meetings under the administration of Governor Felt, and member in chemistry and geology department of the state of New York.

Oliver, John Walter, editor, was born in 1837 in Germany. He is a biogeographer of importance, prominent natural and literary writer, especially in the United States army. He was twice appointed for public service as geographer. He served first for war in Indian campaigns in Canada, served as judge adjutant in army expedition into and along the St. Lawrence, and was appointed judge adjutant through three wars. In 1866, he was on the staff of Major-General Allen while in the field during the Spanish American war. In 1896 he was ordered with the rank of major-general in the United States army.

Oliver, R. M., lawyer, geographer, was born Feb. 15, 1851, in Franklin county, Ohio. He has twice been district president of the American state bar association and editor of the *Ohio*, and was twice vice-president of the national association of that order. He has also been a representative from Kansas to the 1912 national congress, he died in Kansas.

Oliver, Lewis B., geographer, painter, was born Feb. 24, 1857, in New York City. He was owner of studios in Lexington, Va., Springfield, Ill., and elsewhere. The value of some of his best known paintings in the Spanish Palace, the Pitt Rivers, Museum in Montreal, and the Metropolitan. He died Nov. 10, 1901, in New Yorkville, N.Y.

Oliver, Samuel Thomas, journalist, author, poet, naturalist, was born in London, England. Since 1880 he has been managing editor of the Chicago Evening Post. He died in 1904 for subsequent credit by making a trip around the world. He is the author of *Real Thomas's Adventures* and *Brown and Brown of Western Life*.

Oliver, James Bush, naturalist, lecturer, was born March 15, 1835, in North Carolina, N.C. He served in the war and was commissioned captain. In 1865 he began the manufacture of iron pipes in Port Jervis, N.Y., and in 1870 continued their business in Chicago, Ill. In 1878 he abandoned the flow of James B. Oliver and was again was incorporated in 1885 as James B. Oliver and son, of which he is president.

Oliver, George B., editor, naturalist, was born June 15, 1841, in Clinton, N.Y. He edited for the civil war and compiled the book of important major in the history and progress New York volunteer Infantry. He was extremely engaged in the reproduction of iron pipes. In 1895 he was district president of the Warrenton board of trade.

Oliver, William B., lawyer, geographer, was born in Ohio county, Ill. He

was he graduated from the South Carolina college. In 1855-56 he was a representative in senate of South Carolina. In 1857-58 and 1859-60 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-third and twenty-fifth congress.

Oliver, William B., lawyer, geographer, was born in Ohio county, Ill. He was representative in senate of South Carolina. In 1857-58 and 1859-60 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-third and twenty-fifth congress. He died in South Carolina.

Oliver, Robert Charles army officer, naturalist, geographer, was born Sept. 4, 1858, in Ohio county, Ill. During the war he was assistant representative of the United States military geographer in Missouri. In 1890 he was lieutenant major and lecturer associated. In 1901 he became the president of the Western United Biological Congress and in 1902 he became president.

Oliver, Augustus Deane, physician, geographer, naturalist, was born Feb. 27, 1835, in Illinois county, Ill. He was educated at Chicago college of Pharmacy. He died in 1900 graduated from the medical college of the same city. He has at least served in the position of his position, and there that has been extensive geographer or naturalist studies of the Western in the world, the second largest American botanical organization in 1900.

Oliver, Henry Stephen, journalist, geographer, was born March 20, 1835, in Tennessee, England. He came to America in 1855. In 1865-66



he was assistant secretary of the American Association of Geographers, which was in the United States before the war. In 1867-74 he was a state geographer in the United States geographers and in the same year was also secretary of the International Association of Geographers. He has become editor and owner of the United States Herald, which he founded in 1870. In 1875 he was called to the position of the Bible publishing church of Philadelphia. He was president of the Vegetarian society of America in 1880 and after that has been editor of *World, Home and Garden*, which was associated with the Vegetarian Magazine in 1885.

Oliver, George B., naturalist, was born Feb. 15, 1841, in England. At the age of 15 years he entered the company of Illinois and England, naturalist of nature. In 1865 he became president of the Ohio Natural Congress, president of the Ohio Natural and Club of Ohio, N.Y.



**Cluff, Benjamin**, educator, college president, was born Feb. 7, 1858, in Provo City, Utah. In 1873-82 he was a traveling missionary in the Sandwich Islands; and in 1883-86 was president of the Young men's mutual improvement association of Utah. He has been an instructor and vice-president of the Brigham Young academy; and since 1892 has been president of that institution.

**Clunie, Thomas Jefferson**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 25, 1852, in St. John's Newfoundland. A special act of the California legislature allowing him to practice when he was eighteen years old. He was elected to the legislature in 1875; and was appointed brigadier-general of the fourth brigade of the National guard of California in 1876. He was a delegate at large to the national democratic convention at Chicago in 1884. He served one term in the state senate. In 1889-91 he was a representative from California to the fifty-first congress as a democrat.

**Cluseret, Gustave Paul**, soldier, author, was born June 13, 1823, in France. He served in the civil war; and was brevetted brigadier-general in 1862. He was the author of *Mexico and the Solidarity of Nations*. He died Aug. 23, 1900.

**Clute, Henry Alson**, farmer, merchant, soldier, statesman, was born March 24, 1840, in Wayne county, N.Y. His ancestors settled on the Hudson river soon after the settlement of New York. During the civil war he served for three years in the second Missouri cavalry or Merrill Horse. In 1897 he was elected a member of the Michigan state legislature from Marshall.

**Clute, Willard Nelson**, curator, author, was born Feb. 26, 1869, in Painted Post, N. Y. He was editor and publisher of the *Fern Bulletin*; and founder of the *Linnaean fern chapter*. He is the author of a *Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley*.

**Clyde, John Cunningham**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 22, 1841, in White Deer Valley, Pa. Since 1879 he has been pastor at Bloomsburg, N.J. He is the author of *History of the Irish Settlement of Pennsylvania*; *Reminiscences of the Irish Settlement*; *Life of Professor James H. Coffin*; *The Christian Temper and Scientific Thought*; and *History of the Churches of Newton Presbytery*.

**Clymer, Albert**, farmer, poet, was born Dec. 10, 1827, in Fairfield county, Ohio. He was the author of *Echoes of the Woods*, a volume of poems. He died in 1897 in Morley, Iowa.

**Clymer, Mrs. Ella Maria Dietz**, poet, was born in 1856 in New York City. She was once an actress; and for some time was president of the *Sorosis*. She is the author of *The Triumph of Love*; *The Triumph of Time*; and *The Triumph of Life*.

**Clymer, George**, signer of the declaration of independence, was born in 1739 in Phila-

delphia, Pa. He was one of the first continental treasurers; and in 1776-78 and 1780-83 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress, and signed the declaration of independence. In 1789-91 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the first congress. He was also a member of the convention which formed the federal constitution, and signed that instrument. In 1791 he was placed at the head of the excise department in Pennsylvania; and in 1796 was sent to Georgia to negotiate a treaty with the Creek and Cherokee Indians. He was afterward president of the Philadelphia bank and of the Academy of fine arts. He died Jan. 23, 1813, in Morrisville, Pa.

**Clyde, Thomas Edward**, soldier, treasurer, banker, was born Aug. 17, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public and



high schools of Chester, Pa. In 1890 he was appointed adjutant of the sixth infantry in the Pennsylvania national guard; became major in 1893; and he was made lieutenant-colonel in 1898, serving as such during the Spanish-American war. In 1878 he became a bank clerk; he became teller and an assistant

cashier in 1886; and is now cashier of the First national bank of Chester, Pa. He is manager of the Chester clearing house association; treasurer of the Penn club and economic league; and a member of the Spanish-American war veterans and other patriotic societies.

**Clymer, George**, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1754 in Burks county, Pa. Among his inventions was a pump; and he also made an improved form of the Earl of Stanhope's iron press. He received a gold medal from the king of the Netherlands; and a valuable present from the emperor of Russia. He died Aug. 27, 1834, in England.

**Clymer, Hester**, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 3, 1837, in Berks county, Pa. He was a member of the state senate of Pennsylvania in 1864-66 when he became a candidate for governor of Pennsylvania. In 1873-81 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses. He died June 12, 1884, in Reading, Pa.

**Clymer, Meredith**, physician, author, was born June 6, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1871 was professor of mental and nervous diseases in Albany medical college; surgeon in the United States volunteers; and later was consulting physician for the Philadelphia hospital. He was the author of *Diseases of the Respiratory Organs*; *Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment of Fevers*; *Physiology and Pathology of the Nervous System*; *Palsies and Kindred Disorders*; *Ec-*

stacy and Other Dramatic Disorders of the Nervous System; Hereditary Genius; Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis; and Legitimate Influence of Epilepsy on Criminal Responsibility. He died in 1902 in New York City.

**Clymer, Robert S.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 23, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a noted lawyer of Woodbury; and president law judge of Gloucester county, N.J.

**Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey**, physician, author, was born Aug. 14, 1862, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1887 he began the practice of medicine; and has made a specialty of diseases of the nose and throat. He is now a professor of laryngology in the university and in the Bellevue hospital medical college. He is the author of Diseases of the Nose and Throat; and other medical Monographs.

**Coale, Isaac**, author, philanthropist, was born June 2, 1861, in Baltimore, Md. He is an insurance agent of Baltimore, Md. He is the author of the Sambo Books.

**Coan, Sherwood**, singer, was born about 1830 in New Haven, Conn. He sang with Clara Louise Kellogg, Parepa-Rosa, Zelda Harrison, William Castle and other well-known singers; and went with the Rosas to England, where he attracted much attention. He died Nov. 25, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.

**Coan, Titus**, missionary, author, was born Feb. 1, 1801, in Killingworth, Conn. He was a missionary of note in the Hawaiian Islands. He was the author of Life in Hawaii; and Adventures in Patagonia. He died Dec. 1, 1882, in Hawaii.

**Coan, Titus Munson**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 27, 1836, in Hilo, Hawaii. He served for two years in the West gulf squadron as assistant surgeon under Admiral Farragut. He is a graduate of Williams college and of the New York college of physicians and surgeons. He is director of the New York bureau of revision. He is the author of Ounces of Prevention; and Topics of the Times.

**Coann, Ezra Titus**, banker, was born on March 25, 1829, in Byron, N.Y. During the war he was a commander under appointment of Governor Morgan. He was director and vice-president of the Niagara Falls international bridge company; a merchant in 1850-68; and then traveled extensively in foreign countries. In 1870 he established Coann's bank of Albion, N.Y., which merged into the Citizens' national bank in 1895, of which he is president.

**Coates, Benjamin Franklin**, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1862 he was lieutenant-colonel in the ninety-first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 6, 1899.

**Coates, Crawford**, architect, ranch owner, was born May 24, 1866, in South Africa. He practiced architecture in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1906 moved to Coates, Latah county, Idaho, where he has a timber ranch of

one hundred and sixty acres. He has traveled the world over; and during the Spanish-American war was a gun corporal in the United States troops in Porto Rico.

**Coates, Edward Horner**, artist, founder, was born Nov. 12, 1846. He was one of the founders of the Contemporary club of Philadelphia, Pa. He is president of the Gilbert Stuart memorial association; and since 1890 has been president of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts.

**Coates, Edwin Morton**, soldier, was born Jan. 29, 1836, in New York City. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the eleventh New York infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of captain. In 1898 he was promoted to colonel. In 1900 he was retired as brigadier-general United States army.

**Coates, Mrs. Florence Earle**, poet, was born in 1850 in Philadelphia, Pa. She has gained a national reputation as a genuine poet; and as a musician she possesses an insight and power of interpretation of the great masters. She is the wife of Mr. Edward Horner Coates, president of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts; and is president of the Browning society of Philadelphia, Pa.

**Coates, George Morrison**, physician, pathologist, was born March 24, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. He attended the Haverford



grammar school; and received the degrees of A.B. and M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania. He served during the Spanish-American war as assistant surgeon in the United States navy; and took part in numerous bombardments. Until 1901 he was resident physician in the Pennsylvania hospital;

and since then has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1903 he became major and surgeon in the Pennsylvania national guard. He is also associate professor of diseases of the throat and nose in the Philadelphia polyclinic and college for graduates in medicine.

**Coates, Henry Troth**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 29, 1843. He has been a publisher since 1868. He has edited Comprehensive Speaker; Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry; and Children's Book of Poetry. He is the author of Short Stories of the American Trotting and Pacing Horse.

**Coates, James Henry**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became captain in the eleventh regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Coates, Kersey**, pioneer, was born Sept. 15, 1823, in Salisbury, Pa. He located in

Kansas City; and in 1857 Colonel Coates uniting his efforts with those of other enterprising citizens in establishing newspapers, projecting railroads, and important municipal improvements; the result of which was a stream of migration that speedily filled up Kansas City. He died April 24, 1887.

**Cobb, Albert Wheelwright**, importer, manufacturer, was born May 31, 1852, in Brookline, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and in 1872 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard college. In 1872 he established himself in the East India importing business in Boston, Mass.; and in 1875-92 continued the same business in Chicago, Ill. In 1892 he entered the Cobb chocolate company, which was originally established in 1875 in Dedham, Mass., and removed to Chicago in 1891, of which he is now president. He resides in Lake Forest, Ill.

**Cobb, Amasa**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 27, 1823, in Crawford county, Ill. During the civil war he was a colonel in the fifth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and became brevet brigadier-general United States volunteers. He led the troops which turned the enemy's left at Williamsburg in 1862; and commanded Hancock's brigade at the battle of Antietam. In 1863-71 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth, fortieth and forty-first congresses. He was judge of the supreme court of Nebraska for fourteen years in 1878-92, four years of which he was chief justice. He died in 1905 in Lincoln, Neb.

**Cobb, Andrew Jackson**, lawyer, jurist, was born April 12, 1857, in Athens, Ga. In 1887-91 he was city attorney of Athens, Ga.; and was dean of Atlanta law school of Georgia in 1893-98. In 1896-1903 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia.

**Cobb, Benjamin Franklin**, journalist, author, was born Jan. 24, 1844, in Boston, Mass. In 1856-61 he was in the merchant marine service as seaman and mate; and in 1861-64 was in the United States navy. He then engaged in the lumber business in the Southern states and Mexico; and is now editor of the *Lumber Review* of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Yankee Mother Goose*; *Tom Clingstone's Letters*; *Richard Vaughn*; and *Realm of the Retail Lumberman*.

**Cobb, Carlos**, lawyer, merchant, geologist, was born Feb. 28, 1815, in Athens, Vt. He was admitted to the bar in Rochester, N.Y., where he practiced law for several years. Becoming interested in geology, he made a large collection of fossils, some of which he gave to Yale college, and others to the Metropolitan museum. In 1847 he entered the produce commission business in Buffalo, N. Y. In 1862 he became a member of the produce exchange of New York City; and was the first chairman of its committee on

grain. Many reforms were instituted in the exchange by his efforts. He died Sept. 16, 1877, in Tarrytown, N.Y.

**Cobb, Carolus Melville**, physician, surgeon, was born March 24, 1861, in Casco, Maine. Since 1901 he has been professor of laryngology and otology in the college of physicians and surgeons of Boston, Mass. He is the author of a medical Monograph.

**Cobb, Clinton Levering**, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 25, 1842, in Elizabeth City, N.C. In 1869-75 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-first, forty-second and forty-third congresses. He died in 1879 in Elizabeth City, N.C.

**Cobb, Collier**, educator, scientist, was born March 21, 1862, in Wayne county, N.C. In 1886-92 he was an assistant to the United States geological survey. Since 1892 he has been professor of geology in the university of North Carolina. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cobb, Cyrus**, soldier, sculptor, author, poet, was born Aug. 6, 1834, in Malden, Mass. During the civil war he served, with his



brother Darius, in the forty-fourth regiment Massachusetts volunteers. He was an artist and sculptor of Boston who, besides writing much occasional verse and a volume of sonnets to the Great Masters, has published *Veterans of Grand Army*, a well known novel.

Among his chief works as sculptor are the Cambridge soldiers' monument: America; and Paul Revere's Ride. He died Jan. 29, 1903, in Allston, near Boston, Mass.

**Cobb, Darius**, soldier, artist, author, was born Aug. 6, 1834, in Malden, Mass. During the civil war he served, with his brother



Cyrus, in the forty-fourth regiment of the Massachusetts volunteers. In 1879 he painted *Christ Before Pilate*, and the reputation gained by this painting was instantaneous. Mr. Cobb also painted the large pictures of French history for the Hotel Tuileries of Boston, Mass. Some of his

other works are *For Their Sakes*; *Death of Judas*; and *King Lear*. He lectured extensively on art; and was the author of several books. He died in 1905 in Boston, Mass.

**Cobb, David**, soldier, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 14, 1748, in Attleboro, Mass.



He was a judge of a county court; was elected to the Massachusetts state legislature; and served as speaker in 1789-93. In 1793-95 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the third congress. He was president of the state senate in 1801-05; and lieutenant-governor of the state in 1809. He died April 17, 1839, in Taunton, Mass.

**Cobb, George T.**, state senator, congressman, was born in October, 1813, in Morristown, N.J. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirty-seventh congress. He was elected a state senator in 1865; and was re-elected in 1868. He died Aug. 6, 1870, in New Jersey.

**Cobb, Henry Evertson**, clergyman, business president, was born March 25, 1863, in Hope-well, N.Y. In 1888 he began preaching in West Troy, N.Y. He is president of the Riverside day nursery of New York City.

**Cobb, Henry Ives**, designer, architect, founder, was born Aug. 19, 1859, in Brookline, Mass. He was educated at the Massachusetts institute of technology; and graduated from Harvard university. He was architect for the Chicago opera house, Newberry library, university of Chicago, Chicago post office and numerous other business and public buildings. For many years he was a special architect for the United States government; and now practices his profession in New York City.

**Cobb, Henry Nitchie**, clergyman, author, was born in 1834 in New York. In 1860 he was ordained to the ministry; and in 1860-62 was a missionary to Persia. He is the author of *Far Hence*, a *Budget of Letters from Our Mission Fields in Asia*.

**Cobb, Howell**, farmer, soldier, congressman, was born in 1770 in Granville, N.C. In 1807-12 he was a representative from Georgia to the tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses. During the last war with England he served with credit as a captain in the army. He died about 1820 in Georgia.

**Cobb, Howell**, lawyer, journalist, state senator, author, was born in 1795 in Savannah, Ga. He was a state senator in 1830. He was the author of *Penal Code of Georgia*. He died after 1850 in Georgia.

**Cobb, Howell**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Sept. 7, 1815, in Cherry Hill, Ga. He was a presidential elector in 1836; and in 1843-51 and 1855-57 was a representative to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth, thirtieth, thirty-first and thirty-fourth congresses; and in 1849-51 he was speaker of the house to the thirty-first congress. In 1851-53 he was the twenty-second governor of Georgia. In 1857-60 he was secretary of the treasury. He took a prominent part in the rebellion of 1861; was a member of the confederate congress; and a brigadier-general. He died Oct. 9, 1868, in New York City.

**Cobb, Isaac**, journalist, genealogist, poet, was born April 28, 1825, in Gorham, Maine.

Since 1865 he has been connected with the *Portland Transcript*. He is the author of a genealogy of *The Cobb Family*.

**Cobb, James E.**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 5, 1835, in Thomaston, Ga. He was one of the circuit judges in 1878-90. In 1887-95 he was a representative from Georgia to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

**Cobb, Jonathan Holmes**, manufacturer, author, was born July 8, 1799, in Sharon, Mass. He founded the silk industry in the United States; and his *Manual of the Mulberry Tree and the Culture of Silk* was once well known. He died March 12, 1882, in Dedham, Mass.

**Cobb, Joseph Beckham**, state senator, author, was born April 11, 1819, in Oglethorpe county, Ga. He was several times a member of the Georgia state senate; and in 1853 was a candidate for congress. He was the author of *The Creole*, or the *Siege of New Orleans*; *Mississippi Scenes*; and *Leisure Labors*. He died Sept. 15, 1858, in Columbus, Ga.

**Cobb, Joseph Pettee**, physician, surgeon, was born June 12, 1857, in Massachusetts. He is a successful physician of Chicago, Ill.; and professor of diseases of children at the Hahnemann hospital. In 1903 he was president of the American institute of homœopathy.

**Cobb, Joshua**, physician, manufacturer, was born April 17, 1809, in Eddyville, Ky. He was appointed physician of the Cumberland iron works; and in 1845 organized the Rough and ready furnace company. He died April 7, 1879.

**Cobb, Lyman**, educator, author, was born in 1800 in Massachusetts. He published many text books on spelling and mathematics. He was the author of *The Evil Tendency of Corporal Punishment*; and *Just Standard for Pronouncing the English Language*. He died Oct. 26, 1864, in Colesburg, Pa.

**Cobb, Nathaniel R.**, merchant, philanthropist, was born Nov. 3, 1798, in Falmouth, Maine. He gave to Newton theological seminary fifteen thousand dollars, and various sums to other institutions. He died May 24, 1834, in Falmouth, Maine.

**Cobb, Rufus Wills**, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Feb. 25, 1820, in Ashville, Ala. He was elected state senator in 1872; was a delegate to the state constitutional convention of 1875; and was re-elected state senator in 1876; and was made president of the senate. He was the twenty-third governor of Alabama in 1878-82.

**Cobb, Sanford Hoadley**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 4, 1838, in New York City. In 1864 he was ordained to the ministry; and became pastor of the reformed church at Schoharie, N.Y. In 1883-84 he made a tour of the world, visiting mission fields. He is the author of *The Story of the Palatines*; and *The Rise of Religious Liberty in America*.



**Cobb, Seth Wallace**, soldier, merchant, congressman, was born on Dec. 5, 1838, in Southampton county, Va. In 1861 he joined



a volunteer company from his native county and served throughout the war in the army of northern Virginia. In 1867 he moved to St. Louis, Mo., commencing as a clerk in a grain commission house; and since 1870 has continued in that business on his own account. He is president of the

Merchants' exchange of St. Louis; and president of the Merchants' bridge company. In 1891-97 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-second, fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.

**Cobb, Silas B.**, pioneer, merchant, philanthropist, was born Jan. 23, 1812, in Montpelier, Vt. For years he was the controlling spirit in the Chicago and Galena railroad, now the Chicago and North-western; and in the Beloit and Madison railroad. When the new university of Chicago sought to secure one million dollars for its buildings, Mr. Cobb came forward at the critical moment and gave one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, which assured the success of the undertaking. The Cobb lecture hall now stands on the university campus, a monument to his liberality; and the university is pledged to replace it, should it ever be destroyed. He died in 1900 in Chicago, Ill.

**Cobb, Stephen Alonzo**, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born June 17, 1833, in Madison, Maine. He served through the civil war; and became lieutenant-colonel. He was mayor of Wyandotte in 1862 and 1868; a member of the state senate in 1862, 1869 and 1870; and speaker of the house in 1872. In 1873-75 he was a representative to the forty-third congress. He died in August, 1878.

**Cobb, Sylvanus**, clergyman, author, was born in July, 1799, in Norway, Maine. He was a universalist clergyman of Massachusetts; and many years was editor of the *Christian Freeman*. He was the author of *The New Testament, with Explanatory Notes; Compend of Divinity; and Discussions*. He died Oct. 31, 1866, in East Boston, Maine.

**Cobb, Sylvanus**, litterateur, author, was born in 1823 in Waterville, Maine. He was the author of *The King's Talisman; The Patriot Cruiser; Ben Hamed*; and other works. He died July 20, 1887, in Hyde Park, Mass.

**Cobb, Thomas R.**, lawyer, congressman, was born July 2, 1828, in Lawrence county, Ind. He was a state senator in 1858-66; was president of the democratic state convention in 1876; and a delegate to the democratic na-

tional convention of that year. In 1877-87 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He died June 24, 1892, in Vincennes, Ind.

**Cobb, Thomas Read Rootes**, soldier, lawyer, author, was born April 10, 1823, in Cherry Hill, Ga. He served as brigadier-general in the confederate army during the civil war. He was the author of *Digest of the Laws of Georgia; Historical Sketch of Slavery from the Earliest Periods; and Inquiry into the Law of Negro Slavery in the United States*. He was killed Dec. 13, 1862, in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

**Cobb, Thomas W.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1784, in Columbia county, Ga. In 1817-21 and 1823-24 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifteenth, sixteenth and eighteenth congresses. In 1824-28 he was United States senator; and was subsequently chosen a judge of the superior court. He was the author of many political essays. He died Feb. 1, 1830, in Greensborough, Ga.

**Cobb, William Henry**, clergyman, librarian, was born April 2, 1846, in Rochester, Mass. In 1872 he was ordained to the ministry; and in 1878-88 was pastor of Uxbridge, Mass. Since 1887 he has been librarian of the Congregational library of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *A Criticism of Systems of Hebrew Metre*; and other works.

**Cobb, William Titcomb**, manufacturer, governor, was born July 23, 1857, in Rockland, Maine. He was educated at Bowdoin college; and graduated from Harvard law school. He is engaged in the lime manufacturing business; and is president of the Cobb-Wright company. He was governor of the state of Maine for the term of 1906-08.

**Cobb, Williamson R. W.**, legislator, congressman, was born in 1807 in Ray county, Tenn. In 1845-47 he was a member of the state legislature. In 1847-61 he was a representative from Alabama to the thirtieth to thirty-sixth congresses. He was killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol in November, 1864, in Alabama.

**Cobbett, Thomas**, clergyman, author, was born in 1608 in England. He was a nonconformist clergyman at Ipswich in 1656-85. He was the author of *Infant Baptism; Civil Magistrate's Power in Matters of Religion; Practical Discourse of Prayer; and The Honor Due from Children to Their Parents*. He died Nov. 5, 1685, in Ipswich, Mass.

**Cobbey, Joseph Elliott**, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 5, 1853, in Clarksville, Mo. He is the author of *Law of Replevin; Law of Chattel Mortgage; Consolidated Statutes of Nebraska; Code of Nebraska, Annotated; and Annotated Statutes of Nebraska*, in two volumes.

**Cobbs, Waddy Vine**, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1813 he enlisted in the third regiment United States infantry; and in

1814 was promoted to second lieutenant. In 1817 he became first lieutenant in the first regiment United States infantry; attained the rank of captain in 1819; and in 1838 became major of the fifth regiment United States infantry. In 1829 he was brevetted major for ten years' faithful service in one grade. In 1845 he was major in the fourth regiment infantry. He died Jan. 1, 1848.

**Cobham, George Ashworth**, soldier, was born in England. In 1863 he was lieutenant-colonel in the one hundred and eleventh regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was killed July 20, 1864, at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

**Cobbs, Nicholas Hammer**, clergyman, bishop, was born Feb. 5, 1796, in Bedford county, Va. In 1844 he was elected bishop of Alabama, being the first to preside over the diocese; and was consecrated in 1844. He died Jan. 11, 1861, in Montgomery, Ala.

**Cobbs, Thomas**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 5, 1826, in Raleigh, N.C. In 1880 he was chosen one of the chancellors of the



chancery court of Alabama; was re-elected in 1886, and again in 1892, both times without opposition. His division until 1895 comprised full sixteen counties. In the years he has been upon the bench he has had to decide almost every description of question known to equity jurisprudence. His writ-

ten opinions are clear and logical; and his style is terse and vigorous. His contributions to law literature have been extensive, and are conceded to be valuable acquisitions to judicial literature.

**Cobern, Camden M.**, clergyman, author, was born April 19, 1855, in Uniontown, Pa. In 1876 he graduated from Allegheny college with the degree of A.



M.; in 1883 graduated from the theological school of Boston university with the degree of S.T.B.; and received the degree of Ph.D. from Grant university and also the degree of D.D. from Allegheny college. In 1889-90 he studied in England and Germany.

Ever since 1876 he has been in the methodist episcopal ministry; and has held pastorates in the Erie, Detroit, Colorado and Rock River conferences. In 1896 he was a delegate to the general conference. Since 1906 he has been professor of English bible and philosophy of religion at Allegheny

college of Meadville, Pa. He is the author of *Ancient Egypt in the Light of Modern Discovery*; *Critical Commentary on the Books of Ezekiel and Daniel*; *Star and the Book*; *Bible Etchings of Immortality*; and other works.

**Coblentz, Virgil**, educator, chemist, author, was born in March, 1862, in Springfield, Ohio. Since 1891 he has been professor of chemistry and physics at New York college of pharmacy. He is the author of *Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry*; *Handbook of Pharmacy*; *The Newer Remedies*; and *Volunteer Analyses*.

**Coburn, Abner**, merchant, governor, philanthropist, was born March 22, 1803, in Skowhegan, Maine. In 1839-42 he was a member of the Maine state legislature. In 1860 he was an elector on the Lincoln ticket; and was the twentieth governor of Maine in 1862-63. He died Jan. 4, 1885, in Skowhegan, Maine.

**Coburn, Charles Rittenhouse**, educator, lecturer, was born June 5, 1809, in Bradford, county, Pa. In 1848-50 he was president of the New York teachers' association; and in 1852-53 was one of the editors of the *New York Teacher*. In 1854 he took charge of the normal and mathematical department of Susquehanna collegiate institute of Bradford county, Pa.; and in 1857-63 was superintendent of schools for the same county. He was state superintendent of schools for Pennsylvania in 1863-66. In 1866-69 he was superintendent of schools at Harrisburg. He died March 9, 1869, in Harrisburg, Pa.

**Coburn, Edward Bernard**, physician, ophthalmologist. He studied in the Albany medical college; and the universities of Paris, Heidelberg, Vienna, Berlin and London. He practices his profession in New York City.

**Coburn, Foster Dwight**, soldier, farmer, stockman, statesman, author, was born May 7, 1846, in Jefferson county, Wis. He served in the civil war in the hundred and thirty-fifth and subsequently in the sixty-second regiment Illinois infantry. Since 1867 he has lived in Kansas; became a successful farmer and stockman; and since 1894 has been secretary of the department of agriculture for Kansas. In 1906 he was appointed United States senator to fill a vacancy, but declined the office. He is the author of *Swine Husbandry*; *Alfalfa*, *The Book of Alfalfa*; and about twenty volumes on agriculture published by the state of Kansas.

**Coburn, Frank Potter**, farmer, congressman, was born Dec. 6, 1858, in Hamilton, Wis. He was the democratic candidate for congress in 1888, but was defeated. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

**Coburn, Frederick William**, educator, author, was born Aug. 6, 1870, in Nashua, N.H. Since 1903 he has been art writer on the *Boston Herald*. He is the author of *Plans for Rural School-houses*; and *How to Decorate the School-room*.

**Coburn, George Francis**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 29, 1841, in Brown county, Ohio. He received his education in the com-



mon schools of his county; and commenced life as a school teacher, and he taught with great success for five years. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1867; and has since practiced his profession in Danville, Ill. In 1889 he was elected justice of the peace; and has since disposed

of six thousand cases. He has always taken an interest in the public affairs of his county and state; and has filled many important offices of honor and trust. His daughter, Mrs. Lena O. Dibble, lives in North Stamford, Conn.

**Coburn, John**, lawyer, merchant, jurist, was born in 1763, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a judge of the United States district and circuit courts until 1805, when he was appointed judge of the territory of Orleans, and held his courts in St. Louis during 1805-09. In 1800 he declined nomination for the United States senate in favor of his friend, John Breckinridge. He died in February, 1823, in Mason county, Ky.

**Coburn, John**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 27, 1825, in Indianapolis, Ind. He served as a union soldier dur-



ing the civil war; was in command of the thirty-third regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1865-66 he was judge of the circuit court. In 1867-75 he was a representative to the fortieth, forty-first, forty-second and forty-third congresses. He was the

author of the measure for printing the rebellion records, and carried through the house the law for soldiers' headstones. He served as one of the supreme judges of the territory of Montana. He died in 1908 in Montana.

**Coburn, Stephen**, congressman, was born in 1817 in Maine. In 1859-61 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-sixth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in 1882 in Maine.

**Cochran, A. M. J.**, lawyer, jurist. Since 1901 he has been judge of the United States district court for the eastern district of Kentucky; and resides in Maysville, Ky.

**Cochran, Alexander G.**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 20, 1845, in Allegheny City, Pa. In 1875-77 he was a representative

from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth congress.

**Cochran, Archelaus M.**, soldier, farmer, legislator, statesman, was born Sept. 25, 1839, in Columbia, Tenn. In 1859-60 he attended



the medical college of the university of Louisiana. In 1862 he became a captain in the civil war. In 1866 he was a member of the Texas state legislature; became an alderman of Dallas in 1873; and was made postmaster of that city in 1879. In 1881 he was chairman of the republican state execu-

tive committee for Texas; and in 1886 was republican nominee for governor of Texas. In 1890 he was commissioner for Texas to the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago, Ill; and in 1894 was mayor of Dallas, Texas.

**Cochran, Carlos Bingham**, educator, scientist, was born July 1, 1854, in Albion, Mich. Since 1884 he has been hygienist and microscopist to the Pennsylvania state board of agriculture. Since 1903 he has been professor of chemistry in the state normal school at West Chester, Pa. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cochran, Charles Fremont**, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Sept. 27, 1848, in Kirksville, Mo. In 1860-85 he was a newspaper man and lawyer of Atchison, Kan.; prosecuting attorney of his county. He was a member of the Missouri senate for four years; and in 1897-1905 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1906 in St. Joseph, Mo.

**Cochran, George**, naval officer, was born in 1839. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He died in 1900.

**Cochran, J. Henry**, lumberman, banker, legislator, was born Jan. 14, 1845, in New Brunswick, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England and at Calais, Maine. He has been a successful lumberman, banker and railroad official; and for many years has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Williamsport, Pa. He has been a director in several business corporations; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. In 1894-1906 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate.

**Cochran, James**, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1763, in Batavia, N.Y. He was a brass-founder in Philadelphia; and Franklin frequently visited his shop. He invented the art of making cut nails; and also claimed to have made the first copper cents in this country. He died Dec. 31, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.



**Cochran, James**, soldier, congressman, was born Feb. 11, 1769, in Oswego, N.Y. He was a major of militia; and in 1797-99 he was a representative from New York to the fifth congress. He died Nov. 7, 1848, in Oswego, N.Y.

**Cochran, James**, congressman, was born in North Carolina. He was educated in the public schools. In 1809-13 he was a representative from North Carolina to the eleventh and twelfth congresses as a democrat.

**Cochran, John**, army surgeon, was born Sept. 1, 1730, in Sudbury, Pa. In 1781 he became director-general of the hospitals of the United States. He died April 6, 1807, in Palatine, N.Y.

**Cochran, John P.**, governor, was born in 1808. He was the twenty-seventh governor of Delaware in 1875-79. He died Dec. 27, 1898, in Wilmington, Del.

**Cochran, John Lewis**, business man, founder, was born March 23, 1857, in Sacramento, Cal. Since 1884 he has been engaged in the real estate business in Chicago, Ill.; and is the designer and builder of Edgewater.

**Cochran, John Webster**, inventor, was born May 16, 1814, in Enfield, N.H. In 1834 he invented a revolving, breechloading rifled cannon, in which the cylinder was automatically rotated by the cocking of the hammer. This same principle afterward secured the success of the revolving pistol.

**Cochran, William Bourke**, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1854, in Ireland. He was principal of a public school in Westchester county, N. Y. In 1887-89, 1891-95 and 1903-09 he was a representative from New York to the fiftieth, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. In 1896 became advocate of the gold standard, and campaigned for the republican party.

**Cochran, William G.**, soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1844, in Ross county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Illinois; and in 1879 began the practice of law. He served three terms as a member of the general assembly of the Illinois state legislature; and was twice speaker of the house. He has been department commander of the grand army of the republic for Illinois; and in 1900 was a delegate to the national republican convention. He has been president of the board of trustees of the Illinois soldiers' and orphans' home. In 1897-1903 he served as judge of the sixth circuit court of Illinois; and is now serving his second term of 1903-09 as circuit judge of Illinois.

**Cochrane, Aaron Van Shaick**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 14, 1858, in Coxsackie, N.Y. In 1887-88 he was police justice of Hudson; and was district attorney of Columbia county in 1889-92. In 1897-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-

fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a republican.

**Cochrane, Alexander G.**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 20, 1845, in Allegheny City, Pa. In 1866 he began the practice of law in Andover, Mass.; and has since practiced at Allegheny City, Pa. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth congress as a democrat.

**Cochrane, Charles Henry**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 3, 1856, in Lacon, Ill. In 1885 he founded the *Marlborough Record*; and in 1890-93 was one of the editors of the *Standard Dictionary*. He is the author of *Artistic Homes and How to Make Them*; *Wonders of Modern Mechanism*; and *Modern Industrial Progress*.

**Cochrane, Clark B.**, lawyer, congressman, was born May 31, 1815, in New Boston, N.H. He was a member of the New York state legislature in 1843-44 and in 1865. In 1857-65 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died March 5, 1867, in Albany, N.Y.

**Cochrane, Clark B.**, lawyer, merchant, poet, was born Feb. 9, 1843, in New Boston, N.H. He is the author of *Minora and Other Poems*.

**Cochrane, Henry Clay**, brigadier-general in the United States marine corps, was born Nov. 7, 1842, in Chester, Pa. He was educated at the Upland normal school and at the Friends' central high school of Philadelphia, Pa. As an officer of the United States marine corps he has filled all the grades from second lieutenant to brigadier-general. In 1900 he was in command of the first regiment marines in China; and in 1901 was in command of the first brigade of marines in the Philippines. He is now president of the Chester board of trade. Since 1905 he has held the rank of brigadier-general United States marine corps, now retired; and resides in Chester, Pa.



**Cochrane, John**, soldier, surveyor, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 27, 1813, in Palatine, N.Y. He was surveyor of the port of New York for four years; and in 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He served as a general of volunteers in the union army in 1861-62; and was subsequently elected attorney-general of the state of New York. In 1864 he was nominated for the office of vice-president of the United States on the ticket with J. C. Fremont. In 1863-65 he was attorney-general of the United States; and has several times been a member of the New York City council, and acting mayor. He died Feb. 7, 1898, in New York City.



**Cochrane, John Crombie**, architect, banker, was born Nov. 8, 1833, in New Boston, N.H. He was educated in the public and private



schools of New Hampshire; and in the technical schools of Boston, Mass. In 1865 he began his career as an architect of Davenport, Iowa. He designed the Burtis House, Metropolitan Hall, St. Luke's church and other buildings in Davenport. He built the jail at Manchester, N.H., the state houses of Illinois and Iowa, Memorial Hall of Beloit college, and the chamber of commerce in Chicago, Ill.

**Cock, Thomas**, physician, was born in 1782 in Glen Cove, L.I. He was visiting physician to the New York hospital in 1819-34, and consulting physician after that year. He became a fellow of the College of physicians and surgeons in 1820; was its vice-president in 1827-55; its president in 1855-58; and president of the New York academy of medicine in 1852. He was also professor of anatomy and physiology in Rutgers college in 1812-26. He died June 14, 1869, in New York City.

**Cockcroft, James**, litterateur, author, was born in September, 1842, in New York City. In 1887 he was the originator of the encyclopedia system of law books. He is the author of *American and English Encyclopedia of Law*; *Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice*; and *Encyclopedia of Forms and Precedence*.

**Cocke, James Richard**, physician, surgeon, author, was born March 23, 1863, in Knoxville, Tenn. He was educated at the university of Tennessee; attended the medical schools of the university of Pennsylvania; and studied in the Boston university, Harvard university, and studied in the university of Berlin, Germany. For two years he was a teacher in the Tennessee school for the blind. He is a physician of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Hypnotism*; and *Blind Leaders of the Blind*, a novel.

**Cocke, John**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1772 in Brunswick, Va. He became a member of the first legislature of the state in 1796; was speaker of the house for many years; and was also a member of the state senate. In 1819-27 he was a representative to the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died Feb. 16, 1854, in Rutledge, Tenn.

**Cocke, John**, soldier, was born in New Jersey. In 1898-99 he served in the Spanish-American war; and is now second lieutenant in the eleventh cavalry at Havana.

**Cocke, Philip St. George**, soldier, was born in 1808 in Virginia. He was made brigadier-general in the confederate army in 1861;

and commanded the fifth brigade at the first battle of Bull Run. He died Dec. 26, 1861.

**Cocke, William**, soldier, United States senator, jurist, was born in 1740 in Virginia. He became a general of militia; served in the state legislature in 1813; and became one of the judges of the circuit court; in 1795-1805 he was United States senator; and in 1814 was appointed Indian agent for the Chickasaw nation.

**Cocke, William M.**, congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. He died in Tennessee.

**Cocke, Zitella**, poet, was born in 1836 in Alabama. She is the author of *A Doric Reed*, a volume of poems.

**Cocker, Benjamin Franklin**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in England in 1821. In 1869-83 he was professor of philosophy at the university of Michigan. He was the author of *The Students' Handbook of Philosophy*; and *The Theistic Conception of the World*.

**Cocker, William Johnson**, educator, author, was born in 1846 in England. He is the author of *Handbook of Punctuation*; and *The Government of the United States*.

**Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison**, educator, scientist, was born Aug. 22, 1866, in England. In 1893-96 he was professor of entomology in the New Mexico agricultural college; and in 1900 became consulting entomologist at the Arizona agricultural experimental station. Since 1906 he has been professor of systematic zoology in the university of Colorado. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cockerill, John A.**, journalist, founder, was born Dec. 5, 1845, in Adams county, Ohio. In 1865 he became owner and editor of the *True Telegraph* of Hamilton, Ohio; and in 1891 established the *Commercial Advertiser* of New York City. He died in 1896 in New York City.

**Cockerill, Joseph Randolph**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1857-59 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-fifth congress. He died Oct. 23, 1875, in West Union, Ohio.

**Cockran, James**, congressman. In 1809-13 he was a representative from North Carolina to the eleventh and twelfth congresses. He died in North Carolina.

**Cockran, William Bourke**, lawyer, orator, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1854, in Ireland. He came to the United States in 1871; and became principal of a public school in Winchester county, N.Y. He began the practice of law in New York; and was soon prominent in politics of the state. In 1887-89 and 1901-09 he was a representative from New York to the fiftieth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses.

**Cockrell, Jeremiah Vardaman**, lawyer, congressman, was born May 7, 1832, in John-

son county, Mo. He was appointed district judge; and was elected in 1886 and re-elected in 1890. In 1893-97 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.

**Cockrell, Francis Marion**, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born Oct. 1, 1834, in Warrensburg, Mo. He was educated at



Chapel Hill college of Lafayette county, Mo. During the civil war he was a private, captain, lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general in the confederate service. He practiced law for many years in Warrensburg, Mo. In 1875-1905 he was United States senator from Missouri as a democrat; he was

chairman of the senate committee on engrossed bills; and a member of the committees on appropriations, military affairs, rules and other committees; and was also a member of the select committee on industrial expositions. Since 1905 he has been interstate commerce commissioner.

**Cockrell, Robert Spratt**, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 22, 1866, in Livingston, Ala. In 1891 he began the practice of law; and since 1902 he has been an associate justice of the supreme court of Alabama.

**Cockrell, Sterling Robertson**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 25, 1847, in Nashville, Tenn. In 1864 he was sergeant of light artillery in the army of the Tennessee, confederate service. In 1884 he became chief justice of the supreme court of Arkansas, and received the re-election. He died in 1901, in Little Rock, Ark.

**Cockroft, S. Leonidas**, lawyer, public official, was born Dec. 6, 1853, in Carthage, Miss. He was educated at the university of Mississippi; and at the Lebanon normal university of Ohio. He soon attained success in the practice of law; and for sixteen years in 1886-1902 he was attorney-general for the state of Tennessee in the fourteenth judicial circuit of the state. He is now secretary and treasurer of the state board of law examiners for the state of Tennessee; and resides in Memphis, Tenn.

**Cocks, William Willets**, farmer, congressman, was born July 24, 1861, in Westbury, Long Island, N.Y. He was educated in Swarthmore college. He is by occupation a farmer, having farms on Long Island and a ranch in Wabaunsee county, Kan. He has always been identified with public affairs of his community; and in 1894-1900 was commissioner of highways of the town of North Hempstead. In 1900 he was elected state senator. In 1905-11 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

**Codding, Ichabod**, clergyman, lecturer, abolitionist, was born in 1811 in Bristol, N.Y. He served for five years as agent and lecturer of the anti-slavery society, speaking continually in New England and New York. It is said that he never lost his self-command, though often assailed by mobs. He died June 17, 1866, in Baraboo, Wis.

**Codding, James H.**, merchant, lawyer, congressman, was born July 8, 1849, in Bradford county, Pa. Since 1854 he has been a resident of Towanda, and was educated at the Susquehanna collegiate institute. For ten years he was engaged in the hardware business in Towanda, Pa.; and since 1878 has been engaged in the practice of law. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a



republican; and served on several important committees.

**Coddington, David Smith**, lawyer, was born Sept. 23, 1823, in New York. He was a well-known figure in the fashionable life of his day. He died Sept. 2, 1865, in Saratoga.

**Coddington, Jonathan Inslee**, merchant, was born Dec. 23, 1784, in Woodbridge, N.Y. For two decades he was among the most prominent and wealthy commission merchants of New York City. For four years he was postmaster of New York; and he was on most intimate terms with Presidents Jackson and Van Buren. He declined the democratic nomination for governor of New York. He died Dec. 24, 1856, in New York City.

**Coddington, William**, colonial governor, author, was born in 1601 in Lincolnshire, England. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1674-76 and 1683-85. He was the author of *Demonstrations of True Love unto the Rulers of Massachusetts*. He died Nov. 1, 1678.

**Codman, J. H.**, soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. He died Oct. 4, 1891, in Ohio.

**Codman, John**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 3, 1782, in Easton, Mass. In 1808-47 he was pastor of the second church at Dorchester, Mass. He was the author of *Sermons*; and *Visit to England*. He died Dec. 23, 1847, in Dorchester, Mass.

**Codman, John**, sailor, author, was born Aug. 16, 1814, in Dorchester, Mass. He was a noted captain in the merchant marine. He is the author of *Sailors' Life and Sailors' Yarns*; *Ten Months in Brazil*; *The Mormon Country*; *The Round Trip by Way of Panama*; *A Solution of the Mormon Problem*; and *Winter Sketches from the Saddle*. He died in 1900 in Boston, Mass.

**Codman, Robert**, clergyman, bishop. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; received an academic education; and graduated from the leading theological seminaries in America. He received the degree of D.D.; and other degrees have since been conferred upon him. He has been rector in various important pastorates; for many years has been identified with the affairs of the protestant episcopal church; and has been a leading member of its conferences. He is now protestant episcopal bishop of Maine, with headquarters at Portland. He has contributed valuable Monographs and articles to the educational and religious press, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.



ated from the leading theological seminaries in America. He received the degree of D.D.; and other degrees have since been conferred upon him. He has been rector in various important pastorates; for many years has been identified with the affairs of the protestant episcopal church; and has been a leading member of its conferences. He is now protestant episcopal bishop of Maine, with headquarters at Portland. He has contributed valuable Monographs and articles to the educational and religious press, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

**Cody, Claude C.**, educator, author, was born Nov. 5, 1854, in Covington, Ga. Since 1879 has been professor of mathematics in the Southwestern university of Georgetown, Tex.; and is dean of the College of liberal arts of that institution. He is the author of a work entitled *The Life of Dr. Mood*; and part author of a textbook on *Geometry*.

**Cody, Sherwin**, litterateur, author, was born in 1868 in Michigan. He is the author of *The Art of Short-Story Writing*; *How to Write Fiction*; *In the Heart of the Hills*, a novel; *Story Composition*; *Four American Poets*; *Four Famous American Writers*; and *The Art of Writing and Speaking the English Language*.

**Cody, William Frederick**, scout, actor, was born Feb. 26, 1845, in Scott County, Iowa. He was employed as an Indian scout; and served till the close of the war with the seventh Kansas cavalry. After the Indian war he proceeded to collect Indians, cowboys, scouts, trappers, and buffaloes, and produced the *Wild West* show for the first time in Omaha in 1883. Since then he has exhibited in all the principal cities in the world with overwhelming success. He is known as *Buffalo Bill*. He is part author of *The Great Salt Lake Trail*.

**Coe, Edward Benton**, clergyman, author, was born June 11, 1842, in Milford, Conn. Since 1899 he has been senior minister without charge of any specific congregation. In 1898 he was president of the general synod. He is the author of *Life Indeed*.

**Coe, George Albert**, educator, author, was born March 26, 1862, in Monroe county, N.Y. Since 1893 he has been John Evans professor of philosophy at Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. He is the author of *The Spiritual Life*; and *The Religion of a Mature Mind*; and other works.

**Coe, George Simmons**, banker, was born March 27, 1817, in Newport, R.I. In 1860 he

was president of the American exchange



bank of New York City. He conceived the idea of combining the local banks in the clearing house and of making use of the clearing house certificates. He was president of the national bankers association, treasurer of the children's aid society, trustee of the mutual life insurance company of New

York; director of the postal telegraph cable company and of the Commercial-cable company. He died May 3, 1896, in Englewood, N.J.

**Coe, Henry Clarke**, surgeon, obstetrician, was born Feb. 10, 1856, in Cincinnati, Ohio. For twenty years he has been a medical teacher; and is now professor of gynecology at the university Bellevue hospital medical college. Since 1884 he has practiced obstetrics in New York City. He is the author of numerous medical Monographs.

**Coe, John Nichols**, soldier, was born July 21, 1836, in Portland, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of Worcester, Mass. He has served in every position except sergeant-major from private to colonel in the United States army; and from 1862 until the close of the civil war he served in the army of the Potomac and Virginia. Since that time he has served mostly on the frontier. In 1868-95 he served as captain of company H, twentieth infantry, a period of almost twenty-seven years, which is probably longer than any other officer ever served as captain of the same company. He is now a retired colonel of the United States army; and resides in Albany, N.Y.

**Coes, Loring**, manufacturer, legislator, inventor, was born April 22, 1812, in New Worcester, Mass. He invented an improved form of screw wrench; and in 1840 began their manufacture in Worcester, Mass. He has been a member of the Massachusetts legislature; and in 1885 was a representative to the general court.

**Cofer, M. H.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1881 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Kentucky.

**Coffee, John**, soldier, congressman, was born June 2, 1772, in Prince Edward county, Va. In 1833-36 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He did good service in the war of 1812 as a general; in the subsequent campaigns among the Indians; and was known as *Brave Jack Coffee*. He died Sept. 25, 1836, in Telfair county, Ga.

**Coffee, Paul**, mariner, philanthropist, was born in 1759 in one of the Elizabeth Islands. He was a trader and established colonies of negroes that he had purchased in Africa;



and supported them until self-supporting. He died Sept. 7, 1818.

**Coffeen, Henry A.**, educator, labor advocate, congressman, scientist, was born Feb. 14, 1841, in Gallia county, Ohio. He was edu-



cated in Eureka college of Illinois; and at the Butler university of Indiana. In 1889 he was a member of the constitutional convention that framed the present constitution of the new state of Wyoming; and in 1885 organized at Big Horn and presided over the first agricultural fair ever held in the state.

In 1893-95 he was a representative from Wyoming to the fifty-third congress as a democrat; and while in congress he made the first speech in favor of the reclamation of the arid lands of the federal government which afterward became a law. He gave to Sheridan a library of some three thousand volumes, which led to the erection of the Carnegie library building in that city. He led the way for the elimination of sectarian bias and political control in the reorganization of the state university of Wyoming; and has made literary and scientific research, especially along the lines of psychic science.

**Coffey, George Nelson**, geologist, author, was born Jan. 17, 1875, in Patterson, N.C. He was educated at the Patterson academy and at the university of North Carolina; and has received the degrees of Ph.B. and M.S. Since 1905 he has been in charge of the soil survey in the United States department of agriculture. In 1905 he delivered a series of lectures on soil at the university of North Carolina. He has made soil maps; and is the author of Written reports upon numerous areas in North Carolina, Ohio, Kansas, Illinois, Pennsylvania and Iowa.

**Coffey James Vincent**, lawyer, jurist, statesman. In 1899 he was a candidate for United States senator from California. He is now judge of the superior court of San Francisco.

**Coffin, Charles Carleton**, journalist, author, was born July 26, 1823, in Boscawen, N.H. He became famous as the war correspondent of the Boston Journal during the civil war, over the signature of Carleton. He was the author of *My Days and Nights on the Battlefield*, a narrative of personal experience; *Following the Flag*; *Winning his Way*; *Building the Nation*; *Old Times in the Colonies*; *The Boys of '76*; *The Story of Liberty*; *The Drumbeat of the Nation*; *Marching to Victory*; *Redeeming the Republic*; *Our New Way Round the World*; and *Daughters of the Revolution*. He died March 1, 1896, in Brookline, Mass.

**Coffin, Charles D.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Ohio. He began the practice of

law in New Lebanon, Ohio. In 1837-39 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-fifth congress to fill a vacancy. He afterward continued the practice of law in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Coffin, Abraham Burbank**, lawyer, state senator, was born March 31, 1831, in Gilead, Maine. He attended Andover and Phillips



academy, and in 1856 graduated from Dartmouth college. In 1858 he was admitted to the bar; and has a law office in Boston, Mass. He has held various public offices in Winchester, Mass. In 1875 he became a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives; and in 1877-78 was a member of the

state senate. In 1886-87 he was a member of the governor's council; and for four years was chairman of the Massachusetts state board of gas, fuel and electric commissions.

**Coffin, Charles E.**, manufacturer, state senator, congressman, was born July 18, 1841, in Boston, Mass. He purchased a tract of



land in Muirkirk, Md., on which he found iron ore. In 1864 he took charge of the iron works, which were all built by the Ellicotts in 1847. In 1884 he was elected to the house of delegates of Maryland; and then in 1890-94 was a member of the Maryland state senate. In 1893-97 he was a representative

to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican; and served on several important committees.

**Coffin, Charles Emmet**, banker, broker, was born July 13, 1849, in Salem, Ind. In 1871 he was admitted to the practice of law; but continued in the real estate business. He is president of the Indianapolis savings and investment company of Indianapolis, Ind.

**Coffin, Charles G.**, lawyer, congressman. In 1838-39 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-fifth congress. He died in Ohio.

**Coffin, Sir Isaac**, army officer, was born May 16, 1759, in Boston, Mass. At the age of fourteen years he entered the British naval service; and in 1802 was appointed admiral. He established the Coffin academy at Nantucket Island, Mass. He died Aug. 4, 1839, in England.

**Coffin, Isaac Foster**, educator, author, was born in 1787, in Maine. He was an educator of Roxbury, Mass.; and the author of *Journal of a Residence in Chili during the revolu-*



tionary scenes of 1817-19. He died in 1861 in Roxbury, Mass.

**Coffin, James Henry**, educator, meteorologist, founder, author, was born Sept. 6, 1806, in Williamsburg, Mass. In 1829 he opened a private school for boys at Greenfield, Mass., the first of its kind in America. He was the author of *The Winds of the North*; *Solar and Lunar Eclipses*; and other works. He died Feb. 6, 1873, in Greenfield, Mass.

**Coffin, John**, soldier, loyalist, was born in 1756 in Boston, Mass. He joined the British army in the revolutionary war; and was appointed major-general. He died in 1838 in Canada.

**Coffin, John Huntington Crane**, mathematician, author, was born Sept. 14, 1815, in Wiscasset, Maine. He was the author of *Observations with the Mural Circle at the United States Naval Observatory*; *The Compass*; and *Navigation and Nautical Astronomy*. He died Jan. 8, 1890, in Washington, D.C.

**Coffin, Joshua**, educator, antiquarian, genealogist, author, was born Oct. 12, 1792, in Newbury, Mass. He was prominent among the abolitionists; and one of the twelve members of the anti-slavery society. He was the poet Whittier's early instructor and life long friend. He was the author of a *History of Ancient Newbury*; and *The Toppan's of Toppan's Lane*, a genealogy. He died July 24, 1864, in Newbury, Mass.

**Coffin, Levi**, manufacturer, abolitionist, philanthropist, was born Oct. 28, 1798, near New Garden, N.C. Thousands of escaping slaves were aided on their way to Canada by him, including Eliza Harris, who subsequently became known through *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. The story of his life is told in *Reminiscences of Levi Coffin*, who for over thirty years was the reputed president of the underground railroad. He died Sept. 16, 1877, in Avondale, Ohio.

**Coffin, Lorenzo S.**, farmer, soldier, clergyman, founder, was born April 9, 1823, near Alton, N.H. He is a breeder of fine stock in Iowa. He served in the civil war as quartermaster sergeant and chaplain of the thirty-second regiment Iowa infantry. He is the author of state and national legislation compelling the adoption of safety appliances in coupling cars and running trains. He helped found the home for the aged and disabled railroad men, near Chicago, Ill. He established on his own farm Hope Hall, a home for discharged convicts.

**Coffin, Owen Vincent**, business man, state senator, governor, was born June 20, 1836, in Mansfield, N.Y. He was president of the Brooklyn young men's christian association. He has lived in Middletown since 1864; was secretary-treasurer and director of the farmers and mechanics' savings bank in 1864-78; and since 1883 has been president of the Middlesex fire assurance company. In 1872-73 he was mayor of Middletown, Conn.; was state senator in 1887-91; and the thirty-seventh governor of Connecticut in 1895-97.

**Coffin, Peleg**, state senator, congressman, was born in September, 1756 in Massachusetts. In 1793-95 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the third congress; served a number of years in the state senate; and was state treasurer in 1797-02. He died March 6, 1805, in Massachusetts.

**Coffin, Robert Allen**, legislator, educator, author, was born Aug. 23, 1801, in Williamsburg, Mass. In 1856-57 he represented Conway in the Massachusetts state legislature. He was the author of *Compendium of Natural Philosophy*; *Town Organization*; and *History of Conway, Massachusetts*. He died Sept. 4, 1878, in Conway, Mass.

**Coffin, Robert Barry**, journalist, author, was born July 21, 1826, in Hudson, N.Y. From 1863 to 1886 he was a clerk in the auditors department of the New York custom house. He was the author of *Matrimonial Infelicities*; *Who Is the Heir? Out of Town*, a Rural Episode; *Cakes and Ale at Woodbine*; *Castles in the Air*; *Left in the Lurch*; and *The Home of Cooper*. He died June 10, 1886, in Fordham, N.Y.

**Coffin, Robert Stevenson**, author, poet, was born July 14, 1797, in Brunswick, Maine. He was the author of *The Oriental Harp*; and *Poems of the Boston Bard*. He died May 7, 1827, in Rowley, Mass.

**Coffin, Roland Folger**, journalist, author, was born March 8, 1826, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a marine reporter in New York City. He was the author of *An Old Sailor's Yarns*; *The America's Cup*; and *History of American Yachting*. He died July 17, 1888, on Shelter Island, N.Y.

**Coffin, Selden Jennings**, educator, author, was born Aug. 3, 1838, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. In 1858 he graduated from Lafayette college, Pa.; and subsequently he graduated from Princeton theological seminary. He succeeded his father as professor of astronomy at Lafayette college in 1873, and completed the latter's *Winds of the Globe*. From 1864 he was successively tutor, adjunct professor, and



Hollenbach professor of mathematics and astronomy until 1886, since which time he has served the college efficiently in the office of registrar. He has also published *Record of the Men at Lafayette*.

**Coffin, Timothy Gardner**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 1, 1788, in Nantucket, Mass. He was judge advocate of Massachusetts militia under General Lincoln. He died Sept. 19, 1854, in New Bedford, Mass.

**Coffin, Tristram**, colonist, was born about 1605 in England. He was the founder and the first chief magistrate of Nantucket colony. He died in 1661 in Nantucket, Mass.

**Coffin, William Anderson**, painter, art critic, was born Jan. 31, 1855, in Allegheny City, Pa. He became an associate in the national academy of design, and in 1886 was awarded the Hallgarten prize of two hundred dollars for his picture in the national academy. His most notable paintings are *Close of Day*; and *The Hayfield*.

**Coffinsberry, James M.**, lawyer, jurist, was born May 16, 1818, in Mansfield, Ohio. In 1861 he was elected judge of the court of common pleas. He was principal secretary of the great union convention of Ohio; and was for several years the standing candidate of his party for representative in congress. He died Nov. 29, 1891, in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Coffroth, Alexander H.**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born on May 18, 1828, in Somerset, Pa. He attended the public and



the old Somerset academy; then engaged in teaching; and in 1851 was admitted to the bar. In 1863-67 and 1879-81 he was a representative to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth and forty-sixth congresses; and since 1881 has devoted his entire attention to his profession of law in Somerset,

Pa. During his career in congress he was known as a true friend for the soldier. He was the warm personal friend of Stanton and Lincoln, and was one of the pallbearers of the murdered president. He died in 1906 in Somerset, Pa.

**Coggeshall, George**, author, poet, was born in 1784 in Connecticut. He was a sea captain. He was the author of *Voyages to Various Parts of the World*; *History of American Privateers* and *Letters of Marque During Our War with England, 1812-14*; *Historical Sketch of Commerce and Navigation from the Christian Era to 1860*; and *Religious and Miscellaneous Poetry*. He died about 1860.

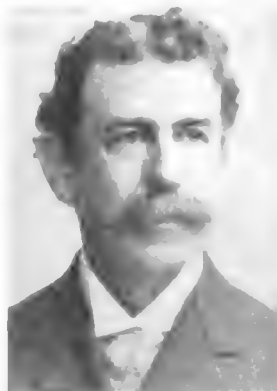
**Coggeshall, John**, colonial governor. In 1647-48 he was colonial governor of Rhode Island.

**Coggeshall, William Turner**, journalist, diplomat, author, was born Sept. 6, 1824, in Lewistown, Pa. He was a journalist of Cincinnati. He was the author of *Signs of the Times*, a work on spirit rappings; *Home Hits and Hints*; and *Stories of Frontier Adventure*. He died Aug. 2, 1867, in Ecuador, where he was serving as United States minister.

**Coghlan, John M.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 8, 1835, in Louisville, Ky. He was a member of the California state legislature in 1865. In 1871-93 he was a representative from California to the forty-second

congress. He died March 26, 1879, in Alameda, Cal.

**Coggins, Paschal Heston**, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 10, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1855-68 he resided in California; and in



1872 graduated from university of Pennsylvania. Since 1873 he has been in the practice of law. In 1873-82 he practiced law in California; since 1882 in Philadelphia, Pa.; and has held various positions of trust and honor. He is the author of *Harry Ambler*; *Monasket Mystery*; *Law, a handbook*; and

has contributed extensively to the leading magazines and reviews of America.

**Coghlan, Joseph Bullock**, naval officer, was born Dec. 8, 1844, in Frankfort, Ky. In 1866 he was promoted to lieutenant; and was made lieutenant-commander in 1868. He was promoted to commander in 1882; and captain in 1896; from 1897 commanded the *Raleigh* on the Asiatic station, taking part in the brilliant naval battle of Manila bay. He died in 1908 in Washington, D.C.

**Coghlan, Rose**, actress, was born April 14, 1850, in England. In 1865 she made her first public appearance in *Macbeth* in the Royal theatre of Scotland. She starred in *East Lynne*; *All for Her*; and many other productions.

**Cogswell, Charles Northend**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1797 in South Berwick, Maine. He became one of the

foremost lawyers of New England; and he was an acknowledged leader in the democratic party. During the latter part of his life he served two terms in the Maine state senate, and one term in congress. His name was brought forward for governor at the time of his death, which occurred Oct. 11,



1843, in Berwick, Maine.

**Cogswell, Frederick Hull**, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born March 11, 1859, in New Preston, Conn. In 1884 he became official reporter of the superior court at New Haven, Conn. In 1884 he published *Cogswell's Compendium of Phonography*; and was the author of *The Regicides*, an historical novel; and a second novel entitled *Newgate*. He died in 1907.

**Cogswell, Henry D.**, founder, philanthropist, was born in 1820. He founded Cogswell college. He died July 9, 1900, in San Francisco, Cal.

**Cogswell, James Kelsey**, naval officer, was born Sept. 27, 1847, in Milwaukee, Wis. In 1869 he entered the United States navy; and has served on the flagship Pensacola and on the battleship Oregon. He was retired in 1904 with the rank of rear-admiral. He died Aug. 14, 1908, in Jacksonville, Fla.

**Cogswell, Jonathan**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 3, 1782, in Rowley, Mass. He was a noted congregational clergyman of New England and New Jersey. He was the author of *The Necessity of Capital Punishment*; *Discourses*; *Hebrew Theocracy*; *Calvary and Sinai*; *Godliness a Great Mystery*; and *The Appropriate Work of the Holy Spirit*. He died Aug. 1, 1864, in New Brunswick, N.J.

**Cogswell, Joseph Green**, educator, bibliographer, author, was born Sept. 27, 1786, in Ipswich, Mass. He, with the historian Bancroft, founded the celebrated Round Hill school at Northampton, Mass. He died Nov. 26, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Cogswell, Mason Fitch**, physician, was born Sept. 28, 1761, in Canterbury, Conn. He was chiefly instrumental in founding the asylum for the deaf and dumb; was a friend and supporter of the Retreat for the insane at Hartford; and was ten years president of the state medical society. He died Dec. 10, 1830, in Hartford, Conn.

**Cogswell, Mason Fitch**, physician, surgeon, was born Nov. 10, 1807, in Hartford, Conn. He served as surgeon in the volunteer army of the United States during the civil war. He died Jan. 21, 1865, in Albany, N.Y.

**Cogswell, Milton**, soldier, was born Dec. 4, 1825, in Noblesville, Ind. After his retirement with the rank of brevet colonel in the regular army, he became deputy governor of the Soldiers' home in Washington. He died Nov. 20, 1882, in Washington, D.C.

**Cogswell, Nathaniel**, soldier, was born Jan. 19, 1773, in Haverhill, Mass. He offered his services to the patriot army in Mexico; and died holding a general's commission. He died near Red River, La.

**Cogswell, Thomas**, soldier, farmer, jurist, was born Aug. 4, 1746, in Haverhill, Mass. He was captain of a company in Colonel Gerish's regiment at Bunker Hill; became major of Vose's regiment; and lieutenant-colonel of the fifteenth Massachusetts regiment. He served as a judge in the court of common pleas in 1784-1810. He died Sept. 3, 1810, in Gilmanton, N.H.

**Cogswell, William**, surgeon, founder, was born July 11, 1760, in Haverhill, Mass. He was one of the founders of the New Hampshire medical society; and gave the land on which Atkinson academy was built. He died Jan. 1, 1831, in Atkinson, N.H.

**Cogswell, William**, clergyman, author, was born June 5, 1787, in Atkinson, N.H. In 1844 he became president, and held the chair of christian theology in Gilmanton, N.H. theological seminary. He was the author of *Manual of Theology and Devotion*; *Assistant to*

*Family Religion*; *Christian Philanthropist*; *Theological Class Book*; *Harbinger of the Millennium*; and *Letters to Young Men Preparing for the Ministry*. He died April 18, 1850, in Gilmanton, N.H.

**Cogswell, William**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 23, 1838, in Bradford, Mass. He was mayor of the city of Salem in 1867-69 and 1873-74. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1870-71 and 1881-83; and a member of the state senate in 1885-86. He served in the union army in 1861-65; and was made brigadier-general by brevet. In 1887-95 he was a representative to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a republican. He died May 22, 1895, in Washington, D.C.

**Cogswell, William Brown**, civil engineer, manufacturer, was born Sept. 22, 1834, in Oswego, N.Y. At the opening of the civil war he was appointed mechanical engineer in the United States navy. In 1887 he discovered rock salt in Syracuse, N.Y.; and became president of the Solvay process company, manufacturers of soda. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cohan, George M.**, comedian, author, was born July 4, 1878, in Providence, R.I. He appeared in *Daniel Boone* in Haverstraw, N.Y., when nine years of age. He has starred in *Little Johnny Jones* and *George Washington, Jr.* Among his plays are *The Wise Guy*; *The Governor's Son*; and *Forty-five Minutes from Broadway*.

**Cohen, Abraham**, educator, author, was born Sept. 11, 1870, in Baltimore, Md. Since 1898 he has been associate professor of mathematics in the Johns Hopkins university; and since 1899 he has been co-editor of the *American Journal of Mathematics*. He is the author of *Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations*.

**Cohen, Alfred J.**, journalist, critic, author, was born May 14, 1861, in England. He is the author of *Familiar Chats With Queens of the Stage*; *His Own Image*; *Jonathan's Home*; *Miss Innocence*; *An Old Maid Kindled*; *A Moral Busybody*; and *Conscience on Ice*.

**Cohen, David Solis**, lawyer, author, was born in 1852 in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1895 he has engaged in the practice of law in Portland, Ore. He is the author of *Daisy Shortcut Papers*; *The Magic Kiss*; *The Wishing Chair*; *Prince Sweetpeas*; and *Godlieb, the Hunchback*. He is the author of the plays *Doves and Pigeons*; and *Blinks*.

**Cohen, Jacob Da Silva Solis**, physician, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 21, 1838, in New York City. He is a Philadelphia physician; and a medical lecturer of prominence. He is the author of *Treatise on Inhalations*; *Diseases of the Throat*; *Croup in Its Relations to Tracheotomy*; and *The Throat and the Voice*.

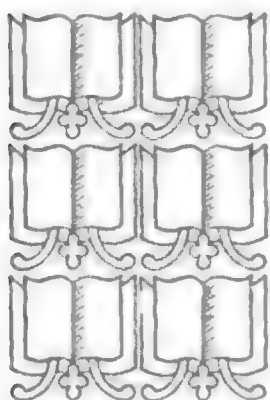


**Cohen, Katherine M.**, sculptor, artist, was born March 18, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1880 she has been engaged as a sculptor. Her principal works being portraits and bas reliefs; and her decorative work, *The Israelites*, a life-size statue.

**Cohen, Louis**, railroad president, was born Jan. 7, 1849, in Germany. Since 1894 he has been president of the Sandersville railroad at Sandersville, Ga.

**Cohen, Mendes**, civil engineer, railroad president, was born May 4, 1831, in Baltimore, Md. In 1872-75 he was president of the Pittsburg and Connellsville railroad; and in 1893-99 was chairman of the sewerage commission at Baltimore, Md. Since 1904 he has been president of the Maryland historical society.

**Cohen, Solomon Solis**, physician, author, poet, was born Sept. 1, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1872 he graduated from Central high



school of Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1883 he graduated from the Jefferson medical college; and he has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In 1887-1902 he was professor of clinical medicine and therapeutics in the Philadelphia polyclinic and the college for graduates in medicine. In 1888-1902 he was also

lecturer on clinical medicine in Jefferson medical college; and since 1902 has been professor of clinical medicine in that institution. In 1893-99 he was president of the Philadelphia county medical society; is physician to the Philadelphia general, Jefferson, Rush and Jewish hospitals. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and is a member of numerous other medical and scientific societies. He is the author of *Therapeutics of Tuberculosis*; *Essentials of Diagnosis*; and other medical Monographs.

**Cohen, William Nathan**, lawyer, jurist, was born May 7, 1857, in New York City. In 1897-98 he was justice of the supreme court of New York.

**Cohn, Adolphe**, educator, author, was born May 29, 1851, in Paris, France. Since 1891 he has been professor of romance, languages and literature at Columbia university. He is the author of *Voltaire's Prose*; and *Le Sage's Gil Blas*.

**Cohn, Alfred I.**, chemist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1860, in New York City. He is the author of *Indicators and Test Papers*; and *Tests and Reactions*.

**Cohn, Mark Mordacai**, merchant, financier, was born March 14, 1847, in Russian Poland. He started in business in Arkadelphia, Ark.; and now has one of the largest stores in the state. For eleven years he was director of the First national bank of Little Rock, Ark.;

and has also been chairman of the board of commissioners.

**Cohn, Morris M.**, lawyer, author, was born March 14, 1852, in New Albany, Ind. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Little Rock, Ark.; and has been president of the board of trade of that city. He is the author of *The Growth of Law*.

**Coignet, Joseph Alfred Octave**, lawyer, statesman, was born on Sept. 28, 1878, near Thibodaux, La. He received a thorough education; graduated with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Spring Hill college of Mobile, Ala.; and finished in law at Tulane law university of New Orleans, La. He has attained prominence as a successful lawyer; in 1898-1900 was deputy clerk of court for Lafourche county parish, La.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. He was a member of the Louisiana state senate for the tenth district for the term of 1904-08; and was the youngest member of the present state senate.

**Coit, Daniel Roger**, soldier. He served in the civil war as a first lieutenant. He died Dec. 3, 1863, in Wisconsin.

**Coit, Mrs. Elizabeth Greer**, lecturer, was born on Jan. 10, 1820, in Worthington, Ohio. She received her education in the Worthing-



ton female seminary; and for many years was engaged in educational work in that institution. She has become prominent as a lecturer and writer on topics relating to the human welfare. She was the president of the first W. R. A. in Columbus; and treasurer of the O. W. S. A. ever since its reor-

ganization. She was also president of the First church of spiritualists in Columbus, Ohio; and contributes extensively to American literature.

**Coit, Harvey**, merchant, was born July 31, 1819, in Norwich, Mass. Since 1836 he has resided in Columbus, Ohio. He commenced his business career in the dry goods store of his uncle; and in 1842 became a partner.

**Coit, Henry Augustus**, educator, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 20, 1831. He was the first rector of St. Paul's school of Concord, N.H. He published numerous sermons and addresses, and has contributed to periodical literature. He died Feb. 5, 1895, in Concord, N.H.

**Coit, James Bolles**, soldier, was born in Connecticut. In 1862 he was first lieutenant in the fourteenth regiment Connecticut volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 8, 1894.

**Coit, James Milnor**, educator, author, was born Jan. 31, 1845, in Harrisburg, Pa. He was



an instructor in chemistry at St. Paul's school of Concord; and is now master of natural sciences in that institution. He is the author of *Elements of Chemical Arithmetic*; *Short Manual of Qualitative Analysis*; and printed addresses.

**Coit, Joseph Howland**, educator, author, clergyman, was born Sept. 11, 1831, in Wilmington, Del. Until 1865 he was professor of mathematics and natural science in St. James' college, Md.; and then became associated with his brother in St. Paul's school of Concord. He has edited a *Life of Bishop Kerfoot*; and other works. He died in 1906 in Concord, N.H.

**Coit, Joshua**, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 7, 1758, in New London, Conn. In 1793-98 he was a representative from Connecticut to the third, fourth and fifth congresses; and served a number of years in the legislature of Connecticut. He died Sept. 5, 1798, in New London, Conn.

**Coit, Judson Boardman**, educator, scientist, was born June 5, 1849, in Central Square, N. Y. In 1880-82 he taught in the high school of Cleveland, Ohio; and in 1882-84 he was assistant professor of mathematics and astronomy in the university of Boston, Mass. Since 1884 he has been professor in that institution. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Coit, Robert**, railroad president, was born April 26, 1830, in New London, Conn. Since 1881 he has been president of the New London and Northern railroad.

**Coit, Stanton**, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 11, 1857, in Columbus, Ohio. He is a lecturer on ethics. He is the author of *Neighborhood Guilds*; and *The Message of Man*.

**Coit, Thomas Winthrop**, clergyman, author, was born June 28, 1803, in New London, Conn. He was professor in Berkeley divinity school at Middletown in 1872-85. He was the author of *Necessity of Preaching Doctrine*; *Theological Commonplace Book*; *Puritanism in New England* and the *Episcopal Church*; and *Lectures on the Early History of Christianity in England*. He died June 21, 1885, in Middletown, Conn.

**Coke, Richard**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died on March 30, 1851, in Abingdon, Va.

**Coke, Richard**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born March 13, 1829, in Williamsburg, Va. He served in the confederate army as a commissioned officer. He was appointed district judge in 1865; and in 1866 was elected a judge of the state supreme court. In 1874-76 he was the eleventh governor of Texas. In 1877-95 he was United States senator from Texas. He died May 14, 1897, in Waco, Texas.

**Colahan, John Barron**, lawyer, jurist, was born May 18, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. He has been president state bar association.

**Colaw, John Marvin**, educator, lawyer, author, was born March 16, 1860, in Crabbottom, Va. He received his education at the



Roanoke college, Va.; at the Dickinson college, Pa.; and the university of Virginia. He is associate editor of the *American Mathematical Monthly*; and has served as commonwealth's attorney of Highland county, Va. He is well versed in all parts of the science of mathematics, and an active member of the American Mathematical society. He is a prominent lawyer of Monterey, Va.; and a forcible speaker. He is the joint author of a successful series of *Mathematical Textbooks*.

**Colborn, A. R.**, soldier, lumberman, was born Dec. 9, 1847, in Canada. In 1863 he enlisted as a volunteer in the thirteenth Michigan infantry at Detroit;



a few weeks after he was detailed headquarters' clerk at Fort Gratiot, Port Huron; and shortly after he was made commissary of the regiment, holding that position until they were mustered out. He carries a stock of from five to ten million feet of lumber, and is to-day the largest lumber dealer in Michigan. His sale of shingles alone amounts to fifty millions a year.

**Colbron, Grace Isabel**, lecturer, author, was born in New York City. She has made a specialty of book reviewing; and is a critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and literature. She is part author of the play entitled *The Love that Blinds*.

**Colburn, Dana Pond**, educator, mathematician, author, was born in 1823. In 1843 he taught district schools; and in 1848-50 he was an assistant in the Bridgewater normal school. In 1852 he opened a private school in Providence, R.I., which became a state institution. He was the author of *First Steps in Numbers*; *Decimal System*; *Interest and Account*; *Arithmetic and its Applications*; *Common School Arithmetic*; *Child's Book of Arithmetic*; and *Intellectual Arithmetic*. He died in 1859 in Providence, R.I.

**Colburn, Jeremiah**, journalist, author, was born in 1815 in Boston, Mass. In 1857 he contributed articles to the *Historical Magazine* on American coins and coinage. He was one of the founders of the Boston numismat-

ic society, was its president; and in 1871-91 was one of the editors of the *American Journal of Numismatics*. He died Dec. 30, 1891, in Boston, Mass.

**Colburn, Waldo**, lawyer, jurist. In 1882-85 he was a justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in 1885.

**Colburn, Warren**, mathematician, author, was born March 1, 1793, in Dedham, Mass. He was the author of *First Lessons in Intellectual Arithmetic*; which has been translated into many languages; *First Lessons*; and *Algebra*. He died Sept. 13, 1833, in Lowell, Mass.

**Colburn, Warren**, civil engineer, was born Aug. 18, 1824, in Waltham, Mass. In 1849 he was chief engineer of the Ashuelot railroad; and in 1857 constructed the Rochester and Niagara Falls railroad. In 1853 he was chief engineer of the Wabash system; and in 1868 was chief engineer of the Decatur and East St. Louis railroad. He died Sept. 15, 1879, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

**Colburn, Zerah**, engineer, author, was born Sept. 1, 1804, in Cabot, Vt. He was the author of *The Locomotive Engine*; *Steam Boiler Explosions*; *Nature of Heat and Its Mode of Action in the Phenomena of Combustion*; and *Treatise on the Principles of the Locomotive Engine*. He died May 4, 1870, in Massachusetts.

**Colburn, Zerah**, civil engineer, author, was born in 1832 in Saratoga, N.Y. He was considered a high authority on all subjects connected with mechanical engineering. He was the author of *The Locomotive Engine*. He died May 4, 1876, in Massachusetts.

**Colby, Albert Ladd**, metallurgist, author, was born June 26, 1860, in New York City. Since 1886 he has been engaged in steel metallurgy in Bethlehem, Pa. In 1904 he was iron and steel commissioner for the Louisiana purchase exposition. He is the author of *American Standard Specifications for Steel*.

**Colby, Anthony**, state legislator, governor, philanthropist, was born in 1793 in New London, N.H. In 1828 he was elected to the state legislature, and served through twelve terms. In 1846-47 he was the nineteenth governor of New Hampshire. In 1861 he was made adjutant-general of the state; and was subsequently a provost-marshal. He founded an academy at New London; and also endowed a baptist literary and theological institution in that town. He died July 13, 1873, in New London, N.H.

**Colby, Charles Galusha**, journalist, author, was born in 1830 in Rochester, N.Y. He was assistant editor of *Hunt's merchants magazine*. He wrote the descriptive and statistical letter-press for *Morse's Geography of the World*; *Morse's Diamond Atlas*; and several smaller works. He died Oct. 30, 1866, in New York City.

**Colby, Frank Moore**, journalist, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1865, in Washing-

ton, D.C. In 1895-1900 he was professor of economics at New York university. He was on the editorial staff of *Johnson's Cyclopaedia*. He is the author of *Outlines of General History*.

**Colby, Charles Lewis**, capitalist, was born May 22, 1839, in Roxbury, now part of Boston. Until 1870 he was engaged in the ship-

ping and warehouse business in New York City; after that was interested in railroad construction and mining. In 1876 he served as a member of the Wisconsin state legislature. He has been president of Wisconsin central railroad; Chicago and great western railroad; and various other corporations.

He died Feb. 26, 1896, in New York City.

**Colby, Franklin Green**, merchant, exporter, was born Aug. 10, 1858, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He received his education in the public schools; and at the academy of Phillipsburg, N.J. For many years he was engaged in foreign business; and then became largely engaged in foreign business as an exporter and importer. He is at the head of a large Philippine company, developing its products; is also head of New York and Liverpool corporations; and executive head and president of various other corporations in foreign trade. For seventeen years he was a member of the art club of New York City; is a member of the National sculpture society; and is also identified with various patriotic and scientific societies.

**Colby, Frederick Myron**, journalist, author, was born Dec. 9, 1848, in Warner, N. H. He is the author of *The Daughter of Pharaoh*, a *Tale of the Exodus*; and *Brave Lads and Bonnie Lassies*, a juvenile.

**Colby, Gardner**, railroad president, philanthropist, was born Sept. 2, 1810, in Bowdoinham, Maine. During the civil war he was a large contractor for the supply of clothing to the national army; and in 1870 became president of the Wisconsin central railroad. A gift from him of fifty thousand dollars to Waterville college, Maine, caused the name of that institution to be changed to Colby university. He also contributed to various other institutions. He died April 2, 1879, in Newton Centre, Mass.

**Colby, Henry Francis**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 25, 1842, in Boston, Mass. Since 1868 has been pastor of the First baptist church of Dayton, Ohio; and in 1883-1903 was president of the Ohio baptist convention. He has published sermons, poems and sketches of Gardner Colby, Caleb Parker, E. E. Barney, and Ebenezer Thresher.

**Colby, J. Rose**, educator, author, was born in 1856 in Cherry Valley, Ohio. She began teaching in 1878; and since 1892 she has



been preceptress and professor of literature in the Illinois state normal university. She is the author of *Literature of Life in School*; and *Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy*.

**Colby, John August**, merchant, manufacturer, founder, was born April 1, 1833, in Freyeburg, Maine. In 1857-64 he was a dealer in books and stationery in Chicago, Ill. He then engaged in the furniture business; and since 1879 has been head of the firm of John A. Colby and sons, manufacturers and retail dealers of furniture, of Chicago, Ill.

**Colby, John Stark**, journalist, clergyman, author, poet, was born in 1851 in New Hampshire. Prior to 1891 he was a journalist of Lowell, Mass. He was the author of *Agatha*, a volume of verse. He died in 1898.

**Colby, Leonard Wright**, soldier, lawyer, was born on Aug. 5, 1848, in Cherry Valley, Ohio. He graduated in the regular, classical

and law courses of the university of Wisconsin. He has served two terms in the state senate of the Nebraska legislature; he has been assistant attorney of the United States; and acknowledged to be one of the ablest lawyers in the western states. He was in the full com-



mand of a company in the Sioux and Cheyenne Indian war in 1863, commanded a battalion in the Indian campaign of 1876-78; was colonel in command of the regular and state troops during the strike in Omaha in 1882, and was brigadier-general in command of the Nebraska military forces in the Sioux Indian war in the winter of 1890-91. He has served in the infantry, cavalry and artillery, and in every military capacity from private to brigadier-general. He has been three years captain, six years colonel, and nine years brigadier-general. During the Spanish-American war in 1899 he was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Colby, Stoddard B.**, financier, government official, was born in 1816 in Vermont. In 1864 he was appointed register of the United States treasury at Washington. He died Sept. 21, 1867, in Haverhill, N.H.

**Colcock, Charles Jones**, soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, banker, was born Aug. 11, 1771, in Charleston, S.C. In 1788 he graduated from Princeton college. In 1792 he began the practice of law in Charleston, S.C.; became solicitor of the southern circuit; and served two terms in the South Carolina house of representatives. He became circuit judge, associate-judge, and a judge of the court of appeals. For many years until his death he was president of the Bank of the State. He commanded a cavalry company of Ninety-Six, S.C.; was one of the founders of

St. Peter's church; and was president of the board of trustees of the Charleston medical college. Died Jan. 26, 1839, Charleston, S.C.

**Colby, William Irving**, educator, traveler, author, was born Oct. 29, 1852, in Warner, N.H. He was educated in the public schools

of his native city; and graduated from the Chicago college of elocution. Since 1881 he has been a teacher of German; and is also a publisher of German textbooks now of New York City. He is the author of *Der Lehrer*, a German Reader and a Conversation Book; *Practical Synopsis of German Grammar*; *Der*



*Leitstern*, Key to German Grammar and Literal Translation of *Der Lehrer*.

**Colcock, Charles Jones**, soldier, planter, founder, was born April 30, 1820, in Barnwell district, S.C. He was educated at the

Boiling Springs academy; and at the best schools in Charleston, S.C. He conducted an extensive cotton factorage business all throughout the south; and owned a cotton plantation at Foot-Point. He established a line of steamers between Charleston and Savannah; and was the organizer and director of the Charleston and Savannah railway.



He served in the civil war; commanded at the Battle of Honey-Hill in 1864; attained the rank of colonel; and commanded and led a brilliant cavalry fight at Florence, S.C. He died Oct. 22, 1891, on his cotton plantation in Hampton county, S.C.

**Colcock, Charles Jones**, educator, mathematician, curator, was born Jan. 17, 1852, in Beaufort District, S.C. He was educated

at the college of Charleston; and at union college of Schenectady, N.Y. He has been assistant professor of mathematics at union college; a successful planter; and identified with the business and public affairs of Charleston, S.C. He is now instructor of science and of mathematics; he is headmaster of the



Porter military academy; and a curator of the South Carolina historical society.

**Colcock, John**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born June 6, 1744, in Charleston, S.C. In 1767 he began the practice of law in



Charleston, S.C.; and in 1769 was secretary of the Charleston library. In 1769 he was justice of the peace for Berkeley county, S. C.; and in 1775-76 was assistant to the commissary-general of South Carolina. In 1775 he was a member of the first provincial congress of South Carolina; and in the opening year of the revolutionary war he was secretary of the privy council. He died Aug. 21, 1782, in Charleston, S.C.

**Colcock, Richard Woodward**, soldier, was born in South Carolina. In 1822 he entered the United States military academy as a cadet; and in 1826 graduated; and was made second lieutenant in the fourth regiment United States infantry. In 1835 he attained the rank of first lieutenant; and resigned from the army in 1836. He died Jan. 9, 1856, in South Carolina.

**Colcock, William Ferguson**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 5, 1804, in Charleston, S.C. In 1821 he graduated from the South Carolina college. In 1825 he began the practice of law at Coosawhatchie, S.C.; and in 1838-48 was a member of the South Carolina house of representatives, serving as speaker in 1840-48. In 1848-52 he served two terms as a member of congress from South Carolina. In 1853-65 he was collector of the port of Charleston; and was also a regent of the Smithsonian institute of Washington, D.C. He died in 1889 in Charleston, S.C.

**Colcord, Roswell K.**, manufacturer, governor, was born April 25, 1839, in Searsport, Maine. He has been engaged in mining and milling in Nevada; and in 1895 was the seventh governor of Nevada. Since 1898 he has been superintendent of the United States mint at Carson City, Nev.

**Colden, Cadwallader**, physician, colonial governor, author, was born Feb. 17, 1688, in Scotland. He was a colonial physician; colonial-governor of New York in 1760-61, 1763-65, 1769-70 and 1775-76; and a prominent loyalist of his day. He was the author of *The History of the Five Indian Nations*; and *Principles of Actions on Matter*. He died Sept. 28, 1776, in Long Island, N.Y.

**Colden, Cadwallader David**, lawyer, congressman, author, was born April 4, 1769, in Springfield, N.Y. He served in the New York state legislature; was district attorney of the United States for many years; and was at one time mayor of New York City. In 1821-23 he was a representative from New York to the seventeenth congress; and was an early and intimate friend of Robert Fulton, and wrote his biography. He published *Life of Robert Fulton*; and *Vindication of the Steamboat Right Granted by the State of New York*. He died Feb. 7, 1834, in Jersey City, N.J.

**Coldwell, Thomas**, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1838 in England. Among his inventions are a lawn mower; and a machine for making felt. He is president of the Chadborn and Colwell manufacturing company

of Middletown, N.Y. For two years he was president of the Young men's christian association.

**Cole, Aaron Hodgman**, educator, lecturer, biologist, scientist, was born Oct. 21, 1856, in Greenwich, N.Y. He was educated at



the Colgate university, Johns Hopkins university and the university of Chicago; and received the degrees of A.M. and A.B. Since 1906 he has been an instructor of biology in the normal school at Chicago, Ill. Since 1895 he has been a popular lecturer on bacteriology. He is the inventor of scientific

apparatus, eye shields, and of methods of highly magnifying on screen images of microscopic animals and plants. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cole, Alfred Dodge**, educator, scientist, was born Dec. 18, 1861, in Rutland, Vt. In 1883 he began teaching physics; and since 1907 he has been professor of physics at Vassar college of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cole, Azel Dow**, educator, clergyman, was born Dec. 1, 1818, in Sterling, Conn. In 1849 he removed to Racine, Wis., and in 1850 was elected president of Nashotah theological seminary. In this place he labored until his death, a period of thirty-five years, being also rector of St. Sylvanus's parish. He died Oct. 15, 1885, in Nashotah, Wis.

**Cole, Casper Willis**, soldier, was born May 3, 1871, in West Gouldsboro, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New Eng-



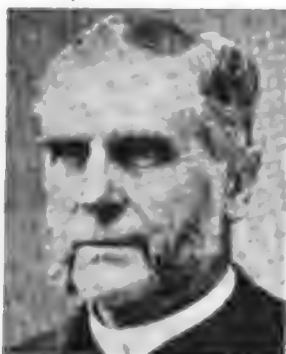
land. In 1898-99 he was first lieutenant in the two hundred and second regiment New York volunteer infantry; and then became a private and sergeant in company B, twenty-sixth United States infantry. In 1899-1901 he was first lieutenant in the forty-seventh United States infantry; he became second

lieutenant with the Ninth United States cavalry in 1901; and a month later was promoted to first lieutenant.

**Cole, Charles Cleaves**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born May 22, 1841, in Hiram, Maine. He served as private to captain in company I, seventeenth regiment Maine infantry in the civil war. In 1879-93 he practiced law in Washington, D.C.; and in 1892 was associate justice of the supreme court for the District of Columbia. He died in 1905, in Washington, D.C.

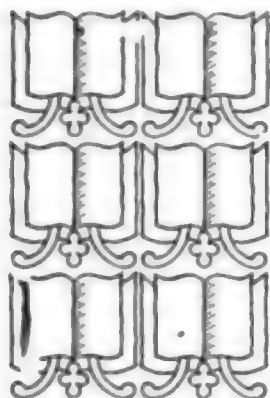


**Cole, Chester Cicero**, lawyer, jurist, was born June 4, 1824, in Oxford, N.Y. For about nine years he practiced law in Marion, Ky.



In 1857 he moved to Des Moines city, Iowa, where he soon won a reputation as an astute and able lawyer by his logical and forcible arguments. In 1865-70 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; and in 1870-76 was chief justice. He was professor of law in Iowa state university for eleven years. In 1876 he resigned his position as chief justice to devote his entire time to the practice of law. In 1892 he was made dean of the Iowa college of law, a department of the Drake university.

**Cole, Charles K.**, physician, statesman, author, was born April 5, 1852, in Plainfield, Ill. In 1879 he graduated from Miami



medical college of Ohio with the degree of M. D.; subsequently received the degree of master of arts in the Taylor university; and studied in London, Berlin and Vienna. In 1884 he was president of the medical association of Montana; and for three terms was also president of the board of medical

examiners of Montana. In 1887 he was president of the chamber of commerce of Helena; and in 1889 was president of the state senate of Montana. In 1893 he was elected to the chair of surgical diseases of women in the Tennessee medical college. He was one of the organizers and vice-president of the second national bank of Helena, Mont.; was one of the organizers and secretary of the national association of state examining and licensing boards; and was one of the organizers and first president of the American academy of railway surgeons. He is a fellow of the American surgical association; and is now practicing his profession in New York City. He is the author of several original Monographs on surgical subjects.

**Cole, Cordelia Throop**, prohibitionist, was born Nov. 17, 1833, in Hamilton, N.Y. For seven years she was secretary of the Iowa unitarian association; nine years state and national superintendent of the Woman's christian temperance union; and lecturer on White Cross and Social Purity, and speaker for Total Abstinence and Prohibition for more than twenty years. She is also one of the managing editors of the Dial of Progress of Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Cole, Cornelius**, journalist, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 17, 1822, in Lodi, N.Y. He was district attorney of Sacramento for two years; and in 1863-65 he was a representative from California to the thirty-eighth congress. In 1867-73 was a United States senator.

**Cole, David**, educator, clergyman, theologian, author. He was professor of Greek language and literature at Rutgers college; and became pastor of the reformed church at Yonkers, N.Y. He is the author of educational, religious, genealogical and historical works.

**Cole, Francis Richard**, lawyer, orator, author, poet, was born prior to the great fire in Chicago, Ill. He is a noted lawyer of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1892 was a candidate for judge of the supreme court on the labor reform ticket. He is a lecturer on medical jurisprudence in the Dutton medical college; and is president of the Citizens' sovereignty association. He is the author of Civilization, Bryan and the Times.

**Cole, Frank Nelson**, educator, mathematician, was born Sept. 20, 1861, in Ashland, Mass. In 1887 he became professor of mathematics in the university of Michigan; and since 1895 has held that professorship in the Columbia university.

**Cole, Frank Theodore**, lawyer, educator, author, was born June 22, 1853, in Brattleboro, Vt. In 1880 he was admitted to the bar. He has been principal of the Columbus latin school; and is now principal of the university school of Columbus, Ohio. He is the author of Cole Genealogy; and Gleason Genealogy.

**Cole, George W.**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the twelfth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 9, 1875.

**Cole, George Watson**, lawyer, librarian, bibliographer, was born on Sept. 6, 1850, in Warren, Conn. In 1888-90 he was connected



with the Newberry library of Chicago, Ill.; in 1891-95 was librarian of the Free public library of Jersey City, N.J.; and then resigned to devote himself to bibliographical work. He has been president of the New Jersey state library association; and has been president of the New York library club.

He is the author of numerous Catalogues; American Libraries, Their Past, Present and Future; and other works.

**Cole, George E.**, congressman, governor, author, was born Dec. 22, 1826, in Oneida county, N.Y. He was a member of the Oregon legislature in 1851-53; and in 1859-60 was clerk of the United States district court

for Oregon. In 1863-65 he was a territorial delegate from Washington Territory to the thirty-eighth congress. In 1867 he became governor of Washington. He was the author of *Early Oregon*. He died in 1906 in Spokane, Wash.

**Cole, Henry L.**, farmer, jurist, was born Oct. 25, 1836, in Lafayette, Onondaga county, N.Y. He was educated at the Pompey



and Honder academies; and is now a successful farmer of Lafayette, N.Y. He has been a justice of the peace for thirty-seven years. He has been justice of sessions for one term; United States loan commissioner for the last ten years; and is prominently identified with the business and public af-

fairs of his community; and has filled various positions of trust and honor.

**Cole, John**, lawyer, jurist. In 1763-64 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; and in 1764-65 he was chief justice.

**Cole, John Adams**, civil engineer, was born Dec. 16, 1838, in Westmoreland, N.H. In 1862 he was a delegate of the United States christian commission; went to the army of the Potomac; and in 1863 was appointed general field agent. In 1872 he removed to Chicago, Ill.; constructed a water tunnel under Lake Michigan over one mile in length for the Hyde Park waterworks; and for many years he was city engineer of Hyde Park, Ill.

**Cole, Joseph Foxcroft**, painter, artist, was born Nov. 9, 1817, in Jay, Maine. Among his paintings are *Scene in Normandy*, exhibited in the Paris salon of 1875; *Norman Farm*; and *Shoopwashing in Normandy*. *Coast Scene in Normandy*, shown at the Centennial exhibition of 1876, received a medal and diploma. Died May 2, 1892, in Boston, Mass.

**Cole, Josiah L.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1855-59 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Louisiana.

**Cole, Lawrence Thomas**, clergyman, author, was born April 24, 1869, in Ann Arbor, Mich. Since 1899 he has been warden at St. Stephen's college of Annandale, N.Y. He is the author of *The Basis of Early Christian Theism*.

**Cole, Nathan**, banker, congressman, was born July 26, 1825, in St. Louis, Mo. He became vice-president of two leading banks in his native city. He was the mayor of St. Louis in 1869-71; and was president of the Merchants' Exchange in 1876; in 1877-79 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-fifth congress as a republican. He died in 1899 in St. Louis, Mo.

**Cole, Nelson**, soldier, was born Nov. 17, 1833, in Dutchess county. He was a veteran

officer of volunteers in the civil war. In 1898 he was appointed brigadier-general in the United States volunteer second corps. He died July 31, 1899, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Cole, Orsamus**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 23, 1819, in Cazenovia, N.Y. He was appointed United States judge for Wisconsin territory; and in 1849-51 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the thirty-first congress. In 1855-80 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Wisconsin; and chief justice in 1880-92. He died May 3, 1903, in Milwaukee, Wis.

**Cole, Ralph D.**, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 30, 1873, in Hancock county, Ohio. In 1896 he graduated from Findlay college; and in 1898 from the Northwestern Ohio normal university. He served two years as deputy clerk of Hancock county, Ohio; and in 1899-1903 was a representative in the Ohio state legislature. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

**Cole, Richard Beverly**, surgeon, was born Aug. 12, 1829, in Manchester, Va. He served in 1856 as surgeon-general of the vigilance committee; and in 1860-64 as surgeon-general of the state. In 1869 he was called to the chair of obstetrics and gynecology in the university of California; and three years later was elected president. He died in San Francisco, Cal.

**Cole, Rossetter Gleason**, educator, composer, was born Feb. 5, 1866, in Michigan. In 1894-1901 he was professor of music at the Iowa college; and since 1907 he has been professor of music and director of the school of music at the university of Wisconsin. He is the composer of *The Passing of Summer*, lyrical cantata; *Hiawatha's Wooing*, for recitation or piano or orchestra; *King Robert of Sicily*; and other songs.

**Cole, Samuel Valentine**, educator, clergyman, college president, poet, was born Dec. 29, 1851, in Machiasport, Maine. In 1889-97 he served his conference as pastor of the Trinitarian congregational church; and since 1897 has been president of Wheaton seminary at Norton, Mass. He is the author of *In Scipio's Garden* and *Other Poems*.

**Cole, Samuel Winkley**, musician, author, was born on Dec. 24, 1818, in Meriden, N.H. Since 1880 he has been teacher, and now



superintendent of the department of sight-singing at the New England conservatory of music. He produced Haydn's *Creation* with the Dedham high school in 1890; and Handel's *Messiah* in 1891, this being probably the first successful attempt in the United States to do a complete oratorio with

high school pupils. He is the author of *Child's First Studies in Music*; *New England*

Course in General Sight-Reading; and compiled New England Conservatory Course in Sight-Singing, in three volumes.

**Cole, Seth Beach**, educator, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Dec. 25, 1820, in Prattsburg, N.Y. He was principal of the Franklin academy of Prattsburg for nine years. He was a member of the New York state legislature in 1855-96. In 1860 he was a delegate to the national republican convention from Brooklyn, N.Y. Since 1867 he has practiced law in Nyack, N.Y., and has been district attorney, judge and surrogate.

**Cole, Theodore Lee**, bookseller, bibliographer, was born Dec. 26, 1852, in Albany, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools of LaCrosse, Wis.; attended Galesville university; and in 1871 graduated from the university of Wisconsin. Since 1874 he has been a law bookseller; and since 1895 has been president of the Statute law book company of Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Historical Bibliographies of the Statute Laws of the American Colonies, States and Territories*.

**Cole, Thomas**, artist, author, was born Feb. 1, 1801, in England. He was engaged upon an ambitious series, entitled *The Cross and the World*, at the time of his death. He wrote an unpublished dramatic poem, a novel, and some sketches of travel. He died Feb. 11, 1847, in Catskill, N.Y.

**Cole, Timothy**, engraver, artist, was born April 6, 1852, in England. In 1883 the *Century Magazine* sent him to Europe to en-

gave for their magazine a series of Italian masters which numbered sixty-nine examples; and this was finished in 1892. This was followed by a similar set from Dutch, Flemish and English masters, finished in 1900. He received the grand prize for wood engraving at the St. Louis exposition. He is



an associate of the national academy of design.

**Cole, Ulysses D.**, soldier, lawyer, legislator, was born Sept. 19, 1841, in Marysville, Ohio. He served as a captain in the union army in 1862-65. In 1877 he was elected a member of the Indiana house of representatives.

**Cole, William Hinson**, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 11, 1837, in Baltimore, Md. He served on the medical staff of the confederate army throughout the civil war. He became editor and proprietor of the *Evening Journal*; and subsequently city editor of the *Baltimore Gazette*. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Maryland to the forty-ninth congress. He died July 8, 1886, in Washington, D.C.

**Cole, William Morse**, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1866, in Boston, Mass. In

1890-93 he was instructor of political economy at Harvard university; and university extension lecturer in 1895-98. He is the author of *An Old Man's Romance*.

**Colegrove, Frederick Welton**, educator, college president, author, was born Dec. 17, 1855, in Clinton, N.Y. In 1892-96 he was president of Ottawa university of Kansas. He is the author of *Memory, an Inductive Study*.

**Coleman, Albert Loring**, lawyer, state senator, was born in Junius, N.Y. In 1887 he was a representative in the Missouri state legislature; and in 1896 was elected to the state senate.

**Coleman, Ann M. B.**, author, was born May 5, 1813, in Russellville, Ky. She translated various French works for American publishers. She was the author of *Life and Letters of J. J. Crittenden*. She died Feb. 13, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.

**Coleman, Augustus Lee**, surveyor, state senator, was born May 23, 1855, in Exeter, N.Y. In 1890-91 he served as a member of the first state legislature of Wyoming; was United States deputy surveyor in 1891-94 and 1898-1901; and in 1896-1900 was a member of the state senate. In 1899 he was appointed United States commissioner for the district of Wyoming for a term of four years.

**Coleman, Charles Caryll**, painter, artist, was born in 1840 in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1866 he went to Europe; and has since resided there, painting chiefly in Paris, London and Rome, where his studio was in 1886. He is a member of the London art club; and since 1881 has been an associate member of the national academy of design. His principal works are *Troubadour*; *Nuremberg Towers*; *Bronze Horses of St. Mark's*; *Venice, Ancient and Modern*.

**Coleman, David C.**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the eighth regiment Missouri volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Coleman, Hamilton Dudley**, soldier, manufacturer, congressman, was born on May 12, 1845, in New Orleans, La. He enlisted in Washington artillery, army of northern Virginia, as a private and served as such throughout the civil war. He has been engaged in the business of manufacturing and dealing in plantation machinery over thirty years. He was active in the organization of the World's Industrial and Cotton centennial exposition; was one of the organizers of the first electric lighting company established in New Orleans and served as vice-president and afterward as president. He served two terms as president of the New Orleans chamber of commerce; New Orleans Mexican exchange; and was elected in 1888 one of the vice-presidents of the national board of trade. In 1889-91 he was a representative to the fifty-first congress as a republican. In 1892 he was republican candi-



date for lieutenant-governor. He is now connected with the United States mint in New Orleans, La.

**Coleman, James J.**, statesman, cabinet officer. He was the first secretary of agriculture.

**Coleman, James Melville**, educator, author, was born Dec. 2, 1859, near Ogdensburg, N.Y. Since 1892 he has filled the Sterrett chair of history and political philosophy in the Geneva college of Beaver Falls, Pa. He is the author of *Social Ethics*.

**Coleman, John**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 11, 1803, in Baltimore, Md. For many years he was the editor of the *Banner of the Cross*, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of *Faber's Difficulties of Romanism*; and *The Episcopal Manual*. He died Sept. 16, 1869, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Coleman, Mrs. Kathleen Blake**, journalist, author, was born May 16, 1864, in Ireland. She was the first woman war correspondent duly accredited in the world, going with United States troops to Tampa and Cuba. She is the author of *To London for the Jubilee*.

**Coleman, Leighton**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born May 2, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was rector in several parishes; and in



1888 was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Delaware. In 1896 he founded the Sisterhood of All Angels, whose mother house is in Wilmington, Del. He is also chaplain-general of the society of the war of 1812; and chaplain of the Delaware state society of the Cincinnati. He was the author of *The Church in America*, a history of the American episcopal church. He died Dec. 14, 1907, in Wilmington, Del.

**Coleman, Lewis Miner**, soldier, educator, was born Feb. 3, 1827, in Hanover county, Va. At the beginning of the civil war he raised an artillery company for the confederate service; became its captain; and in 1862 was appointed major of artillery. He died in March, 1863.

**Coleman, Lucy Newhall**, educator, reformer, was born July 26, 1817, in Sturbridge, Mass. Under the auspices of the New York aid society, she became president of the colored schools in the District of Columbia.

**Coleman, Lyman**, clergyman, author, was born June 14, 1796, in Middlefield, Mass. He was a classical professor at Lafayette college in 1861-82. He was the author of *Ancient Christianity Exemplified*; *Prelacy and Ritualism*; *The Apostolical and Primitive Church*; *Historical Geography of the Bible*; *Text-Book and Atlas of Bible Geography*; and *Genealogy of the Lyman Family*. He died March 16, 1882, in Easton, Pa.

**Coleman, Nicholas D.**, congressman, was born in 1800 in Harrison county, Ky. In 1825 he was elected to the Kentucky state legislature; and in 1829-31 he was a representative to the twenty-first congress. He was postmaster of Vicksburg in 1841-44. He was for a time president of the Southern pacific railroad. He died in May, 1874, in Vicksburg, Ky.

**Coleman, Obed M.**, inventor, was born Jan. 23, 1817, in Barnstable, Mass. He removed to Saratoga in 1842; and invented improvements in the accordion. He also began here to construct his æolian attachment to the piano forte, which gave him high rank among inventors. He sold his patent for one hundred thousand dollars in this country; and for about ten thousand dollars in England. He died April 5, 1845, in Saratoga.

**Coleman, Richard B.**, soldier, merchant, lawyer, was born Aug. 8, 1846, in Springfield, Mo. In 1861 he enlisted in the united confederate veterans; and served until 1865. He was mayor of Denton, Texas; and since 1890 has practiced law. Since 1895 he has been major-general of the Indiana territory division of the confederate united veterans.

**Coleman, Thomas Davies**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 13, 1865, in Augusta, Ga. In 1881 he graduated from Richmond academy; then in



1885 graduated from the university of Kentucky at Lexington with the degree of A. B.; and in 1885-88 he took a post-graduate course in science at Johns Hopkins university of Baltimore, serving also as assistant in physiology in that institution in 1887-88.

He then entered the medical department of the university of the City of New York, graduating with the degree of M.D. Since 1890 he has practiced his profession in Augusta, Ga.; and in 1893 became professor of physiology in the medical department of the university of Georgia. He originated and developed the laboratory of histology and pathology in that institution; in 1900-02 was professor of medicine; and since 1902 has filled the senior chair of the principles and practice of medicine in the medical school of Georgia, a department of the state university. In 1906 he was elected chairman of the medical section of the American medical association; and is also director of the national association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. He is president of Pine Heights sanatorium in North Augusta, S.C.; and for thirteen years was a member of the board of health of Augusta, Ga., of which he was secretary and later president. In 1907 he was elected president of the American climatological association. He is the author of numerous medical Monographs; and has contributed



valuable articles to the Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences and also to the American System of Practical Medicine.

**Coleman, Thomas Wilkes**, lawyer, banker, jurist, statesman, was born March 31, 1834, in Eutaw, Ala. In 1853 he graduated from



Princeton university of New Jersey. For fifteen years he was solicitor for the state of Alabama; later became chancellor; and subsequently for many years was judge of the supreme court of Alabama. He was a confederate soldier and surrendered at Vicksburg, Miss; and subsequently was wounded

at the battle of Missionary Ridge. In 1865 and 1901 he was a delegate to the constitutional conventions of Alabama; and was the author of the suffrage article providing for qualified suffrage. He is president of the Merchant's and farmer's bank of Eutaw, Ala.; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state.

**Coleman, William**, lawyer, jurist. In 1758 he became an associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania.

**Coleman, William**, soldier, lawyer, journalist, was born Feb. 14, 1766, in Boston, Mass. During Shay's rebellion he served against the insurgents. He removed to New York City about 1794; and was for a short time a law partner of Aaron Burr. He died July 13, 1829, in New York City.

**Coleman, William Emmette**, lecturer, orientalist, author, was born June 19, 1843, in Shadwell, Va. During 1854-57 he was assistant librarian of the Richmond library. He was president of the



board of registration of Bland county, Va., under the federal reconstruction law; a member of three republican state conventions; and vice-president of the Virginia state woman's rights association in 1870. He was a member of the

republican state central committee of Virginia in 1869-70; and a member of advisory councils world's congress of Evolutionists and Psychic science, Columbian exposition at Chicago, 1893. He is now chief clerk of the quartermaster's office, United States army, San Francisco, Cal. In 1862-1874 he was an actor and stage manager; and adapted several novels for the stage, notably that of *East Lynne*, in 1864. He is the author of several government publications; has lectured on Evolution, Darwinism, Spectrum Analysis; and for thirty years has been an active writer and speaker for higher spirit-

ualism. For many years he has been student of Orientalism, and has written numerous treatises on Oriental subjects, Mythology, Philology, Archæology, and kindred subjects; and is a member of the principal Oriental societies of America and Europe.

**Coleman, William**, soldier, miner, merchant, pioneer, was born Jan. 25, 1847, in Germantown, Ohio. For forty years he has been



in the mercantile business in Deer Lodge, Montana; and has had branch stores in Montana at Pioneer, Philipsburg, in Butte and Anaconda. During the civil war he served as a private soldier; and he participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. At the close of the civil war he crossed the plains

with a mule team via Denver; and settled in Montana. He engaged in mining in Alder Gulch and in all the principal mining camps in Montana, and is still interested in a great many mines.

**Coleman, William Macon**, soldier, educator, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 2, 1838, in Washington, D.C. In 1858 he graduated



with the degree of A. B. from the university of North Carolina; studied theology for three years at Princeton and Columbia, N. C.; and then studied in Heidelberg until the outbreak of the civil war. He served in the confederate states army. He then taught private school; lectured on commercial law in Dallas, Tex., and lectured one year

on philosophy and logic at Columbia university. He had five years' experience in teaching law by correspondence; and for over fifteen years was engaged in teaching law to advanced students. In 1868 he was elected attorney-general of North Carolina; and in 1869 was appointed United States consul to Stettin. He is now professor of common law in the intercontinental university at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *The Beautiful*, a poem; *Criticisms of Doctor Charles Hodges' Theology*; *The Primitive Yankees in England and Holland*; *The Wandering Jew in America*; *Parentage of Abraham Lincoln*; *An Epitome of Fearne on Remainders*; and other works.

**Coleman, William T.**, pioneer, was born Feb. 29, 1824, in Cythiana, Ky. He was a pioneer of California. He died Nov. 22, 1893, in San Francisco, Cal.

**Coler, Bird Sim**, financier, author, was born 1867, in New York. He is comptroller

of New York City. He is the author of *Municipal Government*.

**Colerick, Walpole G.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 1, 1845, in Fort Wayne, Ind. He has attained success as one of the fore-



most lawyers of Indiana. In 1879-83 he was a representative to the forty-sixth and the forty-seventh congresses. In 1883 he became one of the supreme court commissioners of the state of Indiana, and served until the expiration of the commission by the limitation of the law creating the court.

**Coles, Abraham**, physician, author, was born Dec. 26, 1813, in Scotch Plains, N.J. He was the author of *Old Gems in New Settings*; *The Microcosm*, a psychological poem; *The Evangel in Verse*; *The Light of the World*; *The Psalms in Verse*, with notes; and other works. He died May 3, 1891, in Monterey, Cal.

**Coles, Edward**, diplomat, governor, was born Dec. 15, 1786, in Albemarle county, Va. He was private secretary to President Madison, who sent him on a mission to Russia in 1817. On his return in 1818 he removed to Illinois, taking with him his slaves whom he had liberated. He was the second governor of Illinois in 1822-26. He died July 7, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Coles, George**, clergyman, author, was born in 1792 in England. He was the author of *The Antidote, or Revelation Defended*; *Concordance of the Scriptures*; and *Heroes of Methodism*.

**Coles, Isaac**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1789-91 and 1793-97 he was a representative from Virginia to the first, third and fourth congress. Died in Virginia.

**Coles, Jonathan Ackerman**, physician, philanthropist, was born May 6, 1843, in Newark, N.J. In 1891 he was elected president of the Union medical society of Newark, N.J. He gave a magnificent colossal bronze bust of his father, Dr. Abraham Coles to Washington Park, Newark, N.J.

**Coles, Walter**, congressman, was born in 1789, in Pittsylvania county, Va. In 1835-45 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh, and twenty-eighth congresses. He died Nov. 9, 1857, in Robersons Store, Va.

**Colesworthy, Daniel Clement**, bookseller, author, poet, was born July 14, 1810, in Portland, Maine. He was a noted bookseller of Boston. Some of his poems for children, like *Don't Kill the Birds*, and *Little Words of Kindness*, have been extremely popular. He was the author of *Sunday School Hymns*; *Advice to an Apprentice*; *Opening Books*; *Chronicles of Casco Bay*; *A Group of Children*, and *Other Poems*; *School is Out*; *The*

*Year*; and *Day in the Woods*. He died April 1, 1893, in Chelsea, Mass.

**Coley, William Bradley**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 12, 1862, in Westport, Conn. Since 1888 he has practiced his profession in New York City. He is the author of *Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine*.

**Colfax, Schuyler**, vice-president of the United States, was born March 23, 1823, in New York City. In 1850 he was a member



of the state constitutional convention; and in 1848 and 1852 a delegate to the whig national conventions; In 1853-69 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-fourth to the fortieth congresses; and also in 1853-69 he was the speaker of the house to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and four-

tieth congresses. In 1869-73 he was vice-president of the United States with Gen. Grant for president. He died Jan. 13, 1885, in Mankato, Minn.

**Colgate, James Boorman**, banker, philanthropist, was born March 4, 1818, in New York City. He is a son of William Colgate, who came to America in 1798, settled in Harford county, Md.; and in 1804 removed to New York, where he established the now widely known industry of manufacturing Colgate's soaps. James B. Colgate was for many years a banker and dealer in securities and bullion. He has given large sums to Colgate university; and built and liberally endowed Colgate academy. He died in 1904 in Yonkers, N.Y.

**Colgate, Robert**, manufacturer, was born in 1812. While long connected with his father's firm, his greatest achievement was the manufacture of white lead by corrosion for use in paints. About 1845 he organized the firm of Robert Colgate and company, and built works in the city of Brooklyn under the name of the Atlantic white lead and linseed oil company. He died July 4, 1885.

**Colgate, Samuel**, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born March 22, 1822, in New York City. He was a son of the late William Colgate. In conjunction with his brother, James B. Colgate, he erected the Colgate academy building, in Hamilton, N.Y., at an expense of sixty thousand dollars. He was president of the New York baptist education society; and of the Society for the suppression of vice. He died April 23, 1897, in Hamilton, N.Y.

**Colgate, William**, manufacturer, was born Jan. 25, 1783, in England. He emigrated to Maryland in 1795; and in 1804 became apprentice to a soap boiler of New York City, whose business he subsequently followed with success. He died March 25, 1857, in New York City.

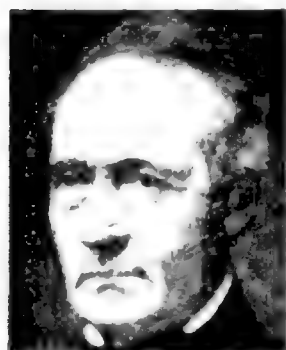
**Colgrove, Silas**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the eighth regiment Indiana volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general.

**Colhoun, Edmund Ross**, naval officer, was born May 6, 1821, in Pennsylvania. In 1863 he commanded the steamer *Ladona*, and afterward the monitor *Weehawken*. He was commandant at Mare Island navy-yard in 1879-80; and inspector of vessels in California at the time of his retirement in 1886, with rank of rear-admiral. He died March 17, 1897, in Washington, D.C.

**Colhoun, John**, naval officer, was born in 1802 in Pennsylvania. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1821; and was promoted to the rank of commodore in 1867. He died Nov. 30, 1872, in New York City.

**Colie, Edward Martin**, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 27, 1852 in Milburh, N.J. Since 1876 he has practiced law in Newark, N.J. He is the author of *John Ruskin as an Ethical Teacher*.

**Collamer, Jacob**, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born in 1792 in Troy, N.Y. He was a member of the state legisla-



ture; and in 1833-41 was judge of the supreme court of Vermont. In 1843-49 he was a representative from Vermont to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. In 1849-50 he was postmaster-general in the cabinet of President Taylor; and was soon afterward appointed on the

supreme bench of his state, which office he held until 1854. In 1855-65 he was United States senator. He died Nov. 8, 1865, in Woodstock, Vt.

**Collamore, Davis**, merchant, manufacturer, was born Oct. 7, 1820, in Scituate, Mass. In 1842 he established himself in business in New York City. In 1886 the business was reorganized as a stock company, of which he was president. He died Aug. 13, 1887, in New York City.

**Collbran, Henry**, railroad president, was born Dec. 24, 1852, in London, England. He is president of the Midland terminal railway at Denver, Col.

**Colleton, James**, colonial governor. In 1688 he was made governor with the rank of landgrave, and endowed with forty-eight thousand acres of land. The legislative assembly impeached and disfranchised him; and banished him from the province. He died in South Carolina.

**Collett, John**, geologist, state senator, jurist, was born Jan. 6, 1828, in Eugene, Ind. He was a member of the Indiana state senate in 1871; assistant state geologist in 1870-78; a member of the state house commission in 1878-79; chief of the bureau of statistics and geology in 1879-80; and geolo-

gist in 1881-85. In 1870-79 he published annually his reports as assistant geologist; and as geologist in 1881-84; and for the years 1879-80 reports of the bureau of statistics and geology. He died in 1899, in Indianapolis, Ind.

**Colles, Christopher**, engineer, philosopher, was born about 1738 in Ireland. During the war of 1812 he was the projector and attendant of the telegraph erected on Castle Clinton. He is said to have built the first steam engine in America. He died Oct. 4, 1816, in New York City.

**Collens, Thomas Wharton**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 23, 1812, in New Orleans, La. He was the author of *The Martyr Patriots*, a tragedy; *Humanities*; *Views of the Labor Movement*; and *The Eden of Labour*. He died Nov. 3, 1879, in New Orleans, La.

**Collie, George Lucius**, educator, geologist, author, was born Aug. 11, 1857, in Delavan, Wis. Since 1892 he has been professor of geology at Beloit college. He is the author of *Supplement to Frye's Geography*; and *Use of Government Maps*.

**Collier, Mrs. Ada Langworthy**, author, poet was born Dec. 23, 1843, in Dubuque, Iowa. She was a pupil in a private school at Du-

bucque, Iowa; and in 1861 she graduated from the Lasell seminary at Auburndale, Mass. In 1868 she became the wife of Robert Collier; and has since lived in Dubuque, Iowa. She began to write for periodicals in her girlhood. She is the author of many sketches, tales short stories, poems

and several novels, and the poem entitled *Lilith, the Legend of the First Woman*.

**Collier, Charles Augustus**, banker, was born July 19, 1848, in Atlanta, Ga. In 1887 he was president of the Piedmont exposition; and alderman of that city in 1888; mayor of Atlanta in 1897; and in 1900 United States commissioner to the Paris exposition. He died Sept. 28, 1900, in Atlanta.

**Collier, Frederick H.**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he was colonel in the eighth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1863 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Collier, Henry Watkins**, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born Jan. 17, 1801, in Lunenburg county, Va. In 1827-37 he was judge of the circuit court of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; and chief justice of Alabama in 1837-49. He was the twelfth governor in 1849-53. He died Aug. 28, 1855, at Bailey's Springs, Ala.

**Collier, J. W.**, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Mississippi to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

**Collier, James**, soldier, lawyer, was born in 1789. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.



In 1849 he was appointed collector for California, and went there overland, fighting his way through hostile Indians with a small company of dragoons. When he had reached his destination he was the only officer there; and for some time he acted as military governor. He died Feb. 2, 1873, in Steubenville, Ohio.

**Collier, John A.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1787 in Broome county, N.Y. In 1831-33 he was a representative to the twenty-second congress. He was state comptroller in 1845-46; and was commissioner to revise the code in 1847. He died March 24, 1873, in Binghamton, N.Y.

**Collier, Joseph Avery**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 26, 1828, in Plymouth, Mass. He was a clergyman of the reformed Dutch church of Kingston, N.Y. He was the author of *The Right of Way, or the Gospel Applied to the Intercourse of Individuals and Nations*; *The Christian Home*; *The Young Men of the Bible*; *Pleasant Paths for Little Feet*; *Little Crowns*; and *Dawn of Heaven*. He died Aug. 13, 1864, in Kinderhook, N.Y.

**Collier, Peter**, chemist, author, was born Aug. 17, 1835, in Chittengo, N.Y. For several years he was attached to the department of agriculture at Washington. He is the author of *Sorghum, Its Culture and Manufacture Economically Considered*; and *Investigations of Sorghum as a Sugar Producing Plant*.

**Collier, Peter Fenelon**, publisher, was born Dec. 12, 1849, in Ireland. In 1873 he entered the publishing business. He has published the life of Pius ninth; *Chambers Encyclopædia*; *Collier's Library*; and also other works.

**Collier, Price**, clergyman, naval officer, author, was born May 25, 1860. For nine years he was a unitarian minister. He served through the Spanish-American war as a naval officer. He is the author of *Mr. Picket Pin and His Friends*; and *America and the Americans from a French Point of View*.

**Collier, Robert Laird**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1837, in Salisbury, Md. He was a unitarian clergyman; and in his later years was London correspondent of the *New York Herald*. He was the author of *Every-Day Subjects in Sunday Sermons*; *Meditations on the Essence of Christianity*; *Henry Irving, a Sketch and a Criticism*; and *English Home Life*. He died July 28, 1890, in Salisbury, Md.

**Collier, Thomas S.**, naval officer, physician, poet, was born Nov. 14, 1842, in New York City. He served in the navy through the civil war; and was retired in 1883. His poems have been collected in one complete volume, entitled *Song Spray*. He died in 1893.

**Collier, William**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 11, 1771, in Scituate, Mass. He was active in the city mission and kindred enterprises; and was a pioneer in the temperance movement. He prepared editions of

Saurin and Andrew Fuller; and compiled a hymn-book. He died Oct. 11, 1771, in Scituate, Mass.

**Collier, William Miller**, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born Nov. 11, 1867, in Lodi, N.Y. Since 1892 he has practiced law in Auburn, N.Y. In 1899-1903 he was president of the New York state civil service commission. In 1903 he became lecturer of the law of bankruptcy in the New York law school. In 1905 he was appointed United States envoy and minister to Spain. He is the author of *Collier on Bankruptcy* and *Collier on Civil Service Law*.

**Collin, Alonzo**, educator, scientist, was born Aug. 14, 1837, in Hillsdale, N.Y. Since 1860 he has been a professor of physics and chemistry; and since 1906 he has been a professor of physics and chemistry; and since 1906 he has been a professor of emeritus at the Cornell college. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Collin, John F.**, state legislator, congressman, was born April 30, 1802, in Hillsdale, N.Y. He served in the New York state legislature in 1834; and was a member of the county board of supervisors. In 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress. He died Sept. 16, 1889, in Hillsdale, N.Y.

**Collin, Nicholas**, clergyman, pioneer, was born in 1744 in Sweden. He came to America in 1770; and preached to the settlers near Philadelphia, Pa. In 1799 he translated *Acreleus' History of New Sweden* into English. He died Oct. 7, 1831, in Wicaco, Pa.

**Collingwood, Francis**, civil engineer, was born Jan. 10, 1834, in Elmira, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and academy



at Elmira, N.Y.; and graduated from the Rensselaer polytechnic institute in engineering. For over fourteen years he was employed on the first East river bridge, sinking caissons and constructing a large portion of the towers, anchorages and the approaches. He is now scientific engineer of the New York civil service. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; is a member of the New York academy of sciences; and various other scientific bodies.

**Collingwood, Herbert Winslow**, journalist, author, was born April 21, 1857, in Plymouth, Mass. In 1883-85 he was editor of the *Southern Live Stock Journal*; and in 1885 became editor of the *Rural New Yorker*. He is the author of *Andersonville Violets*; *Chemicals and Clover*; *Fertilizer Farming*; and *The Farmer's Garden*.

**Collings, Samuel P.**, educator, physician, was born Feb. 4, 1845, near Rockville, Ind. In 1873-75 he was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in the Indian medical college. Since 1877 he has practiced medicine in Hot Springs, Ark.

**Collins, Abel Chalkley**, lawyer, banker, author. He graduated from college with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. and for several years taught school. Since 1884 he has practiced law in Great Barrington, Mass. In 1902 he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and has filled numerous local offices. He is the author of *History of the Bench and Bar*, in the *History of Berkshire County*.

**Collins, Alfred Q.**, painter, artist. He was a pupil of Bonnat. He is an associate national academician. He died in 1903 in New York City.

**Collins, Archie Frederick**, inventor, author, was born Jan. 8, 1869, in South Bend, Ind. In 1899 he invented the wireless telephone; and is president of the Collins wireless telephone company of New York City. He is the author of *Wireless Telegraphy*; *Manual of Wireless Telegraphy*; and *The Design and Construction of Induction Coils*.

**Collins, Charles**, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 17, 1813, in North Yarmouth, Maine. He was a methodist preacher and educator of Tennessee. He was the author of *Methodism and Calvinism Compared*. He died July 10, 1875, in Memphis, Tenn.

**Collins, Clarence Lyman**, merchant, was born Feb. 22, 1848, in Hartford, Conn. In 1872 he conducted a wholesale commission business under the firm name of Collins, Whitin and company; which since 1878 has been known as Whitin and Collins. In 1878 he was elected a member of the chamber of commerce of New York City.

**Collins, Charles Parker**, public official, banker, was born Dec. 25, 1848, in Detroit, Mich. He was educated in the public schools of Detroit, Mich. In 1888-90 he was auditor of Wayne county, Mich.; was a member of the state republican committee of Michigan for 1890-92; and in 1893-96 was sheriff of Wayne county, Mich. He is now first vice-president of the Central savings bank of Detroit, Mich.; and is also identified with various other corporations.

**Collins, Edward Knight**, shipowner, was born Aug. 5, 1802, in Cape Cod, Mass. He established the Dramatic line of sailing packets to Liverpool in 1836. The first steamer of the Collins line between New York and Liverpool sailed from New York in 1849. He died Jan. 22, 1878, in New York City.

**Collins, Edwin Ralph**, explorer, author, was born in 1859 in Newark, N.J. He attained prominence as an explorer of the Hudson bay regions. He has been editor of the *Texas Siftings*; and is the author of several novels.

**Collins, Ela**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 14, 1786, in Meriden, Conn.

He was for twenty years district attorney. He commanded a regiment of militia near Sackett's Harbor in 1814; represented Lewis county in the legislature of the state; and in 1821 was a member of the state constitutional convention. In 1823-25 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth congress. He died Nov. 23, 1848, in Lowville, Conn.

**Collins, Mrs. Elizabeth Ballinger**, minister of the Society of friends, was born in 1755, in Upper Evesham, N.J. She was a noted preacher in her denomination. Her autobiography was published in Philadelphia in 1859. She died in 1831.

**Collins, Francis D.**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 5, 1844, in Saugerties, N.Y. He was elected a district attorney in 1869; was a member of the state senate in 1872-74. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat.

**Collins, Frank Shipley**, botanist, author, was born Feb. 6, 1848, in Charlestown, Mass. Since 1864 he has been engaged in commercial pursuits; and for many years has been a student of botany. He is the author of *Flora of Middlesex County*; and resides in Malden, Mass.

**Collins, Frank W.**, lawyer, lecturer, was born Feb. 9, 1860, in Pompey Hill, N.Y. He attended the Dryden union school and academy, and he graduated from the Syracuse university. In 1894-96 he was president of the Nebraska republican league, and has been assistant prosecuting attorney of Lincoln, Neb. During the campaign of 1896 he was kept in constant service by the national republican committee, and lectured in the principal cities of Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois and Nebraska, and his lectures generally abound with an inexhaustible fund of wit.

**Collins, Frederick W.**, government official. He received his education in the public and private schools of his native city. He is United States marshal for the southern district of Mississippi, with headquarters at Jackson. He has filled numerous offices of trust and honor; and has taken an active part in the business and public affairs of his city, county and state. He is identified with the business and public welfare of Jackson, Mich.; and is prominent in political circles.



**Collins, George C.**, merchant, philanthropist, was born in 1810 in South Hadley. In draft-riots of 1863 he was a member of a committee to prosecute the claims of the families of the murdered negroes against the city; and was one of the largest contributors to the fund raised for the relief of the families. He was an active promoter of various charitable and religious objects. He died Feb. 10, 1875, in New York City.

**Collins, George J.**, soldier, was born Oct. 25, 1839, in New York City. He attained the rank of lieutenant in the civil war. In 1882 he was elected alderman of the twenty-first ward of Brooklyn; and in 1890 postmaster of Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Collins, George Knapp**, soldier, lawyer, author, was born April 15, 1817, in Spafford, N.Y. In 1862-64 he served in the civil war



as first lieutenant and was brevetted a captain for meritorious services at the close of the civil war. Since 1866 he has practiced law in Syracuse, N.Y. He is greatly interested in microscopical sciences; and was president of the Central New York microscopical society. He is the author of *Memoirs of the One Hundred*

*and Forty-Ninth Regiment New York Volunteers History of the Town of Spafford; Genealogical History of the Collins Family* and also a novel.

**Collins, George Stuart**, educator, author, was born Sept. 25, 1862, in New Rochelle, N.Y. Since 1905 he has been professor of modern languages and literature at the Brooklyn polytechnic institute. He is the author of *Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis*.

**Collins, Gilbert**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 26, 1846, in Stonington, Conn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and he



was prepared by David Hart, A.M., for the Yale college. He has attained success as one of the foremost lawyers of the east, and has a large practice in Jersey City, N.J., of which he was mayor in 1884-86. In 1897-1901 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of

New Jersey, and his decisions have shown great judicial ability and learning.

**Collins, Holdridge Ozro**, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 10, 1844, in Cayuga county, N.Y. He was instrumental in the creation of the first regiment infantry, Illinois national guard; and he was one of the

six captains who was first elected. He was promoted to lieutenant-colonel; and had a large command in Chicago during the railroad riots in 1877. In 1884 he published *A History of the Illinois National Guards*.

**Collins, Howard Dennis**, physician, author, was born July 9, 1868, in New York City. He has been assistant demonstrator of anatomy at the Columbian university; and now practices his profession in New York City. He is the author of *Textbook on Physiology*.

**Collins, Isaac**, publisher, was born Feb. 16, 1746, in Delaware. In 1770 he was appointed public printer in New Jersey, and removed to Burlington. In 1771 he began the publication of an almanac, which he issued annually for more than twenty years. In 1778 he removed to Trenton, and there printed five thousand copies of a family Bible that was remarkably free from typographical errors. He died March 21, 1817, in Burlington, N.J.

**Collins, John**, governor. He was the eleventh governor of Delaware in 1821-22. He died April 15, 1822, in Wilmington, Del.

**Collins, John**, congressman, colonial governor, was born June 8, 1717. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1786-90. In 1778-83 he was a delegate from Rhode Island to the continental congress; and a signer of the articles of confederation. He was elected a representative in congress in 1789. He died March 8, 1795, in Newport, R.I.

**Collins, Joseph**, physician, neurologist, author, was born Sept. 22, 1866, in Brookfield, Conn. He has been president of the American neurological association; and president of the New York Neurological society. He is the author of *The Faculty of Speech; Diseases of the Brain; and Pathology of Nervous Diseases*.

**Collins, Joseph Victor**, educator, author, was born Dec. 26, 1858, in Wooster, Ohio. Since 1894 he has been teacher of mathematics at the state normal school at Stevens Point, Wis. He is the author of *Textbook of Algebra*.

**Collins, Mrs. Laura G.**, author, poet, was born May 6, 1826, in Maysville, Ky. She is the author of *The Little Marquise; and Immortelles and Asphodels*, a volume of poems.

**Collins, Louis**, journalist, jurist, author, was born Dec. 25, 1797, in Kentucky. He was a journalist and jurist of Maysville, Ky. He is the author of *Historical Sketches of Kentucky; and History of Kentucky*. He died in 1870 in Maysville, Ky.

**Collins, Lorin Warren**, soldier, lawyer, state legislator, jurist, was born in 1838 in Lowell, Mass. He served through the civil war in the seventh Minnesota; and was brevetted captain in 1865. He was county attorney of Stearns county for ten years; and a member of the Minnesota house of representatives in 1881-83. In 1883 he was appointed judge of the seventh judicial district; and was elected the following year.



In 1887-1901 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota.

**Collins, Michael F.**, journalist, educator, state senator, was born Sept. 27, 1854, in Troy, N.Y. In 1886-87 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and was a member of the state senate in 1888-90 and 1894-95. Since 1879 he has been editor and proprietor of the Troy Observer.

**Collins, Napoleon**, naval officer, was born May 4, 1814, in Pennsylvania. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1840; attained the rank of rear-admiral; and in 1874 was made commander of the Pacific squadron. He died June 7, 1875, in Washington, D.C.

**Collins, William**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Oneida county, N.Y. In 1847-49 he was a representative from New York to the thirtieth congress; and was district attorney for Lewis county until he removed to Cleveland, Ohio. He died in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Collins, William Henry**, astronomer, author, was born in 1859 in Peekskill, N.Y. In 1902-04 he was director of Haverford college astronomical observatory; and since 1905 has been superintendent of buildings and grounds of Haverford college, Pa. He is the author of *Proceedings of Haverford College Observatory*.

**Collins, Zaccheus**, philanthropist, was born Aug. 26, 1764, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a member of the society of Friends; a promoter of the advancement of the natural sciences; and an officer or member of many philosophical, humane and religious societies. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Collis, Charles H. T.**, soldier, lawyer, was born Feb. 4, 1838, in Ireland. During the civil war he attained the rank of major-general. He served two terms as city solicitor of Philadelphia, Pa. For several years he was commissioner of public works in New York City. He died in 1902 in New York City.

**Collitz, Hermann**, educator, author, was born Feb. 4, 1855, in Germany. Since 1897 he has been professor of comparative philology and German at Bryn Mawr college. He is the author of several German works.

**Collins, Patrick A.**, lawyer, legislator, diplomat, congressman, was born March 12, 1844, in Ireland. He is a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass.; was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1868-69; of the Massachusetts senate in 1870-71; and in 1875 was judge advocate-general of Massachusetts. In 1883-89 he was a representative to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1893-97 he was consul-general of the United States at London, England. He died Sept. 14, 1905, in Hot Springs, Va.

**Collins, Thomas**, soldier, jurist, governor, was born in 1732 in Delaware. He was a member of the council for four years; brigadier-general of militia in 1776-83; a member of the assembly and chief justice of the

court of common pleas. He was republican governor of Delaware in 1786-89. He died March 29, 1789, near Ducks Creek, Del.

**Collins, Thomas Wharton**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 23, 1812, in New Orleans, La. He was district attorney for the Orleans district in 1840-42; judge of the city court in 1842-46; and a member of the constitutional convention in 1852. In 1856 he was elected judge of the first district court of New Orleans; and in 1867 was made judge of the seventh district court. He was the author of a tragedy called *The Martyr Patriots*, which was successfully performed; also of *Humanics*; and *The Eden of Labor*. He died Nov. 3, 1879.

**Collins, Truman D.**, railroad president, was born March 7, 1831, in Cortland, N.Y. Since 1891 he has been president of the Tronesta Valley and Hickory railroad at Nebraska, Pa.

**Collins, Mrs. W. Leslie**, poet. She is the author of *Sea Waifs and Other Poems*.

**Collyer, Robert**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 8, 1823, in Yorkshire, England. He is a unitarian clergyman of New York; and one of the leading men among the clergy of his faith. He learned the blacksmith's trade, which he still followed after coming to America in 1849. He was then a Wesleyan local preacher; but his views changing he became a unitarian, and in 1860 he founded Unity church in Chicago, over which he remained pastor until he went to New York City in 1879. He is the author of *The Life that Now Is: Nature and Life; A Man in Earnest; The Simple Truth, a Home Book; Lectures to Young Men and Women; History of Ilkley, in Yorkshire; and Things New and Old*.

**Colman, Benjamin**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 19, 1673, in Boston, Mass. He was a famous congregational minister of Boston. He was the author of *Evangelical Sermons Collected; Twenty Sacramental Sermons*. He died Aug. 29, 1747, in Boston, Mass.

**Colman, Henry**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 2, 1785, in Boston, Mass. He was a congregational minister at Hingham in 1807-20; and afterward a unitarian minister at Salem. He was the author of *Report on Silk Culture; European Agriculture and Rural Economy; Agriculture and Rural Economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland; and European Life and Manners*. He died Aug. 14, 1849, in England.

**Colman, Norman J.**, journalist, lawyer, legislator, lieutenant governor, was born May 16, 1827 near Richfield Springs, N.Y. He moved to St. Louis in 1853, and founded *Colman's Rural World*. He was elected a member of the board of aldermen in 1855; and was elected a representative in the legislature of Missouri in 1865. He was lieutenant-governor of Missouri in 1874-78; and was president of the Missouri state horticultural society. In 1885 he was appointed United States commissioner of agriculture;

and he was the first secretary of the department of agriculture in 1889.

**Colman, Samuel**, painter, artist, was born March 4, 1832 in Portland, Maine. He began early to sketch from nature in and around New York, where his father was a publisher; and became a pupil of Asher B. Durand. In 1862 he became a member of the national academy of design. He was the first president of the American water color society. His pictures include Bay of Gibraltar; Misty Afternoon in Venice; Ruins of Mosque in Algeria; and Tower of Giralda.

**Colquitt, Alfred Holt**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, governor, was born April 20, 1824, in Walton county, Ga. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirty-third congress; and was a presidential elector in 1860. He entered the confederate army as colonel; and became major-general. He was the twenty-ninth governor of Georgia in 1877-82. In 1883-94 he was a United States senator. He died March 26, 1894, in Washington, D.C.

**Colquitt, Walter T.**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Dec. 27, 1799, in Halifax county, Va. He served as a brigadier-general of militia in 1820. In 1826 he was appointed a district judge, and held the first court ever held in Columbus. He was appointed to the same office in 1829; and was a member of the state senate in 1834-37. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses; and in 1843-49 he was United States senator. He died May 7, 1855, in Macon, Ga.

**Colson, David Grant**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 1, 1861, at Middlesboro, Ky. In 1887-88 he was a member of the Kentucky house of representatives; and was the republican nominee for state treasurer in 1889. He was elected mayor of Middlesboro in 1893-96. In 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. During the Spanish-American war he was colonel of fourth regiment Kentucky volunteer infantry. He was wounded by Lieut Scott of his own regiment, whom he killed subsequently, and was exonerated. He served in the Spanish-American war as a colonel. He died in 1904 in Middlesboro, Ky.

**Colson, Harold Roy**, astronomer, scientist, was born Feb. 21, 1876, in Batchellerville, N.Y. Since 1895 he has been assistant in the Harvard college observatory. He is a member of the Astronomical and astrophysical society; and an associate of the Ornithological union. He has made valuable researches in astronomical photography.

**Colston, Edward**, jurist, congressman, was born in 1788 in Berkeley county, Va. He served for a long time as magistrate of the county; and in the capacity of high sheriff. He was frequently a member of the state legislature; and in 1817-19 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifteenth congress. He died April 23, 1851.

**Colston, Raleigh Edward**, soldier, was born Oct. 31, 1825, in Paris, France. He attained the rank of general. He died July 29, 1896, in Richmond, Va.

**Colt, James Denison**, lawyer, jurist. In 1865-66 and 1868-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in 1881 in Massachusetts.

**Colt, Le Baron Bradford**, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born June 25, 1846, in Dedham, Mass. He was a representative in the state legislature of Rhode Island in 1879-80. In 1881-83 he was United States district judge for the district of Rhode Island; and in 1884-1902 was United States circuit judge for the first judicial district of Rhode Island.

**Colt, Samuel**, inventor, was born July 19, 1814, in Hartford, Conn. While a sailor he had whittled out a wooden model of a pistol which should fire several shots before reloading; and in 1835 obtained a patent for this weapon, both in America and in England and France. A new plant was created in 1832 upon a tract of two hundred and fifty acres in Hartford; and in 1855 the Colt patent fire arms company was organized to carry on the business. He died Jan. 10, 1862, in Hartford, Conn.

**Coltman, Robert**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Aug. 19, 1862, in Washington, D.C. In 1896-1900 he was professor of surgery at the Imperial university at Peking, China. He is the author of *The Chinese, Medical, Political and Social*; and *The Yellow Crime*.

**Colton, Arthur Willis**, educator, author, was born on May 22, 1868, in Washington, Conn. He was prepared for college at the



Gunnery of Washington, Conn.; in 1890 he graduated from Yale college; in 1890-93 held the Foote scholarship; and in 1893 received the degree of Ph.D. from Yale university. In 1893-95 he was instructor in English literature at Yale university. He is the author of *Benny Ben Cree*; *The Delectable*

*Mountains*; *The Debatable Land*; *Tiobi*; *The Belted Seas*; and *The Cruise of the Violetta*.

**Colton, Calvin**, clergyman, author, was born in 1789 in Longmeadow, Mass. In 1852 he became professor of political economy in Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He was the author of *Manual for Emigrants to America*; *History of American Revivals*; *Protestant Jesuitism*; *Public Economy for the United States*, a plea for protection; *Life of Henry Clay*; and *Junius Tracts*. He died March 13, 1857, in Savannah, Ga.

**Colton, Charles Henry**, clergyman, bishop, was born Oct. 15, 1848, in New York. In 1876-1903 he was connected with St. Stephens

church of New York City as assistant and rector; and since 1903 has been Roman catholic bishop of Buffalo, N.Y.

**Colton, Chauncey Sill**, merchant, banker, was born Sept. 21, 1800, in Springfield, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the Mason



academy of Massachusetts. He was engaged in farming and the manufacturing of leather. In 1836 he erected the first building in Galesburg, Ill., and for over seventeen years conducted a general merchandise business. He assisted in the organization of the farmers and mechanics bank and is a

director of the first national bank and a director of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad. In 1862 he assisted in the formation of the eighty-third regiment Illinois infantry.

**Colton, Francis**, banker, diplomat, was born May 22, 1834, in Galesburg, Ill. In 1866 he was appointed United States consul for Italy. On 1869 he became general passenger agent of the Union Pacific railroad. For many years he has been president of the farmers and mechanics bank of Galesburg, Ill.

**Colton, Gardner Quincy**, inventor, author, was born Feb. 7, 1814, in Georgia, Vt. He discovered the remarkable properties and made a practical application of the use of nitrous oxide; and commenced a series of lectures on the effect of nitrous oxide upon the human system. He also achieved some celebrity as a writer on various theological subjects. He died in August, 1898, in Paris, France.

**Colton, George Hooker**, poet, was born on Oct. 27, 1818, in Westford, N.Y. In 1845-47 he was editor of a political magazine called the American Whig Review. He was the author of a poem entitled Tecumseh. He died Dec. 1, 1847, in New York City.

**Colton, Julia M.**, litterateur, author, was born in New York City. She was educated at the Packer institute of Brooklyn, N.Y. She is the author of *Annals of Switzerland*; and *Annals of Old Manhattan*.

**Colton, Walter**, educator, journalist, author, was born May 9, 1797, in Rutland, Vt. He established the first newspaper in California; and built the first schoolhouse there. As chaplain in the United States navy he visited many parts of the world. He was the author of *Visit to Athens and Constantinople*; *Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Aegean*; and other works. He died Jan. 22, 1851, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Columbus, Christopher**, discoverer, was born about 1436. He discovered America on Oct. 12, 1492. He died May 20, 1506, in Valladolid.

**Colve, Anthony**, colonial governor. In 1663-64 he was Dutch colonial governor of New York.

**Colver, Nathaniel**, clergyman, founder, was born May 10, in Orwell, Vt. He was noted as an anti-mason and abolitionist. He founded and put in successful operation at Richmond, the Colver institute for educating young men of color for the ministry. He died Sept. 25, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.

**Colvill, William**, soldier, was born in 1830 in New York. In 1862 he was captain in the first regiment Minnesota infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 13, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn.

**Colvin, Addison Beecher**, journalist, public official, was born in 1858 in Glens Falls, N.Y. In 1894-98 he was treasurer of the state of New York; and in 1896-97 was president New York state league of republican clubs. He was one of the organizers and is a charter member of the United Press association; was one of the organizers and first vice-president of the Commercial union telegraph company; was organizer and president of the Glens Falls Messenger Service company; and was one of the organizers and vice-presidents of the Glens Falls board of trade.

**Colvin, Stephen Sheldon**, educator, author, was born March 29, 1869, in Phoenix, R.I. Since 1904 he has been associate-professor of psychology at the university of Illinois. He is the author of *The Thing in Itself*.

**Colvin, Verplanck**, geologist, was born Jan. 4, 1847, in Albany, N.Y. He was educated at the Albany academy; studied law under his father; and practiced his profession for a short time. He studied geology and topography; and in 1865 began the exploration of the Adirondacks wilderness, correcting many errors in existing maps. Since 1883 he has been superintendent of the New York state land survey; is a life fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

**Colvocoresses, George Partridge**, naval officer, was born April 3, 1847, in Norwich, Conn. During the civil war he served over



two years as captain's clerk on the *Supply* and the *Saratoga*. In 1869 graduated from the United States naval academy. In 1870 was commissioned ensign; in 1872 commissioned master; in 1875 he was commissioned lieutenant; in 1876-79 was on the *Gettysburg* and the *Enterprise* in the European station.

In 1879-82 he was in the hydrographic office; and subsequently served on the *Hartford*, *Saratoga*, *Enterprise*, *Concord* and *Atlanta*.



In 1886-90 and 1893-97 he served in the naval academy. In 1897 he was commissioned lieutenant-commander; and in 1897-98 was executive officer on the *Concord* in the battle of Manila Bay and the subsequent surrender of the city of Manila. In 1898-99 he was executive officer on the flagship *Olympic*; and in 1900 was commissioned commander. From 1901 he attended the naval war college; and attained the rank of rear admiral United States navy.

**Colvocoresses, George Musalas**, naval officer, was born Oct. 22, 1816, in Grecian Archipelago. In 1867 he received his commission as captain, and was retired. He was mysteriously murdered in Bridgeport. He was the author of a work on Wilkes's expedition, entitled *Four Years in a Government Exploring Expedition*. He died June 3, 1872, in Bridgeport, Conn.

**Colwell, J. B.**, clergyman, was born July 19, 1834, in Herefordshire, England. In 1862 he graduated from the Garret biblical institute of Evanston, Ill.; has since attained eminence as one of the foremost clergymen of the methodist episcopal church in Illinois; and now fills a pastorate at Ridge Farm, Ill.

**Colwell, Stephen**, merchant, author, was born March 25, 1800, in Brooke county, Va. He was an iron merchant of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of *Ways and Means of Commercial Payments*; *Money on Account*; *Removal of the Deposits from the Bank of the United States*; *Domestic Production and Internal Trade*; *Hints to Laymen*; *Charity and the Clergy*; *Politics for American Christians*; and *New Themes for Protestant Clergy*. He died Jan. 15, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Colyar, Arthur St. Clair**, lawyer, manufacturer, was born June 23, 1818, in Washington county, Tenn. He opposed secession in 1861; but became a member of the confederate congress and served till 1865. After the civil war he reorganized the Tennessee coal and railroad company, becoming its president; and also engaged in manufacturing. He died in Washington county, Tenn.

**Colyer, Vincent**, painter, artist, was born in 1825 in Bloomington, N.Y. He was an artist of Darien, Conn. His paintings include *Columbia River*; *Pueblo*; *Passing Shower*; *Rainy Day on Connecticut Shore*; and *Winter on Connecticut Shore*. He died July 12, 1888, in Connecticut.

**Coman, Charlotte B.** painter, artist, was born about 1845 in Waterville, N.Y. After painting in France and Holland for six years she opened a studio in New York City. Her best works are *French Village*; *Sunset at the Seaside, France*; *Peasant Home in Normandy*; *Cottage in Picardy*; *Old Windmills in Holland*; *Spring-Time in Picardy*; and *Poppy-Field in Normandy*.

**Coman, Henry B.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

**Coman, Katharine**, educator, author, was born in 1857 in Newark, Ohio. She was educated at the university of Michigan. She has been an instructor in English, in history, and is now professor of economics at Wellesley college. She is the author of two histories of England; and an *Industrial History of the United States*.

**Comba, Richard**, soldier, was born in Ireland. During the civil war he received the brevets of major and lieutenant-colonel. He enlisted as a private in 1855. He served in the Santiago campaign; and was made brigadier-general of volunteers in 1898 for distinguished service in Cuba. He died in 1907.

**Combe, Frederick J.**, physician, surgeon, public official, was born March 4, 1867, in Matamoros, Mexico. He was educated at the university of Notre Dame of Indiana; and at Tulane university of New Orleans, La. He is a successful physician and surgeon of Brownsville, Texas; and a member of the association of military surgeons of the United States. In 1890-97 he was city and county physician of Brownsville and Cameron county, Texas; and in 1890-98 was acting assistant surgeon in the M.H. service. In 1899-1902 he was major and surgeon in the United States volunteers during the Spanish-American war. He is a director of the Brownsville board of trade; a director of the Brownsville rice milling company; and in 1907-08 was mayor of his city.

**Combs, Gilbert Raynolds**, musician, composer, founder, was born Jan. 5, 1863, in Philadelphia churches; became a capable and choirmaster in some of the leading Philadelphia churches; became a capable orchestral conductor; an excellent performer on stringed instruments. In 1885 he founded the Broad-street conservatory of music of Philadelphia, Pa., of which he is director and proprietor. He has held many positions and



offices in national, state and city musical associations; and is past president of Sinfonia; and past president of the Crochet club.

**Combs, Leslie**, farmer, diplomat, was born July 31, 1852, in Little Compton, R.I. He was engaged in the stock raising and tobacco planting in Texas for several years. In 1898-1902 he was pension agent for Kentucky. Since 1902 he has been United States minister to Guatemala and Honduras.

**Comegys, Benjamin Bartis**, banker, author, was born in 1819 in Delaware. He is a banker of Philadelphia. He is the author of *Tour Round My Library*, and *Other Papers*; *Advice to Young Men and Boys*; *A Prince of Ethics*; *Talks with Boys and Girls*; *How to Get On*, a Book for Boys; and *Old Stories with New Lessons*. He died in 1901 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Comegys, Cornelius George**, physician, lecturer, author, was born July 23, 1816, in Cherbourg, Del. He was professor of the institutions of medicine in Miami medical college. In 1857 he became a lecturer on clinical medicine in the Cincinnati hospital, where he was later president of the hospital staff. For over thirty years he was director of the university of Cincinnati; was president of the board of trustees; and filled numerous other important positions. He was conspicuous as an author; and in 1855 translated from the French Remondard's History of Medicine and other works. He was the author of The Pathology and Treatment of Phthisis; Cool Bathing in the Treatment of Entero-Colitis; and numerous other medical Monographs. He died Feb. 10, 1896, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Comegys, Cornelius P.**, governor, was born in Delaware. He was the sixteenth governor of Delaware in 1837-40. He died in Delaware.

**Comegys, Joseph Parsons**, lawyer, United States senator, was born Dec. 29, 1813, in St. Jones's Neck, Del. He was a member of the Delaware house of representatives in 1842 and 1848. In 1851 he was appointed one of a committee of three to revise the statutes of the state; and in 1856-57 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died Feb. 1, 1893 in Dover, Del.

**Comer, Braxton Bragg**, merchant, banker, governor, was born Nov. 7, 1848, at Spring Hill Ala. He studied at the university of Alabama and in 1867 entered the university of Georgia. In 1885 he became a member of the firm of Trapp and Comer, wholesale merchants of Anniston, Ala.; and five years later became a resident of Birmingham, Ala. He was there made president of the City national bank; and also became president of the Center cotton mills of Cylacuga. In 1907 he became governor of the state of Alabama for a four year term ending 1911.

**Comer, Mrs. Carnelia Atwood Pratt**, journalist, critic, author, was born in Bryan, Ohio. She is editorial writer on the St. Paul Globe and Seattle Post-Intelligence; and a popular magazine writer. She is the author of The Daughter of a Stoic; and A Book of Martyrs.

**Comer, John**, clergyman, was born in 1704 in Boston, Mass. He left a diary in manuscript which contains interesting information of the early history of the baptists in America. He died May 23, 1734, in Old Rehoboth, Mass.

**Comer, Thomas**, actor, was born Dec. 19, 1790, in England. In 1827 he came to the United States; and was successively musical director at the Tremont theater, the Museum, and the Boston theater. His forte was acting eccentric parts and Irish impersonations. He was also skilled in musical composition. He died Nov. 27, 1862, in Boston, Mass.

**Comfort, Samuel**, soldier, manufacturer, diplomat, inventor, consul, was born May

5, 1837, near Morrisville, Pa. He invented a great many mechanical devices. He served throughout the civil war; and attained the rank of major. In 1896-98 he was United States consul in India. He was interested in the manufacture of agricultural machinery and in producing oil.

**Comfort, Aaron Ivins**, physician, surgeon, was born March 4, 1827, in Penn's Manor, Pa. He received his education in the public schools, Williston college, and the university of Pennsylvania. He was assistant instructor of the classics and higher mathematics, and as assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the university of Pennsylvania, and consulting physician of the Southern dispensary of Philadelphia. During the civil



war he was captain and assistant surgeon of the United States volunteers; and acting assistant surgeon United States army during 1865-92. He is now first assistant surgeon in the National home for disabled volunteer soldiers in Milwaukee, Wis. Dr. Comfort has contributed monographs on Indian mounds to Smithsonian institution.

**Comfort, Mrs. Anna Manning**, physician, author, poet, was born Jan. 19, 1845, in Trenton, N.J. In 1871 she married George



F. Comfort, the noted educator and art critic of Syracuse, N.Y. She graduated in 1865 from the first class of the New York medical college for women; and was the first woman medical graduate to practice in the state of Connecticut. She subsequently became a lecturer in the New York medical college for women; and is a specialist in gynecology in New York City and Syracuse. She is the author of Woman's Education and Woman's Health; and articles in prose and poetry contributed to American literature.

**Comingo, Abram**, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 29, 1820, in Mercer county, Ky. He was elected a member of the Missouri state convention in 1861; and appointed provost-marshal in 1863. In 1871-75 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-second and forty-third congresses. He died in Independence, Mo.

**Cominus, Linus B.**, manufacturer, congressman, was born Nov. 29, 1817, in Charlton, Mass. He was a member of the Roxbury city council in 1846; in 1847-48 was president of the council; and in 1854 was mayor of Roxbury. In 1855-59 he was a representa-

tive from Massachusetts to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Oct. 14, 1892, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**Comfort, George Fisk**, educator, art critic, founder, author, was born on Sept. 20, 1833, in Berkshire, N.Y. In 1857 he graduated



from the Wesleyan university; in 1888 he graduated from the university of the state of New York with the degree of L.H.D.; and in 1893 received the degree of LL.D. from the Syracuse university. In 1860-65, 1879, 1887 and in 1891 he traveled and studied in Europe. In 1865-68 he was professor of

esthetics and modern languages and literature in Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa.; and in 1868-74 was lecturer on christian art and archæology in the Drew theological seminary of Madison, N.J. In 1869-72 he was one of the founders of the Metropolitan museum of art of New York City; and was lecturer there in 1898. In 1869 he organized the Philological association; and was its secretary in 1869-74. In 1872 he became professor of esthetics and modern languages in Syracuse university; in 1873 originated and organized the college of fine arts in that institution; and was its dean in 1873-93. In 1896 he organized the Syracuse museum of fine arts, of which he has always been director. In 1901 he organized the Central New York society of artists. He is the author of *Art Museums in America*; *Modern Languages in Education*; and a series of text books on the study of the German Language and Literature.

**Comly, James M.**, soldier, journalist, diplomat, was born March 6, 1832 in Perry county, Ohio. He served in the civil war until the close. In 1865 he became editor and proprietor of the *Ohio State Journal*. In 1877 he was United States minister to the Hawaiian Islands.

**Comly, James Monroe Stuart**, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he became major in the twenty-third regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 26, 1887.

**Comly, John**, educator, author, was born in 1774 in Pennsylvania. He was a Pennsylvania educator among the Friends; and prepared a speller that was phenomenally popular; and also a grammar and other text books. He died Aug. 17, 1850, in Ryeberry, Pa.

**Commager, Henry Steal**, soldier, was born about 1825. He was a prominent democratic politician of Toledo, Ohio; and in 1864 was an unsuccessful candidate for congress. He was colonel of the sixty-seventh Ohio regiment during the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volun-

teers. He died Sept. 5, 1867, in Galveston, Texas.

**Commons, John Rogers**, educator, author, scientist, was born Oct. 13, 1852, in Darke county, Ohio. He has been a professor of sociology at Syracuse university since 1895; as is also professor of department of trusts and transportation of the bureau of economic research in New York City. He is the author of *The Distribution of Wealth*; *Social Reform and the Church*; and *Proportional Representation*.

**Compton, Alfred George**, educator, mathematician, author, was born Feb. 1, 1835, in London, England. He was professor of applied mathematics and now professor of physics at college City of New York. He is the author of *A Manual of Logarithmic Computation*; *First Lessons in Woodworking*; *First Lessons in Metal-Working*; *The Speed Lathe*, and *Some Common Errors of Speech*.

**Compton, Barnes**, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 16, 1830, in Port Tobacco, Md. He was elected a representative in the state legislature in 1859 without opposition in 1866-74 was state senator; and was elected president of the senate. In 1874-85 he was treasurer of the state. In 1885-93 he was a representative from Maryland to the forty-ninth, fiftieth and fifty-second congresses. He died Dec. 2, 1898, in Laurel, Del.

**Compton, Charles Elmer**, soldier, was born Jan. 28, 1831 in Morristown, N.J. He served throughout the civil war; and attained the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was then transferred to the regular army; and in 1890 was made colonel for distinguished services in leading gallant charge against Indians on Red river, Texas. He was appointed brigadier-general of volunteers in 1898 in the Spanish-American war.

**Compton, F. W.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1859 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

**Comstock, Addison J.**, pioneer, was born Oct. 17, 1802, in Palmyra, N.Y. In 1826 he built the first log house and sawmill in Adrian, Mich.; and in 1828 laid out the town of Adrian. He was appointed postmaster in 1829; and in 1832, with his father, projected the Erie and Kalamazoo railroad. He was elected mayor of Adrian in 1853. He died Jan. 20, 1867, in Adrian, Mich.

**Comstock, Andrew**, elocutionist, author, was born in 1795 in New York. He was a professor of elocution; and a lecturer on oratory. He was the author of a *New System of Phonetics*, *Phonetic Speaker*, *Phonetic Testament*; *Reader*; *Historia Sacra*; and *Elocution*. He died in New York.

**Comstock, Andrew Westbrook**, pioneer, lumber manufacturer, banker, was born Oct. 5, 1838, in Port Huron, Mich. He has been mayor of Alpena; and president of the Alpena Banking company. His lumber firm operate not only in Alpena but in Canada and Mississippi.



**Comstock, Mrs. Anna Botsford**, lecturer, artist, author, was born Sept. 1, 1854, in Otto, N.Y. In 1878 she married Professor John Henry Comstock of Cornell university; and since 1899 she has been professor of Cornell extension work in nature study. She is the author of *Problems of the Six-footed*.

**Comstock, Anthony**, soldier, reformer, author, was born March 7, 1844, in New Canaan Conn. He was educated in the district schools



at Wyckoff academy at New Canaan; and at the high school at New Britain, Conn. He left school in 1861 and enlisted in the seven-teenth regiment Connecticut volunteer infantry. He served under General Gilmore in the third separate brigade of the department of the south. In 1865 he was mustered

out; and since then has been postoffice inspector of New York. As secretary and special agent of the New York society for the suppression of vice, he has brought over three million to justice; and has destroyed a hundred tons of obscene literature and pictures. He is the author of *Fraud Exposed*; *Gambling Outrages*; *Morals vs. Art*; and *Traps for the Young*.

**Comstock, Charles Carter**, manufacturer, congressman, was born March 5, 1818, in Sullivan, N.H. He was mayor of Grand Rapids in 1863-64; was the democratic candidate for governor of Michigan in 1870; the people's candidate for congress in 1873; and the greenback candidate for congress in 1878. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Michigan to the forty-ninth congress. He died Feb. 20, 1900, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Comstock, Cyrus Ballou**, soldier, civil engineer, author, was born Feb. 3, 1831, in West Wrentham, Mass. He was a colonel of the engineer corps in the United States army, and brevet major-general of United States volunteers; and made a number of important government surveys. He retired from the army in 1895. He is the author of *Notes on European Surveys*; *Surveys of the Northwestern Lakes*; and *Primary Triangulation of United States Lake Survey*.

**Comstock, George Cary**, astronomer, was born Feb. 12, 1855, in Madison, Wis. He is a noted astronomer; and director of the Washburn observatory of Madison, Wis.

**Comstock, George F.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 24, 1811, in Williamstown, N.Y. He was appointed reporter of the decisions of the court of appeals; and published four volumes. In 1852 he was appointed solicitor of the United States treasury. In 1855-61 he was judge of the court of appeals; and was chief justice during the last year. He was a member of the state constitutional con-

vention of 1867. He died Sept. 27, 1892, in Syracuse, N.Y.

**Comstock, Gideon**, lawyer, jurist. In 1766-67, 1769-70 and 1779-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa**, writer, author, was born in 1860 in Nichols, N.Y. She is a writer of stories for children; and resides in Flatbush, N.Y. She is the author of *A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago*; *A Little Dusky Hero*; and *Tower or Throne*. Also *The Queen of Hostage*, a novel; and a more recent book for children, entitled *Meg and the Others*.

**Comstock, John Henry**, educator, author, was born Feb. 24, 1849, in Janesville, Wis. He was United States entomologist during 1879-81; and is now a professor of entomology and general invertebrate zoology at Cornell university. He is the author of *Notes on Entomology*; *Report on Cotton Insects*; *Introduction to Entomology*; and *A Manual for the Study of Insects*.

**Comstock, John Lee**, author, was born in 1789 in Lyme, Conn. He was the author of *The Elements of Chemistry*; *Introduction to Mineralogy*; *System of Natural Philosophy*; *History of the Precious Minerals*; and *Natural History of Quadrupeds*. He wrote also *A History of the Greek Revolution*. He died Nov. 21, 1858, in Hartford, Conn.

**Comstock, Oliver C.**, congressman, was born in 1784. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1810-12; in 1813-19 he was a representative from New York to the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth congresses; and subsequently officiated as chaplain of the house of representatives. He died Jan. 11, 1860, in Marshall, Mich.

**Comstock, Solomon G.**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born May 9, 1842, in Argyle, Maine. He was educated in the public and private schools



of his native state. He was county attorney for Clay county in 1872-78 was a representative to the Minnesota legislature in 1875-81; and he was state senator in 1882-88, when he resigned. In 1889-91 he was a representative from Minnesota state to the fifty-first congress as

a republican; and was a member of several important committees while in congress.

**Comstock, Theodore Bryant**, educator, author, was born July 27, 1849, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. He was professor in Illinois university; was president of university of Arizona during 1893-95; and since 1895 general manager of Prescott development syndicate, limited. He is author of *Outlines of General Geology*; *Classification of Rocks*; and various published articles and reports.

**Conant, Alban Jasper**, artist, archæologist, author, was born Sept. 24, 1821, in Chelsea, Orange county, Vt. He received a thorough



education at the Randolph academy of Vermont, and the Governor Wesleyan seminary. He was curator of the state university of Missouri for eight years. He was chairman of the commission to locate and establish the school of Mines and Metallurgy under the congressional land grant; and he

was the Deleghi correspondent for Missouri of the Institution Ethnographique of Paris, France. He is the author of *Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley*; *Archæology of the Mississippi Valley*; and other works. As an artist and archæologist he has attained national prominence, and resides in New York City.

**Conant, Charles Arthur**, journalist, statesman, author, was born on July 2, 1861, in Winchester, Mass. He became Washington correspondent of the *Boston Post* in 1886, and of the *Commercial Bulletin* in 1889. He was a candidate to the legislature in 1886; and a candidate for congress in 1894. He is the author of *A History of Modern Banks of Issue*, with *An Account of the Economic Crises of the Present Century*.

**Conant, Edward**, educator, author, was born May 10, 1829, in Pomfret, Vt. His educational work began in 1861; and became state superintendent for Vermont. He is the author of *Drill Book in English*; *Conant's Vermont*; and *Primary Historical Reader*.

**Conant, Ernest Vancroft**, is dean of Washburn college school of law at Topeka, Kan.

**Conant, Frederick Odell**, merchant, genealogist, was born Oct. 1, 1857, in Portland, Maine. He is a successful merchant of Portland, Maine; and a director in various corporations. He has been councilman and alderman; and is a member of the Maine historical society. He is the author of *History and Genealogy of the Conant Family*.

**Conant, Grace Wilbur**, composer, author, was born in Boston, Mass. She is a composer of songs for school and kindergarden. She is a musical editor and a writer of short stories. She has composed *Little Dog Barked at the Big Round Moon*; *Pussy Cat and the Mouse*; and *O Little Town of Bethlehem*.

**Conant, Mrs. Hannah O'Brien**, oriental scholar, author, was born in 1809 in Danvers, Mass. She was an oriental scholar who assisted her husband in his literary work; and made translations from the German of Strauss, Neander and Uhden. She was the author of *History of the English Bible*; *Popular History of English Bible Translation*; and *The Earnest Man*, a sketch of Judson, the missionary. She died Feb. 18, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Conant, Mrs. Helen**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 9, 1839, in Methuen, Mass. She was the author of *The Butterfly Hunters*; and *Primers of German and Spanish Literature*. She died in 1899 in New York City.

**Conant, John**, manufacturer, legislator, congressman was born in Ashburnham, Mass. In 1813-15 he was a representative to the thirteenth congress. He represented the town of Brandon in the legislature for many years; was a member of the convention for revising the constitution of the state; and a presidential elector in 1840. He erected in Brandon a large baptist seminary. He died in 1856 in Brandon, Vt.

**Conant, Levi Leonard**, educator, mathematician, author, was born March 3, 1857, in Littleton, Mass. In 1879-87 he was engaged in public school work; and has since been professor of mathematics. He is the author of *The Number Concept, Its Origin and Development*; *Original Exercises in Plane and Solid Geometry*; *Plane and Spherical Trigonometry*; and numerous papers on mathematical and educational subjects.

**Conant, Roger**, pioneer, was born in April, 1593, in England. He was a representative at the first court in 1634; and in 1637 was a justice of the quarterly court in what was afterward known as Essex county. He organized the first Puritan church at Cape Ann. In 1640, his son Roger, being the first-born child in Salem, received from the town a grant of forty acres of land. In 1671 he petitioned the legislature to change the name of Beverly because it hath caused on us a constant nickname of beggarly. He died Nov. 19, 1679, in Beverly, Mass.

**Conant, Samuel Stillman**, journalist, author, was born Dec. 13, 1802, in Branden, Maine. He was managing editor of *Harper's Weekly* in 1869-85. He translated Lermontoff's *Circassian Boy*. He died in 1885 in New York City.

**Conant, Thomas Jefferson**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 13, 1802, in Branden, Vt. He was one of the foremost Hebrew scholars of his time. He was the author of *Baptism, Its Meaning and Its Use Philologically Considered*. His editions of *The Book of Job*; *The Book of Proverbs*; *Genesis*; *Psalms*; *Prophecies of Isaiah*; *Historical Books of the Old Testament from Joshua to Second Kings*; and *The Gospel by Matthew*, constitute a scholar's version of the Scriptures, amply illustrated with critical and philological notes. He died April 30, 1891, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Conard, Henry Shoemaker**, educator, botanist, author, was born Sept. 12, 1874, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1895-99 he was teacher of Science in Westtown school; in 1899-1901 was Harrison fellow in biology at the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1901-03 was senior fellow in botany; in 1903-04 was instructor in botany; in 1905-06 was Johnston scholar in the Johns Hopkins University. He is now professor of botany in Iowa college. He is the author of the article

*Nymphaea* in Bailey's *Cyclopedia of American Horticulture*; a *Monograph on water-lilies*; and other works.

**Conaty, Thomas James**, priest, bishop author, was born Aug. 1, 1847, in Ireland. He came to America with his parents in 1851; and received his education in the public schools of Taunton, Mass. In 1869 he graduated from Montreal seminary, and was ordained priest in 1872. From that time he filled various pastorates, and is now rector of the Catholic university of Washington, D.C. He has filled numerous positions of honor in his church; has contributed extensively to religious literature; and founded and for four years edited the *Catholic School and Home Magazine*. In 1901 he was ordained bishop. He is the author of *Bible Studies*.

**Concanen, Luke**, clergyman, bishop, was born in Ireland. He was interested in the missions of America; and to some extent was the founder of the Dominican convent of St. Rose in Kentucky, which he sustained by his contributions to the end of his life. In 1808 he was created first bishop of New York. He died in 1810 in Italy.

**Concilio, Gennaro Luigi Vincenzo De**, clergyman, author, was born in 1835 in Italy. He was a Roman catholic clergyman of New Jersey City, N.J. He was the author of *Catholicity and Pantheism*; *The Knowledge of Mary*; *Intellectual Philosophy*; and *Harmony Between Science and Revelation*. He died in 1898 in Jersey City, N.J.

**Conde, Swifts**, manufacturer, inventor, was born April 2, 1844, in Oswego county, N.Y. In 1867 he engaged in the manufacture of knit goods in Oswego; and through inventions and processes of his own has developed a large and successful industry. He has taken out about twenty-five patents, all utilized in his own shops.

**Condict, George Herbert**, electrical engineer, inventor, was born March 7, 1862, in Newark, N.J. He has built gas works in California and Oregon. He has invented an improved controller, which has been an important factor in electric railway development.

**Condict, Ira**, educator, clergyman, was born Feb. 21, 1764, in Orange, N.J. It was chiefly through his efforts that Rutgers college, which had been closed for several years, was reopened in 1807. In 1809 he was regularly appointed professor of moral philosophy and vice-president, having declined the presidency. He died June 1, 1811, in New Brunswick, N.J.

**Condict, John**, surgeon, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1755. He was a member of the New Jersey legislature for several years; and in 1799-1803 he was a representative from New Jersey to the sixth and seventh congresses. In 1803-17 he was United States senator. He died May 4, 1834, in Orange, N.J.

**Condict, Lewis**, physician, congressman, was born in March, 1773, in Morristown,

N.J. He was a member of the New Jersey legislature and was speaker. In 1807 he was a commissioner for settling the boundary between New York and New Jersey. In 1811-17 and 1821-33 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twelfth to the twenty-second congress. He died May 26, 1862, in Morristown, N.J.

**Condict, Silas**, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1781-84 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. His son, bearing the same name, was a representative in the federal congress. He died in New Jersey.

**Condict, Silas**, banker, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1777 in Newark, N.J. In 1831-33 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-second congress; and was a member of the convention which formed the state constitution of 1844. He was for many years president of the Newark banking company; and was frequently elected to the legislature of New Jersey. He died Nov. 29, 1861, in Newark, N.J.

**Condle, Daniel Francis**, physician, author, was born May 12, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a physician and medical writer of Philadelphia. He was the author of *Course of Examination for Medical Students*; *Catechism of Health*; *Epidemic Cholera*; and *Diseases of Children*. He died March 31, 1875, in Delaware county, Pa.

**Condit, Blackford**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 6, 1829, in Sullivan county, Ind. When he was three years old his parents settled in Terre Haute, Ind. In 1856 he was licensed by the Presbytery of Cincinnati, Ohio; and for awhile was pastor of the Fulton street presbyterian church of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1868-75 he was pastor of the second presbyterian church of Terre Haute, Ind. In 1871-96 he was trustee of



Wabash college; and in 1875-95 was stated clerk of the Vincennes presbytery. He was the author of *The History of the English Bible*; *Short Studies of Familiar Bible Texts*; and *History of Early Terre Haute*. He died in 1903 in Terre Haute, Ind.

**Condon, Thomas**, clergyman, geologist, author, was born March 3, 1822, in Ireland. In 1852-62 he preached in Oregon. He was the first discoverer that the horse was indigenous to this continent. In 1872-76 he was state geologist. He was the author of *The Two Islands*.

**Cone, Helen Gray**, educator, author, poet, was born March 8, 1859, in New York City. Since 1888 she has been a teacher in Normal college of New York City. She assisted Jeannette L. Gilder in editing *Pen Portraits*



of *Literary Women*. She is the author of two volumes of poems, entitled *Oberon and Puck*, and *The Ride to the Lady and Other Poems*.

**Cone, Orello**, college president, author, was born Nov. 16, 1835, in Linchden, N.Y. In 1865-80 he was professor of biblical languages in St. Lawrence university of New York; and in 1880-86 was president of Buchtel college. He was the author of *Gospel Criticism and Historical Christianity*; *The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations*; and *Paul, the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher*. He died in 1905 in Canton, N.Y.

**Cone, Spencer Houghton**, actor, clergyman, was born April 30, 1785, in Princeton, N.J. He acted with success in Philadelphia, Baltimore and Alexandria. He afterward purchased and published the *Baltimore Whig*. In 1815-16 he was chaplain of the house of representatives. He was called to the Oliver street church of New York City, where he remained for eighteen years. He then became pastor of the first baptist church, in which relation he continued until his death. In 1837-50 he was president of the American and foreign bible society. On the formation of the American bible union, he was made its president; and so continued until his death. He died Aug. 28, 1855, in New York City.

**Cone, Spencer Wallace**, soldier, lawyer, poet, was born May 25, 1819, in Alexandria, Va. At the opening of the civil war he organized the sixty-first New York regiment, and became its colonel, serving through the war, at the close of which he was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was the author of a small volume of poems; one of fairy tales; and with his brother, a memoir of their father. He died Jan. 21, 1888, in New York City.

**Conely, Edwin F.**, lawyer, state legislator, was born Sept. 7, 1847, in New York City. In 1891-93 he was professor of law in the university of Michigan. In 1877 he served as a representative in the Michigan state legislature. In 1880 and 1892 he was a delegate to the national democratic conventions; and in 1890-96 was a member of the Detroit board of library commissioners. For thirteen years he was connected with the Michigan troops, and attained the rank of colonel and president of the state military board.

**Coney, Jabez**, manufacturer, was born in 1805. He built machinery for boring and finishing cannon; constructed the first iron vessel ever built in New England; and the first large marine engine, the first gravel excavator and many other great enterprises. He died Jan. 23, 1872, in Boston, Mass.

**Congar, Samuel Hayes**, antiquarian, genealogist, was born Dec. 10, 1796, in Newark, N.J. About 1845 he began his researches among the genealogies of Newark families; and soon became possessed of valuable antiquarian and genealogical information concerning the northern part of New Jersey. He prepared the genealogical notices of

first settlers in the Historical society's volume on the bicentennial of Newark. He died July 29, 1872, in Newark, N.J.

**Coney, Patrick Henry**, journalist, lawyer, state legislator, was born March 10, 1848, in Newbury, Vt. At the age of fifteen years



he became a member of the companies A and H of the one hundred and eleventh regiment, New York volunteer infantry; and in June of the latter year was transferred to company H, fourth regiment New York heavy artillery, serving during 1863-65. He was wounded in front of Petersburg,

Va., on June 16, 1864; and in October, 1864, was detailed as dispatch bearer for General Nelson A. Miles. In 1867 he settled in Leavenworth; was a representative in the Kansas state legislature; and subsequently moved to Topeka. In 1880 he established the *National Banner* at Topeka, Kan.; and became associated with the *Topeka Daily Capital*, and in 1884 he was admitted to the bar; practices his profession at Topeka; was president of the Republican silver league of the state. During the World's Columbian exposition he was president of the Lapland Exhibit company. He is vice-president of the National Irish historical society.

**Congdon, Charles Taber**, journalist, author, was born April 7, 1821, in New Bedford, Mass. He was for some years on the staff of the *New York Tribune*. He was the author of *Tribune Essays*; *Reminiscences of a Journalist*; *Recollections of a Reader*; and *Autobiographical Papers*. He died Jan. 18, 1891, in New York City.

**Congdon, Charles Tyler**, author, was born Dec. 3, 1814, in Walton, N.Y. He was the author of *Napoleon and His Marshals*; *Washington and His Generals*, and various biographies and histories.

**Congdon, Clement Hillman**, journalist, author, was born July 25, 1868, in Harrisburg, Pa. He is president of The Century Syndicate; president of The Sun company; and president of The Packet System company. In 1897 he established the *Sun*, a daily newspaper of Wilmington, Del. He is the author of an elaborate *History of The Master Builders' Exchange*; *No Tax on Agents*, now in its eighth edition; and *The American Agent*.

**Congdon, Ernest Arnold**, educator, chemist, author, was born Aug. 9, 1866, in New York City. Since 1902 he has been a teacher of chemistry in Drexel institute of arts, science and industry of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Brief Course in Qualitative Analysis*; and *Laboratory Instruction in General Chemistry*.

**Congdon, James A.**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was major in the

twelfth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Congdon, Thomas Richardson**, painter, artist, was born Oct. 20, 1859, in Nelson, Pa. He has painted *The Benediction*; *Typical Dutch Home*; and many others.

**Conger, A. L.**, soldier, congressman, was born in 1829. During the civil war he attained the rank of colonel. He served as a member of congress from Ohio. He died Feb. 25, 1899, in Des Moines, Iowa.

**Conger, E. J.**, lawyer, jurist. He was United States judge of the territorial court.

**Conger, Edwin Hurd**, soldier, lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born March 7, 1843, in Knox county, Ill. He served until the



close of the civil war, attaining the rank of captain; and received the brevet of major for gallant and meritorious conduct in the field. He was elected treasurer of Dallas county in 1877 and re-elected in 1879; he was elected the state treasurer of Iowa in 1880 and re-elected in 1882. In 1885-89 he

was a representative from Iowa to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. He was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States of America to Brazil, 1890-93; presidential elector at large, Iowa, 1896; United States minister to Brazil twice, in 1892 and 1897; and in 1898 became minister to China at Peking. He died in 1907 in Des Moines, Iowa.

**Conger, Frank**, merchant, business president, founder, was born May 21, 1849, in Groton, N.Y. In 1885 he founded the C. W. Conger mercantile company of Groton, N.Y.; organized the Bridge and manufacturing company of Groton, N.Y.; and in 1900 became vice-president of the American bridge company. He is president of the First national bank of Groton; and president of the American visible typewriter company of Delaware.

**Conger, Harmon S.**, congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1847-51 he was a representative from New York to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died in New York.

**Conger, James L.**, farmer, congressman, was born in New Jersey. He settled in Belvidere, Mich., as early as 1836; was a successful farmer; and a brilliant writer. In 1851-53 he was a representative to the thirty-second congress. He died in Michigan.

**Conger, John William**, educator, college president, was born Feb. 20, 1857, in Jackson, Tenn. He has been president of the Odd fellows' college of Humboldt, Tenn.; president of Searcy college of Arkansas; and is now the president of the Ouachita baptist college of Arkadelphia, Ark.

**Conger, Omar Dwight**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1818 in Cooperstown, N.Y. He was elected judge of the St. Clair county court in 1850; and was a state senator in 1855-61. He was a presidential elector on the republican ticket in 1864; and a member of the state constitutional convention in 1866. In 1869-81 he was a representative to the forty-first to the forty-sixth congresses; and in 1881-87 he was United States senator. He died July 4, 1898, in Ocean City, Md.

**Conkey, Walter Blakesley**, printer, publisher, founder, was born July 13, 1858, in Canada. Early in life he began business on a small scale in Chicago, Ill.; and has succeeded in building up the well known firm of W. B. Conkey company of Hammond, Ind., one of the largest publishing, printing and book-binding establishments in America, of which he has always been president.

**Conklin, Abram**, clergyman, author, was born, April 13, 1858, in Nyack, N.Y. Since 1879 he has filled pastorates in the universalist church. He is the author of *What Are You Doing Here*.

**Conklin, Edwin Grant**, zoologist, author, was born Nov. 24, 1863, in Waldo, Ohio. In 1885-87 he was professor of latin and Greek at the Rush university; and in 1894-96 was professor of zoology at the Northwestern university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of *Anatomy*; and *Embryology*.

**Conklin James Tallmadge**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster in the fourteenth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 31, 1893.

**Conklin, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Dexter**, poet, was born July 7, 1831, in Utica, N.Y. She has taken a deep interest in all matters pertaining to the grand army of the republic; and for three years served as president of the Relief corps. She is a noted elocutionist; and the author of three volumes of poems.

**Conklin, Mrs. Jennie Maria Drinkwater**, author, was born April 14, 1841, in Portland, Maine. She was the author of *Tessa Wadsworth's Discipline*; *Bek's First Corner*; *Electa*; *Fifteen*; *Uncle Justice Seth's Will*; *The Fairfax Girls*; *Second Best*; *Set Free*; *Fourfold*; *Marigold*; *Other Folk*; *Miss Prudence Cromwell*; *The Story of Hannah*; *Looking Seaward*; *Dorothy's Islands*; *Goldenrod Farm*; *Shar Burbank*; and *Dolly French's Household*. She died April 30, 1900, in New Vernon, N.J.

**Conklin, Julia Stout**, agriculturist, was born April 27, 1854, in Hamilton county, Ind. She is trustee of the Indiana soldiers' orphans' home; and in 1905-08 was president of the Robert Dale-Owen memorial association.

**Conklin, Roland Ray**, banker, was born Feb. 1, 1858, in Urbana, Ill. In 1880-92 he was engaged in the banking business in Kansas City, Mo.; and was one of the founders of the Jarvis-Conklin mortgage trust company. He also organized the Trust company of America.

**Conklin, William Augustus**, journalist, naturalist, was born March 17, 1837, in New York City. He has been connected with Central park since 1858; and director of the zoological department since 1870. He possesses one of the most complete libraries in the country on the subjects of mammalia and ornithology. He is editor of the *Journal of Comparative Medicine and Surgery* of New York City.

**Conklin, William Judkins**, physician, was born Dec. 1, 1844, in Sidney, Ohio. In 1875-78 he was professor of physiology in Starling medical college of Columbus, Ohio, and of diseases of children in 1878-84. In 1890 he was president of the Ohio medical society; and for thirty years has been a member and president of the trustees of the Dayton public library and museum.

**Conkling, Alfred**, lawyer, jurist, author, congressman, was born Oct. 12, 1789, in East Hampton, N.Y. He was a judge of the United States district court of New York; and his son was the noted statesman, Roscoe Conkling. In 1821-23 he was a representative from New York to the seventeenth congress. He is the author of *Treatise on Organization and Jurisdiction of Superior, Circuit, and District Courts*; *Admiralty Jurisdiction*; *Powers of the Executive Department of the United States*; and *Young Citizen's Manual*. He died Feb. 5, 1874, in Utica, N.Y.

**Conkling Alfred Ronald**, lawyer, state legislator, author, was born Sept. 28, 1850, in New York City. He was assistant United States attorney in 1881-82; alderman of New York City in 1887; and was a member of New York legislature in 1892-95. He is the author of *Appleton's Guide to Mexico*; *City Government in the United States*; *Handbook for Voters in New York City*; and *Life of Roscoe Conkling*.

**Conkling, Allen**, manufacturer, inventor, was born Dec. 21, 1852, in Fort Plain, N.Y. In 1882 he was general manager of the Troy laundry machinery on his own account in Chicago, Ill., which business he sold out in 1901 to the Troy laundry machinery company. He subsequently established the Conkling machinery company for the manufacture of soaps, chemicals and laundry machinery, of which he is the inventor and patentee.

**Conkling, Frederick Augustus**, merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 22, 1816, in Montgomery county, N.Y. He was a member of the assembly of New York in 1854, 1859 and 1860. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-seventh congress. He died Sept. 18, 1891.

**Conkling, Howard**, lawyer, statesman, author, was born in 1856 in New York City. He was educated in private academies; and in 1890 graduated with the degree of LL.B. from the New York university law school. For a few years he was engaged in commercial pursuits prior to his admittance to the bar; and is now a successful lawyer and real estate operator of New York City. He has traveled extensively in European countries and Mexico. In 1892, 1893 and 1903 he was a member of the New York general assembly; was president of the Hamilton republican club; and in 1898 was a candidate for congress. He is the author of *The Game Laws*; and *Travels in Mexico*.

**Conkling, Mrs Margaret Cockburn**, author, was born Jan. 27, 1814. She was the author of *Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington*; *Isabel, or Trials of the Heart*; and a translation of Florian's *History of the Moors of Spain*. She died July 28, 1890, in Jersey City, N.J.

**Conkling, Roscoe**, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 30, 1828, in Albany, N.Y. He was district attorney for Oneida county; in 1858 he was elected mayor of Utica, to which place he had removed in 1846; and in 1859-63 and 1865-67 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh and thirty-ninth congresses. In 1867-81 he was United States senator. He died April 18, 1888, in



New York.

**Conley, Benjamin**, merchant, state senator, governor, was born March 1, 1815, in Newark, N.J. In 1869 he was elected state senator; and was president of the senate. In 1871-72 he was governor of Georgia. He died Jan. 7, 1886, in Atlanta, Ga.

**Conley, John Dykeman**, educator, scientist, author, was born Sept. 14, 1843, in Brockport, N.Y. In 1869 he was elected to the chair of chemistry and natural sciences in Blackburn university, Carlinville, Ill; and in 1887-96 was professor of chemistry and geology in the state university of Wyoming. In 1897 he returned to Blackburn university. He has published a series of geological charts of all the ages and epochs, illustrated with two hundred figures of characteristic fossils.

**Conley, John Wesley**, educator, clergyman, was born Nov. 20, 1852, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He resigned his pastorate in 1892, to accept the chair of missions in the divinity school of the university of Chicago; and the presidency of city missions. In 1893-98 he was pastor of the baptist church of St. Paul, Minn.; and since 1898 has filled a pastorate in Oak Park, Ill.



**Conley, William Gustavus**, lawyer, editor, politician, was born Jan. 8, 1866, in Kingwood, W.Va., of Scotch-Irish parentage. He



received a thorough education and graduated from the West Virginia university with the degree of LL.B. For many years he was engaged in educational work. He has been county superintendent of the free schools of Preston county, W.Va.; and he was mayor of Parsons for one term. He serv-

ed as state's attorney for Tucker county for three terms; editor of the Parsons City Advocate; was a member of the congressional committee of the second West Virginia district; chairman of the republican executive committee of his county; and one of the assistant secretaries of the St. Louis convention that nominated McKinley in 1896.

**Conley, William Maxwell**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 17, 1866, in Maxwell Creek, Cal. He moved to Madera in 1892; and assisted in county division in the state legislature. He was judge of the superior court of California in 1893-98.

**Conn, Charles Gerard**, soldier, manufacturer, congressman, was born in 1844 in Phelps, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war as a soldier in the union army. He is a successful manufacturer of musical instruments at Elkhart, Ind. His instruments were awarded the highest honors and the best diploma at the World's Columbian exposition. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-third congress.

**Conn, Herbert William**, educator, scientist, was born in 1859 in Massachusetts. He is a biologist whose specialty is the bacteriology of milk; and has been instructor and professor of biology at Wesleyan university since 1888. He is the author of *Evolution of To-Day*; *The Living World*; and *Whence It Came, Whither It is Drifting*; *The Story of Germ Life*; *The Story of the Living Machine*; and other works.

**Connell, William**, banker, congressman, was born Sept. 10, 1827, in Cape Breton, N. S. He was placed in charge of the mines of the Susquehanna and Wyoming Valley railroad and coal company, with offices at Scranton, Pa.; and in 1870, the charter of that company lapsing, he purchased the plant and organized the firm of William Connell and company. He is president of the Third national bank of Scranton; was a delegate to the republican national convention of 1896. In 1897-1905 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses.

**Connelley, William Elsey**, banker, author, was born March 15, 1855, in Johnson county, Ky. Since 1892 he has been connected

with banking interests in Kansas City, Kan. He is the author of *The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory*; *Wyandot Folk-Lore*; and *Kansas Territorial Governors*.

**Connell, William J.**, lawyer, congressman, was born July 6, 1846, in Canada. He received an academic education; he spent his



boyhood days in Massachusetts and Vermont and since 1867 has lived in Omaha, Neb. In 1870 he was admitted to the bar; was elected district attorney in 1872, and received the re-election two years later. In 1883 he was appointed city attorney of Omaha, and held that office for four

years. In 1888 he was elected to the fifty-first United States congress, and served on numerous important committees. In 1890 he was defeated for congress by William J. Bryan. In 1892 he was re-appointed city attorney of Omaha, which position he held continuously for over ten years; and is now attorney for the Omaha street railway company and various other corporations.

**Connelly, Mrs. Celia Logan**, journalist, dramatist, was born in 1837 in Philadelphia, Pa. She was a journalist and playwright of New York City. She is the author of *Under American Marriage*; *Gaston Cadol* and other plays; also *Her Strange Fate*; *Larz*, a story of the stage; and other plays. She died in 1904 in New York City.

**Connelly, Emma M.**, author, was born about 1835 in Kentucky. She is a writer of New York City. She is the author of *Under the Surface*; *Tilting at Wind Mills*, a Story of the Blue Grass Country; and *The Story of Kentucky*.

**Connelly, Henry**, governor, was born in Virginia. He moved to Kansas and in 1861-65 was governor of the territory of New Mexico.

**Connelly, James Henderson**, soldier, journalist, author, was born July 16, 1840, in Pittsburg, Pa. He was first lieutenant in the one hundred and forty-fifth regiment New York volunteers in the civil war. He was the author of *My Casual Death*; and other novels, dealing with theosophic and occult subjects. He died March 13, 1903, in New York City.

**Connelly, John**, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1750 in Ireland. He founded churches in Utica and Rochester; and erected an orphan asylum in New York which he confided to the care of the Sisters of charity. He died in 1825 in New York City.

**Conner, David**, naval officer, was born in 1792 in Harrisburg, Pa. He took part in the action between the *Hornet* and the *Peacock* in 1813. He died March 20, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.



the 'new' information science, and the 'old' library science. The 'new' information science is seen as a more scientific, more rigorous, and more systematic approach to the study of information, while the 'old' library science is seen as more traditional, more anecdotal, and more focused on the practical aspects of library work. The 'new' information science is seen as a more holistic approach to the study of information, while the 'old' library science is seen as more fragmented and less integrated.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more interdisciplinary approach to the study of information, while the 'old' library science is seen as more disciplinary and less collaborative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more dynamic and evolving field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more static and less responsive to change. The 'new' information science is seen as a more inclusive and diverse field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more exclusive and less representative of the wider community.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more practical and applied field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more theoretical and less focused on real-world problems. The 'new' information science is seen as a more innovative and creative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more conservative and less open to new ideas. The 'new' information science is seen as a more forward-looking field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more backward-looking and less concerned with the future.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more challenging and demanding field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more comfortable and less demanding. The 'new' information science is seen as a more exciting and stimulating field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more routine and less engaging. The 'new' information science is seen as a more rewarding and fulfilling field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more mundane and less satisfying.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more prestigious and respected field, while the 'old' library science is seen as less prestigious and less respected. The 'new' information science is seen as a more influential and powerful field, while the 'old' library science is seen as less influential and less powerful.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more modern and contemporary field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more traditional and less modern. The 'new' information science is seen as a more relevant and timely field, while the 'old' library science is seen as less relevant and less timely. The 'new' information science is seen as a more accessible and understandable field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more complex and less understandable.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more transparent and open field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more opaque and less open. The 'new' information science is seen as a more collaborative and cooperative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more competitive and less cooperative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more inclusive and diverse field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more exclusive and less diverse.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more dynamic and evolving field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more static and less dynamic. The 'new' information science is seen as a more innovative and creative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more conservative and less innovative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more forward-looking field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more backward-looking and less forward-looking.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more practical and applied field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more theoretical and less practical. The 'new' information science is seen as a more innovative and creative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more conservative and less innovative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more forward-looking field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more backward-looking and less forward-looking.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more transparent and open field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more opaque and less transparent. The 'new' information science is seen as a more collaborative and cooperative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more competitive and less cooperative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more inclusive and diverse field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more exclusive and less diverse.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more dynamic and evolving field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more static and less dynamic. The 'new' information science is seen as a more innovative and creative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more conservative and less innovative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more forward-looking field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more backward-looking and less forward-looking.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more practical and applied field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more theoretical and less practical. The 'new' information science is seen as a more innovative and creative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more conservative and less innovative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more forward-looking field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more backward-looking and less forward-looking.

The 'new' information science is seen as a more transparent and open field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more opaque and less transparent. The 'new' information science is seen as a more collaborative and cooperative field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more competitive and less cooperative. The 'new' information science is seen as a more inclusive and diverse field, while the 'old' library science is seen as more exclusive and less diverse.







the patient's condition. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.



The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

Figure 1

100



100



**Conway, Moncure Daniel**, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born March 17, 1832, in Stafford county, Va. He was a unitarian clergyman; for many years was in charge of a congregation in London. He was the author of *The Rejected Stone*; *Idols and Ideals*; *Demonology and Devil Lore*; *The Wandering Jew*; *Sketch of Carlyle*; *The Earthward Pilgrimage*; *Sacred Anthology*; *Emerson at Home and Abroad*; *George Washington and Mount Vernon*; *Omitted Chapters in Life and Letters of Edmund Randolph*; *Life of Thomas Paine*; *Tracts for To-Day*; *Natural History of the Devil*; *The Golden Hour*; *Testimonies Concerning Slavery*; *Human Sacrifices in England*; *Lessons for the Day*; *Travels in South Kensington*; *A Necklace of Stories*; *Pine and Palm*, a novel; *Barons of the Potomack and the Rhappahannick*; and *Solomon and Solomoni Literature*. He died in 1907 in New York City.

**Conway, Patrick**, musician, band leader, founder, was born July 4, 1865, near Troy, N.Y. He has been instructor in band music in the Ithaca conservatory; and later in Cornell university. He organized and became leader of the Ithaca band, one of the most famous in the United States. He has filled engagements at the Pan American exposition; and since 1905 at Willow Grove Park of Philadelphia, Pa.

**Conway, Sarah Crocker**, actress, was born in 1834 in Ridgefield, Conn. She made her debut in Baltimore in 1849, playing *Parthenia* and other leading parts. In 1864 she leased the new Brooklyn theatre in which for nine years Mrs. Conway played the leading parts. She died in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Conway, Thomas**, soldier, was born Feb. 27, 1733, in Ireland. He was a brigadier-general in the revolutionary war. He was obnoxious to Washington; and out of Conway's anger against Washington grew the Conway cabal. He died 1800.

**Conway, William**, sailor, was born in 1802 in Camden, Maine. He was a sailor in the United States navy for forty years. He died Nov. 30, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Conway, William B.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1846 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

**Conwell, Henry**, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1748 in Ireland. When vicar-general of Armagh he received notice of his appointment to the see of Philadelphia in 1820; and was consecrated in London. He died in 1842 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Conwell, Joseph A.**, pharmacist, author, was born April 15, 1855, in Milton, Del. In 1880 he graduated from the Jefferson medical college; and has attained success in business as a pharmacist of Vineland, N.J. He is the author of *Medical Therapy*; and *Manhood's Morning*.

**Conwell, Russell Herman**, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 15, 1842, in Worthington, Mass. He was a baptist clergyman of Philadelphia. He is the author of *Why the Chinese Emigrate*; *Woman and the*

*Law*; *Life of President Hayes*; *Life of Bayard Taylor*; *Life of President Garfield*; *Joshua Giavencola, the Captain of the Vineyards of Lucerna*; *Acres of Diamonds*; and *Lives of the Presidents*.

**Cony, Daniel**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug 3, 1752, in Sharon, Mass. His grandfather, Nathaniel, came from England to Massachusetts in the latter part of the seventeenth century and settled in Boston, but in 1728 went to Stoughton. Daniel removed in 1778 to Fort Western settlement now Augusta. He was a representative and state senator in the general court; and was one of the electors that chose Washington president for his second term. He held the office of judge of the court of common pleas; of judge of probate from Kennebec county; and was a delegate to the convention that framed the constitution of Maine. In 1815 he founded and liberally endowed the Cony female academy in Augusta, now the Cony high school. He died Jan. 21, 1842, in Augusta, Maine.

**Cony, Samuel**, state legislator, jurist, governor, was born Feb. 27, 1811, in Augusta, Maine. He was a member of the Maine state legislature in 1835 and 1862; member of the council in 1839; and judge of probate in 1840-47. He was state treasurer in 1850-55; mayor of Augusta in 1854; and the twenty-first governor of Maine from 1863-67. He died Sept. 5, 1870, in Augusta.

**Conyers, James**, soldier, statesman, was born Nov. 16, 1645, in Woburn, Mass. In 1668 he enlisted in the French and Indian war; and attained the rank of major. He was instructed by the government with full power for effecting peace with the Indians; and he persuaded them to subscribe to a treaty of peace Jan 7, 1699. He died July 8, 1706, in Boston, Mass.

**Conyngham, David Power**, journalist, author, was born in 1840, in Ireland. He was editor of *The Tablet* of New York City. He was the author of *Sherman's March Through the South*; *Lives of the Irish Saints and Martyrs*; *The Irish Brigade and Its Campaigns*. In fiction; *Sarsfield, or the Last Great Struggle for Ireland*; *The O'Donnells of Glen Cottage*; *O'Mahoney, Chief of the Commeraghs*; and *Rose Parnell, the Flower of Avondale*. He died in 1883, in New York City.

**Conyngham, John Butler**, was born in 1827. While a prisoner at Charleston he was one of the number selected as hostages to be shot in case of a bombardment of the city by our forces. In 1871 he was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel for gallant service in the field. He died May 27, 1871, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

**Conyngham, John Nesbit**, lawyer, jurist, was born in December 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1869-71 he was the president of the American church missionary society. He was for two years a member of the Pennsylvania legislature; and in 1840 was appointed president judge of the court of common pleas for



**Cook, Fayette Lamartine**, educator, college president, was born Aug. 22, 1850, in Grand Rapids, Mich. He was educated at the Minnesota state normal school at Winona, Minn.; and in various other educational institutions. He has been county superintendent of schools for Olmsted county, Minn.; was city superintendent of schools at Sauk Center, Minn.; and a teacher at Winona and other institutions. He is now president of the South Dakota state normal school; and resides in Spearfish, S.D.

**Cook, Francis Ames**, naval officer, was born May 10, 1843, in Northampton, Mass. He became a master in 1866; became lieutenant-commander two years later; and was made commander in 1881. He was appointed a captain in 1896; and soon after assigned to the command of the Brooklyn, the flagship of Commodore Schley, commanding the flying squadron, which played so important a part in the naval battle and victory of Santiago in 1898.

**Cook, Francis Augustus**, naval officer, was born May 10, 1843, in Northampton, Mass. In 1898-99 in the Spanish-American war he commanded the Brooklyn; and received the surrender of the Spanish warship Cristobal Colon. In 1899 he was appointed to the United States naval examining board.

**Cook, Frederick Albert**, physician, explorer, author, was born June 10, 1865, in Sullivan county, N.Y. He was surgeon of the Peary arctic expedition in 1891-92; and surgeon of the Belgium antarctic expedition in 1897-99. He is the author of *Through the First Antarctic Night*.

**Cook, George Cram**, educator, author, was born Oct. 7, 1873, in Davenport, Iowa. He is a professor in the Leland Stanford university of California. He is the author of *In Hampton Roads*.

**Cook, George Fox**, educator, lawyer, college president, was born Oct. 8, 1862, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at the university of Chicago; then for several years he practiced law in Cincinnati, Ohio; and is now president of the Southwest Kansas college of Winfield, Kan.; and also fills the chair of mathematics and astronomy in that institution.

**Cook, George Hammell**, educator, author, was born Jan. 5, 1818, in Hanover, N.J. He was professor of geology in Rutgers college and state geologist. His only published work is *The Geology of New Jersey*. He died Sept. 22, 1889, in New Brunswick, N.J.

**Cook, George Washington**, mayor, congressman, was born Nov. 10, 1851, in Bedford, Ind. When twelve years of age he ran away from home and enlisted as drummer boy in an Indiana regiment, army of the Cumberland; and two years later he was regimental clerk of the one hundred and forty-fifth regiment Indiana volunteers. He received an academic education after the civil war. In 1872 he began business life railroading in Chicago, Ill.; and in 1887

was division superintendent of the Union pacific railroad. In 1885-87 he was mayor of Leadville, Col.; and declined the third term of office. Since 1889 he has been actively engaged in mining. In 1891-92 he was department commander of the army of the republic for Colorado and Wyoming. In 1907-09 he was a representative from Colorado to the sixtieth congress as a republican.

**Cook, Henry Clay**, soldier, was born Sept. 20, 1837, in Fall River, Mass. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the second regiment Rhode Island infantry; and attained the rank of brigadier-general.

**Cook, Henry F.**, soldier, was born in Mississippi. He served as first lieutenant in the Mexican war, with Jefferson Davis's regiment of Mississippi volunteers; and commanded a company in the battle of Buena Vista. At the beginning of the civil war he joined the confederate army; and rose by successive steps until he was made a brigadier-general in 1863. He was killed in battle Oct. 14, 1863, in Bristow Station, Va.

**Cook, Isaac**, manufacturer, government official, was born July 4, 1810, in Long Branch, N.J. In 1844 he was state agent for the canal lands; and in 1848 was sheriff and treasurer. In 1852 he was appointed postmaster of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1859 was president of the American wine company. He died June 23, 1886, in Eureka Springs, Ark.

**Cook, James Merrill**, financier, was born Nov. 19, 1807, in Ballston, N.Y. In 1854-55 he filled the office of state comptroller; was president of the Ballston Spa bank, having been one of the original incorporators, and the owner of a large amount of stock in that and other institutions. He died April 12, 1868, in Saratoga, N.Y.

**Cook, Joel**, journalist, banker, congressman, author, was born March 20, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the central high school; and was admitted to the practice of law. He adopted journalism as a profession; and served various newspapers during a period of forty-five years. He was president of the city national bank of Philadelphia, Pa.; and president of the Philadelphia board of trade. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican. He is the author of several volumes on American and foreign travel.

**Cook, John**, governor. In 1783 he was republican president of Delaware.

**Cook, John**, soldier, legislator, was born June 12, 1826, in Belleville, Ill. In 1854 he was elected mayor of Springfield, Ill.; two years later became sheriff of Sangamon county; and in 1858 was appointed quartermaster-general of Illinois. He became a general during the civil war. In 1868 he was a member of the Illinois state legislature; and was instrumental in securing the second appropriation for the erection of the new state house.





Del. He is the author of *The Story of the Baptists in All Ages and Countries*.

**Cook, Russell S.**, clergyman, was born March 16, in New Marlborough, Mass. He devoted himself to the service of the American tract society; and for eighteen years was its corresponding secretary in New York City. He died Sept. 4, 1864, in Pleasant Valley, N.Y.

**Cook, Ruth Ann**, publisher, lecturer, author, was born Nov. 20, 1869, in New York City. For many years she taught school in Nebraska. She is now a dealer in and publisher of books in New York City. In 1903-05 she was lecturer for the New York board of education. She is the author of *Along Four-footed Trails*.

**Cook, Samuel A.**, soldier, farmer, manufacturer, congressman, was born on Jan. 28, 1849, in Ontario. He enlisted as a private in company A, second Wisconsin cavalry; served under General Custer, and was mustered out at the close of the war. In 1881 he engaged in manufacturing in Neenah, Wis. He was elected mayor of Neenah in 1889; and was a member of the state legislature in 1891-92. In 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican. In 1898 he was a candidate for United States senator from Wisconsin.

**Cook, Seth**, miner, was born in 1830 in Byron, N.Y. He was among the first of the men to establish themselves on the Comstock ledge; and with his brother Daniel made a great deal of money in 1886 in the Crown Point deal. He obtained control of the Standard mine at Bodie; and finally returning to the Comstock ledge, became controlling owner of the Alta group of mines at the southern end of the lode.

**Cook, Theodore Pease**, soldier, journalist, poet, was born Dec. 21, 1844, in Boston, Mass. He entered the army at the age of eighteen and served through the civil war; being finally on the staff of General John C. Robinson. He was the author of the *Lives of Tilden and Hendricks*. The best known of his poems are *Blue-Beard* and *An Ode for Decoration Day*.

**Cook Waldo Lincoln**, journalist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1865, in Woonsocket, R.I. Since 1888 he has been connected with the *Springfield Republican* of Massachusetts. He is the author of several Monographs.

**Cook, Walter**, architect, artist, was born in 1846 in New York City. Since 1877 he has practiced architecture in New York. He is an associate member of the national academy of design.

**Cook, William Edwards**, painter, artist, was born Aug. 31, 1881, in Independence, Iowa. In 1907 he painted the portrait of Pope Pius X; and is also a mural painter. Since 1904 he has exhibited in Paris salons.

**Cook, William Henry**, physician, author, was born in 1832, in New York. Since 1897 he was president of Chicago college of medicine and surgery. He is author of *Physio-Medical Surgery*; *Woman's Book of Health*;

*Physio-Medical Dispensatory*; also *Supermatorrhœa*; and *Science and Practice of Medicine*. He died in 1899 in Chicago, Ill.

**Cook, William Wallace**, journalist, author, was born April 11, 1867, in Marshall, Mich. Until 1890 he was a court reporter and journalist; and is now a writer for the *Munsey* publications of New York City. He is the author of *His Friend the Enemy*; and *Wilby's Dan*.

**Cook, William Wilson**, lawyer, author, was born April 16, 1858, in Hillsdale, Mich. He is general counsel for the Postal telegraph cable company and commercial cable company. He is the author of *Cook on Corporation*; and *Cook on Stock and Stockholders*.

**Cook, Zadock**, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1769 in Georgia. He was frequently in the legislature of Georgia; and in 1815-19 he was a representative from Georgia to the fourteenth and fifteenth congresses. He died in Georgia.

**Cook, Zebedee**, legislator, insurance manager, was born Jan. 11, 1786, in Newburyport, Mass. He was among the first to introduce into America the system known as mutual insurance. He was president of the Eagle insurance company in 1822-28. During the next ten years he developed his ideas so thoroughly that in 1838 he was invited to New York to become president of the Mutual safety insurance company. By his efforts the Isabella grape was introduced into New England. He procured the cuttings and began the culture. He served in the Massachusetts state legislature in 1835-39. He died Jan. 24, 1858, in Framingham, Mass.

**Cooke, Amos Starr**, educator, missionary, was born Dec. 1, 1810, in Danbury, Conn. In 1839 he took charge of the education of the royal family and nobility of the Hawaiian Islands. He retained the direction of the royal school for ten years, educating the last two Kamehamehas, and doing much toward shaping their characters. He died March 20, 1871, in Honolulu, H. I.

**Cooke, Augustus Paul**, naval officer, was born Feb. 10, 1836, in Cooperstown, N.Y. He served in the navy during the civil war; and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1890 he was ordered to New York as president of the board of inspection of merchant vessels. He retired from service in 1892. He died in 1896 in New York.

**Cooke, Bates**, congressman, was born in Niagara county, N. Y. In 1831-33 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-second congress. In 1839-41 he held the office of comptroller of New York; and was bank commissioner in 1840. He died in 1841 in Lewiston, N.Y.

**Cooke, Mrs. Dorcas F.**, poet, was born May 25, 1839, in Somerset county, Maine. She is the author of a volume of poems entitled *Memories*. She is now the wife of Mr. Baker, of East New Portland, Maine.

**Cooke, Edward**, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Jan. 19, 1812, in Bethlehem, N.H. In 1864-74 he was princi-



The first of these is the 'information' or 'data' phase, which is the most basic and most common. It involves the collection and storage of information in a structured form, such as a database or a file system. This phase is essential for any system that needs to store and retrieve information efficiently.

The second phase is the 'processing' phase, which involves the manipulation and transformation of the stored information. This can include tasks such as sorting, filtering, and aggregating data to produce meaningful results.

The third phase is the 'presentation' phase, which involves the display of the processed information to the user. This can be done in various ways, such as through a web interface, a report, or a dashboard. The presentation phase is crucial for ensuring that the information is accessible and understandable to the intended audience.

The fourth phase is the 'analysis' phase, which involves the interpretation and evaluation of the information. This phase is often the most complex and requires a high level of expertise. It involves identifying patterns, trends, and anomalies in the data, and using this information to make informed decisions.

The fifth phase is the 'communication' phase, which involves the sharing of the results of the analysis with other stakeholders. This can be done through various channels, such as email, a meeting, or a presentation.

The sixth phase is the 'monitoring' phase, which involves the ongoing tracking and evaluation of the system's performance. This phase is essential for ensuring that the system is meeting its goals and that any issues are identified and resolved promptly. It involves collecting data on system usage, performance, and user feedback, and using this information to make improvements to the system.

The seventh phase is the 'maintenance' phase, which involves the regular updating and upkeep of the system. This phase is essential for ensuring that the system remains secure, reliable, and up-to-date. It involves tasks such as patching vulnerabilities, updating software, and replacing hardware components.

Rhode Island declaration of independence. He enlisted in the revolutionary war as lieutenant-colonel. He aided in building the first bridge from Newport to the mainland. He died Dec. 17, 1812, in Newport, R.I.

**Cooke, John Esten**, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 3, 1830, in Winchester, Va. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. He wrote much historical fiction, *The Virginia Comedians* being the most famous of his romances. He was the author of *Leather Stocking and Silk*; *The Youth of Jefferson*; *Surry of Eagle's Nest*; *Wearing the Gray*; *My Lady Pokahontas*; *Henry St. John*, reissued as *Bonnybel Vane*; *Mohun*, or *the Last Days of Lee and His Paladins*; *Her Majesty the Queen*; *Pretty Mrs. Gaston*; *Stories of the Old Dominion*; *The Maurice Mystery*; *Mr. Grantley's Idea*; *Professor Pressensee*; *Virginia Bohemians*; *Hammer and Rapier*; and *Hilt to Hilt*. He wrote also *Life of General Lee*; *Stonewall Jackson*, a Biography; and *Virginia, a History of the People*. He died Sept. 27, 1886, in Boyce, Va.

**Cooke, John P.**, musician, composer, was born Oct. 31, 1820, in England. His father was a musician and actor. After leading the orchestra of the Adelphi, the Strand and Astley's, all of London, he came in 1850 to New York as leader at Burton's theater in Chambers street, and was afterward musical director at several other New York theaters. He composed and arranged music for the *Winter's Tale*, *Midsummer Night's Dream*, and other Shakespearian plays. He died Nov. 4, 1865, in New York City.

**Cooke, John R.**, soldier. He entered the army in 1855 as second lieutenant of the eighth infantry, became first lieutenant in 1861. He then entered the confederate service, where he rose to the rank of brigadier-general. He died April 9, 1891, in Richmond, Va.

**Cooke, John Rogers**, lawyer, was born in 1788 in Bermuda. He practiced law in Virginia with distinction for more than forty years; and during that time was concerned in nearly all the great cases carried to the higher court of that state. In 1814 he was a member of the Virginia legislature. In 1829 he was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Virginia; and served, with Chief-Justice Marshall, ex-President Madison and John Randolph, on the committee of seven that drafted that instrument. He died Dec. 10, 1854, in Richmond, Va.

**Cooke, Joseph Brown**, surgeon, author, was born March 24, 1868, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Since 1903 he has been obstetric surgeon to the New York polyclinic medical school and hospital. He is the author of *Manual of Obstetrical Technique*; and *Textbook of Obstetrics*.

**Cooke, Joseph Platt**, congressman, was born in 1730 in Danbury, Conn. In 1784-88 he was a delegate from Connecticut to the

continental congress. He died in 1816 in Danbury, Conn.

**Cooke, Josiah Parsons**, chemist, lecturer, author, was born Oct. 12, 1827, in Boston, Mass. He was professor of chemistry at Harvard university in 1850-94. He was the author of *Religion and Chemistry*; *Scientific Culture*; *Elements of Chemical Physics*; *Chemical Problems and Reactions*; *Principles of Chemical Philosophy*; *The New Chemistry*; *The Credentials of Science* the *Warrant of Faith*; and *Laboratory Practice*. He died Sept. 3, 1894, in Newport, R.I.

**Cooke, Josiah Platt**, congressman, was born in 1730 in Danbury, Conn. He was a delegate to congress from Connecticut under the old confederation in 1784-88. He died in 1816, in Danbury, Conn.

**Cooke, Lorenzo Wesley**, soldier, was born June 8, 1847, in Round Top, N.Y. In 1862 he served as a corporal in the twenty-seventh regiment Wisconsin volunteers; and in 1906 attained the rank of brigadier-general. He was retired in 1906 at his own request, after forty-four years of service.

**Cooke, Lorrin Alanson**, business man, state senator, governor, was born April 6, 1831, in New Marlboro, Mass. In 1856 he was elected to the Connecticut state legislature; and was state senator in 1882-83. He was lieutenant governor of Connecticut in 1885-87 and 1895-97; and the thirty-eighth of Connecticut governor in 1897-99. He died in 1902 in Hartford, Conn.

**Cooke, Martin Warren**, lawyer, author, was born March 2, 1840, in Whitehall, N.Y. He was the official attorney of the university of Rochester. He was the author of a work entitled *The Human Mystery in Hamlet*. He died Feb. 23, 1898, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Cooke, Nicholas**, colonial-governor, was born Feb. 3, 1717, in Providence, R.I. He was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1775-78. He died Sept. 14, 1782, in Providence, R.I.

**Cooke, Nicholas Francis**, physician, author, was born Aug. 25, 1829, in Providence, R.I. He was a prominent physician of Chicago, Ill. He was the author of *Satan in Society*; and *Antiseptic Medication*. He died Feb. 1, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.

**Cooke, Parsons**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 18, 1800, in Hadley, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman of Lynn. He was the author of *History of German Anabaptism*; and *A Century of Puritanism and a Century of Its Opposites*. He died Feb. 12, 1864, in Lynn, Mass.

**Cooke, Philip Pendleton**, lawyer, poet, was born Oct. 26, 1816, in Martinsburg, Va. He was the author of *The Froissart Ballads*, and *Other Poems*. He died Jan. 20, 1850, in Virginia.

**Cooke, Philip St. George**, soldier, author, was born June 13, 1809, near Leesburg, Va. He was a brigadier-general in the United States army; and was retired in 1873. He was the author of *Scenes and Adventures in*







is the author of *The Show at Washington*; and *Klondike and the Yukon Country*.

**Coolidge, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs Roberts**, educator, author, was born Oct. 28, 1860, in Kingsbury, Ind. In 1896-1903 she was assistant and associate professor of sociology in the Sanford university. She is the author of *History of Chinese Immigration*.

**Coolidge, Richard H.**, military surgeon, was born in 1816 in New York City. He was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States army from New York state in 1841. In 1860 he was promoted surgeon. He was made medical inspector of the northern department and of the department of Pennsylvania in 1865; and subsequently promoted to a brevet lieutenant-colonelcy for faithful and meritorious services during the civil war. He was medical director of the department of North Carolina at the time of his death. He died Jan. 23, 1866, in Raleigh, N.C.

**Coolidge, Sidney**, soldier, scientist, was born about 1830 in Boston, Mass. In 1853 he was appointed assistant astronomer to Commodore Perry's Japan exploring expedition. Being in Mexico in 1858, he took part in the civil war of that year. He took part in an Arizona land survey in 1860; and in 1861 became major in the sixteenth United States infantry. He was superintendent of the regimental recruiting service in 1862, commanded regiments at different posts and camps, and was engaged at the battles of Hoover's Gap and Chickamauga, where he was killed. For his services in the latter fight he received the brevet of lieutenant-colonel. He died Sept. 19, 1863, near Chickamauga.

**Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson**, merchant, diplomat, was born Aug. 26, 1831, in Boston, Mass. He began business as an East India merchant; later becoming interested in New England cotton mills. He was president and is now a director of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railway. In 1892 President Cleveland appointed him minister to France, where he remained for four years. In 1899 he was made a member of the commission to adjust disputes between the United States and Canada.

**Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson**, banker, financier, was born March 16, 1863, in Boston, Mass. In 1890 he started the Old colony trust company and was the first president. He is now chairman of the board of directors; and is director of several other corporations in Boston, Mass.

**Coolridge, Charles Allerton**, designer, architect, was born Nov. 30, 1858, in Boston, Mass. In 1899 he was appointed American architect of the United States commission to the Paris exposition. He has designed many buildings throughout the United States. Among them are the Harvard medical school; the Boston chamber of commerce; the Art institute of Chicago; and the Leland Stanford university of California.

**Coom, Charles Sleeman**, manufacturer, inventor, author, was born Jan. 9, 1853, in England. In 1888-1905 was a hat manufacturer and an inventor in Baltimore, Md., and at Richmond, Va. He is the author of *The Baronet Rag-Picker*; *Owl Tower*; and *Syndonia*.

**Coombe, Thomas**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 21, 1748, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1772 he was assistant rector of Christ's church in Philadelphia, being transferred later to St. Peter's. He went to England; and in 1794 was made prebendary of Canterbury and chaplain-in-ordinary to the king. He was the author of a volume entitled *Peasant of Auburn*. He died Aug. 15, 1822, in London, England.

**Coombs, Annie Linmere**, author poet, was born Nov. 7, 1844, in Frederick, Ohio. She received her education in the Pittsburg high schools and seminary. She has written five hundred poems for the leading magazines and newspapers; also dramas, librettos; *Stories and Sketches*; and is a successful translator from the French. Her poem, *In Memoriam*, was delivered at the memorial service of Mrs. Lucy Webb Hayes, wife of the president of the United States.

**Coombs, Mrs. Annie Sheldon**, novelist, author, was born in 1858 in New York. She was the author of *As Common Mortals*; *A Game of Chance*; and *The Garden of Armida*. She died in 1890 in New York City.

**Coombs, Charles Whitney**, musician, composer, was born Dec. 25, 1859, in Bucksport, Maine. In 1892 he took charge of the music in the church of the holy communion of New York City. He is the author of *The Vision of St. John*; *Hymn of Peace*; and *Song of Judith*.

**Coombs, Frank L.** lawyer, diplomat, congressman, was born Dec. 27, 1853, in Napa, Cal. In 1879-84 he was district attorney of Napa county, Cal. In 1887-91 he was a member of the California state legislature; and was speaker of assembly in 1891. In 1901-03 he was a representative from California to the fifty-seventh congress as a republican.

**Coombs, Leslie**, soldier, lawyer, was born Nov. 28, 1793, in Boonesboro, Ky. In 1836 he raised, at his own expense, a regiment to aid Texas in her struggle for independence, and was commissioned colonel. He was for several terms state auditor; and was many times elected to the legislature. At the beginning of the Mexican war he aided largely in raising volunteers in Kentucky. He died Aug. 21, 1881, in Lexington, Ky.

**Coombs, William, Jerome**, merchant, congressman, was born Dec. 24, 1833, in Jordan, N.Y. He is one of the pioneers in the business of exporting American goods; and is president of the Manufacturers trust company of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the unsuccessful independent and democratic candidate for congress in 1888; and in 1891-95 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses.

as a democrat. He subsequently became government director of the Union Pacific railroad.

**Coon, Albert Edson**, manufacturer, founder, was born Oct. 29, 1869, in Troy, N.Y. In 1851 his father founded Coon and company, engaged in the collar business. He acquired an interest in the collar and cuff manufacturing business of Corliss brothers, established in 1838; and this firm in 1895 became Corliss, Coon and company.

**Coon, Henry Clarke**, physician, educator, was born on Jan. 28, 1828, in West Ermeton, N.Y. In 1872 he was professor of physics and chemistry in Alfred university. He was ordained in 1869 and filled a pastorate in the First seventh day baptist church in Alfred, N.Y. He was a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He was the author of *A Manual of Civil Government*. He died May 9, 1898, in Alfred, N.Y.

**Coon, John Henry**, manufacturer, financier, was born March 24, 1831, in Johnstown, N. Y. In 1889 he helped to organize the Coon, Cluett and company, manufacturers of collars and cuffs, which developed into immense proportions. He is also a director of several business corporations of Buffalo, N.Y.

**Coon, Stephen Mortimer**, lawyer. He is one of the foremost lawyers of Oswego, N.Y.

**Cooney, James**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1848, in Ireland. He taught school for a few years after he left

the Missouri university; and in 1875 located in Marshall City, Mo., and engaged in the practice of law. He was elected to the office of probate judge of his county; and in 1882-86 was prosecuting attorney of his county. In 1897-1903 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-fifth, fifty-



sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat. He died in 1904 in Marshall, Mo.

**Cooney, Michael**, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1856-61 he was a private corporal and sergeant in company A, first cavalry; and during the civil war attained the rank of captain. In 1868 he became a captain in the United States cavalry; was made a major in 1888; and became colonel in 1899. In 1899 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general United States army; and resides in Washington, D.C.

**Coonrod, John B.**, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born July 13, 1866, in Sandusky county, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of Fremont, Ohio; and at the Tri-state business college of Toledo, Ohio. In 1888 he was railway postal clerk on the New York and Chicago division. For eight years he taught school in Sandusky and

Ottawa counties, Ohio. For six years until 1897 he was a marine engineer on steel steamers plying on the great lakes; and in 1897-1903 was deputy clerk of the probate court. Since 1903 he has been judge of the probate court for Sandusky county, Ohio.

**Cooper, Allen Foster**, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born June 16, 1862, in Fayette county, Pa. Since 1888 he has practiced law in Uniontown, Pa. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Cooper, Benjamin**, naval officer, was born in 1793 in New Jersey. He was appointed to the United States navy as midshipman in 1809; and served during the war of 1812. He attained the grade of captain in 1828. He died June 1, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Cooper, Charles**, poet, was born April 23, 1822, in England. He has held offices of trust in Salt Lake City, Utah. He is the author of *Signs of the Day*, and other poems of merit.

**Cooper, Charles Briggs**, business manager was born June 13, 1856, in Polo, Ill. For ten years he was in the employ at the American express company; and in 1883 became identified with the Northern Pacific express company, of which he has been general agent at Chicago since 1890.

**Cooper, Charles Lawrence**, brigadier-general United States army. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of first lieutenant. He then entered the regular army as second lieutenant; and in 1903 attained the rank of colonel. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general United States army; and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

**Cooper, Charles M.**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 16, 1856, in Athens, Ga. He was elected to the lower house of the legislature in 1880; and was elected to state senate in 1884. He was attorney-general of the state in 1885-89; and in 1889 became one of three commissioners to revise the statutes of the state. In 1893-97 he was a representative to the fifty-third and fifty-fourth congresses as a democrat.

**Cooper, Daniel C.**, surveyor, pioneer, was born Nov. 20, 1773, in Long Hill, N.J. He surveyed the town of Dayton, Ohio; he came owner and donated lots to individuals and factories to encourage the settlement. He was a member of the Ohio state legislature. He died July 13, 1818, in Dayton, Ohio.

**Cooper, David**, jurist. In 1850 he was appointed a judge of the United States court for the territory Minnesota.

**Cooper, Edmund**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 11, 1821, in Franklin, Tenn. He was elected to the Tennessee state legislature; was elected a union delegate to the state convention proposed in 1861; and was again elected to the state legislature in 1865, but resigned. In









**Cooper, Samuel William**, lawyer, author, was born March 5, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at home with a tutor;



and graduated from the law school of the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1881 he has been in the active practice of law in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a contributor to reviews and magazines. He is independent in politics, and is a member of the art and lawyers clubs of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the

author of *Confession of a Society Man*; *Three Days*; *Think and Thank*; and other works.

**Cooper, Mrs. Sarah Brown Ingersoll**, philanthropist, author, poet, was born Dec. 12, 1836, in Cazenovia, N. Y. During the civil



war she was elected president of the society for the aid of refugees; and taught a bible class of three hundred soldiers. In 1869 she moved to San Francisco, and there won a national reputation in religious and educational work. While the credit of establishing the first free kindergarten in

San Francisco is due to Professor Felix Adler, yet the credit of the extraordinary success of the work is almost entirely due to Mrs. Cooper. Nearly half a million dollars was given to her to carry on kindergarten work in San Francisco and thousands of little children have been trained in these schools. She was the founder and president of the Golden Gate kindergarten association. She died in 1896 in San Francisco, Cal.

**Cooper, Susas Fenimore**, litterateur, author, was born in 1813 in Scarsdale, N.Y. She was the author of *Rural Hours*; *Country Rambles*; *Rhyme and Reason*; *Country Life*; *The Shield*, a Narrative; and *Mount Vernon and the Children of America*. She died in 1894 in Cooperstown, N.Y.

**Cooper, T. E.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1896 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Mississippi for the first district.

**Cooper, Theodore**, civil engineer, was born Jan. 12, 1839, in Copper's Plains, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war as an engineer officer. In 1875 he constructed the steel bridge at St. Louis, Mo.; and also the Seekonk bridge at Providence, R.I.

**Cooper, Thomas**, congressman, was born in Delaware. In 1813-17 he was a representative from Delaware to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Delaware.

**Cooper, Thomas**, sciencist, college presl-

dent, author, was born Oct. 22, 1759, in London, England. He was president of the college of South Carolina in 1820-34. He was the author of *Letters on the Slave Trade*; *Tracts Ethical, Theological, and Political*; *Information Concerning America*; *The Bankrupt Law of America compared with that of England*; *Tracts on Medical Jurisprudence*; *Elements of Political Economy*; and *An English Version of the Institutes of Justinian*. He died May 11, 1840, in Columbia, S.C.

**Cooper, Thomas Apthorpe**, actor, theatrical manager, was born in 1776 in England. For several years he held a foremost rank on the English stage. In 1804 he returned to New York and soon afterward, for a long time, became lessee of the Park theatre. He died April 21, 1849, in Bristol, Pa.

**Cooper, Thomas B.**, physician, congressman, was born Dec. 29, 1823, in Coopers-town, Pa. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-seventh congress. He died April 4, 1862, in Coopers-town, Pa.

**Cooper, Thomas Valentine**, soldier, journalist, state senator, author, was born Jan. 16, 1835, in Cadiz, Ohio. He served in the three months' service as first-lieutenant in the civil war; and three years as private in company C, twenty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. For forty-seven years he has been editor of the *Delaware County American of Media*, Pa. In 1870-72 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1874-89 was a member of the state senate. In 1888-89 and in 1889-94 he was collector of the court of Philadelphia; and in 1900-04 was again a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature. He is the author of *American Politics*.

**Cooper, W. R.**, congressman. In 1839-41 he was a representative from the New Jersey to the twenty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Cooper, William**, clergyman, author, was born in 1694 in Boston, Mass. In 1716-43 he was pastor of the Brattle Street church of Boston, Mass. He was the author of *Tract Defending Inoculation for the Small Pox*; and *The Doctrine of Predestination unto Life*. He died Dec. 13, 1743, in Boston, Mass.

**Cooper, William**, patriot, was born in 1720 in Boston, Mass. He was distinguished for his patriotic services during the revolutionary war; and for forty-nine years was town clerk of Boston, Mass. He died Nov. 28, 1809 in Boston, Mass.

**Cooper, William**, founder, congressman, was born in Burlington, N.J. He became a founder of Cooperstown, N.Y. In 1795-97 and 1799-1801 he was a representative from New York to the fourth and sixth congresses. He was the father of the eminent author, James Fenimore Cooper. He died in Cooperstown, N.Y.

**Cooper, William B.**, governor, was born in Delaware. He was the seventeenth governor



100

100



\_\_\_\_\_



**Copeland, Charles Townsend**, educator, author, was born April 27, 1860, in Callais, Maine. Since 1893 he has been lecturer on English literature at Harvard university. He is the author of *Life of Edwin Booth*; and Tennyson's *The Princess*.

**Copeland, Edward Bingham**, botanist, scientist, was born Sept. 30, 1873, in Monroe, Wis. In 1897-1903 he was a professor of botany; the last two years being at the Stanford university. Since 1903 he has been botanist for the Philippine government. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Copeland, George D.**, business man, lawyer, poet, was born in Waddington, N.Y. In 1881-86 he was postmaster of San Diego, Cal.; and was instrumental in securing for that city its bountiful supply of pure mountain water, which is brought from the mountains fifty miles away. He is the president of the electric railway and lighting firm of that city.

**Copeland, Joseph T.**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born May 6, 1813, in New Castle, Maine. In 1846-49 he was judge of the St. Clair county court of Michigan; was elected circuit judge in 1851; and in 1851-57 was a judge of the supreme court of Michigan. He served through the civil war; and was promoted brigadier general of volunteers.

**Copeland, Joseph T.**, soldier, was born in 1830, in Michigan. He served through the civil war, and was appointed a brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 6, 1893.

**Copeland, Lucius Frederick**, lecturer, lawyer, author, was born July 20, 1841, in Rochester, N.Y. He has delivered nearly four thousand lectures; and is the author of many newspaper articles of both prose and poetry.

**Copeland, Patrick**, pioneer, educator. He was employed as a chaplain in the service of the East India company. He first suggested the idea of a college in America; and may be justly considered as the pioneer of education.

**Copeland, Royal Samuel**, physician, author, was born Nov. 7, 1868, in Dexter, Mich. Since 1895 he has been professor of ophthalmology and otology at the university of Michigan. He is the author of *Refraction Textbook*.

**Copley, John Singleton**, painter, artist, was born July 3, 1737, in Boston, Mass. He is said to have been the only native painter of real skill which the New World could boast before the revolution. The *Death of Lord Chatham* is his masterpiece. He died Sept. 9, 1815, in London, England.

**Copley, Lionel**, colonial governor, was born probably in England. After the province of Maryland had been delivered over to the crown by the protestant associators, he was in 1699 its first royal governor. He died Sept. 12, 1693.

**Coplin, William M. L.**, physician, author, was born Nov. 1, 1864, in Clarksburg, W.Va.

He is professor of pathology and bacteriology at Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Manual of Pathology*; and *Textbook of Practical Hygiene*.

**Copp, Mrs. Helen Ranklin**, sculptor, artist, was born Aug. 4, 1853, in Atlanta, Ill. She received from the art institute of Chicago a medal for sculpture. She has modeled portraits of a number of prominent citizens of Chicago, besides many ideal works.

**Coppee, Henry**, soldier, educator, college president, author, was born Oct. 13, 1821, in Savannah, Ga. He was president of Lehigh university in 1866-75; and professor there until his death. During the Mexican war he served as an officer in the American army. He was the author of *History of the Conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors*; *Elements of Logic*; *Elements of Rhetoric*; *Grant and his Campaigns*; *Manual of Battalion Drill*; *Evolutions of the Line*; and *Manual of Court Martial*. He died March 22, 1895, in Bethlehem, Pa.

**Coppin, Levi J.**, journalist, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 24, 1848, in Fredericktown, Md. He has been pastor in Philadelphia city missions and later of A. M. E. churches in Philadelphia and Baltimore. He is the manager of the *A. M. E. Church Review*. He is the author of *The Relations of Baptized Children to the Church*; and *Key to Scriptural Interpretation*.

**Coppinger, John Joseph**, soldier, was born Oct. 11, 1834, in Ireland. He joined the papal army. In 1861 he was made captain in the fourteenth infantry; and at the close of the civil war was colonel of the fifteenth New York cavalry. He made a brilliant record and was brevetted major and later lieutenant-colonel. After the civil war he was transferred to the twenty-third United States infantry, and was brevetted colonel in battles with the Indians in 1866-68. He was commissioned brigadier-general in 1895; and major-general United States volunteers in 1898.

**Copway, George**, lecturer, author, poet, was born in August, 1820, in Michigan. He was an Indian of the Ojibway tribe and a journalist in New York City. He was the author of *Recollections of a Forest Life*; *Copway's American Indian*; *The Traditional History of the Ojibway Nation*; *The Ojibway Conquest*, a poem; and *Running Sketches of Men and Places in Europe*. He died in 1869 in New York City.

**Coquillard, Alexis**, pioneer, trader, was born Sept. 28, 1795, in Detroit, Mich. In 1815 he became an Indian trader of furs. In 1823 he was the first white settler of South Bend, Ind. He died Jan. 8, 1855, in South Bend, Ind.

**Coquillett, Daniel William**, entomologist, scientist, was born Jan. 23, 1856, in McHenry county, Ill. In 1885 he was employed by the United States government to perfect a method to exterminate the destructive

100



100

100





**DR. J. H. HARRIS**  
 1000 North Dearborn Street  
 Chicago, Ill.



**DR. J. H. HARRIS**  
 1000 North Dearborn Street  
 Chicago, Ill.



**DR. J. H. HARRIS**  
 1000 North Dearborn Street  
 Chicago, Ill.



**DR. J. H. HARRIS**  
 1000 North Dearborn Street  
 Chicago, Ill.



**DR. J. H. HARRIS**  
 1000 North Dearborn Street  
 Chicago, Ill.



**DR. J. H. HARRIS**  
 1000 North Dearborn Street  
 Chicago, Ill.

1875; and his firm of Alfred de Cordova company have since been successful.

**Corey, Charles Henry**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 12, 1834, in Canaan, N.B. In 1867 he was appointed principal of the Augusta institute, Ga.; and in 1868 was transferred to Richmond, Va., as president of an institution for the training of colored preachers and teachers. He is the author of *Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Labor Among the Colored People of the South*. He died in 1899 in Richmond, Va.

**Corey, William Ellis**, business president, capitalist, was born in 1866 in Pennsylvania. He is the inventor of the Carnegie reformed armor. He is president of the Carnegie steel company; and president of the Federal steel corporation.

**Corker, Stephen A.**, congressman, was born in Georgia. He was elected a representative for the term of 1869-71 to the forty-first congress from Georgia. His election was unsuccessfully contested, but he did not take his seat until Jan. 24, 1871. He died in Waynesboro, Ga.

**Corlet, Elijah**, educator, theologian, was born in 1611 in London, England. He taught the grammar school in Cambridge for forty-six years. The society for the propagation of the gospel compensated him for preparing Indian scholars for the university. He died Feb. 24, 1687, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Corlett, William Thomas**, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 15, 1854, in Orange, Ohio. Since 1885 he has been professor of Dermatology at the Western reserve university of Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of *Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata*.

**Corlett, William W.**, lawyer, congressman, was born April 10, 1842, in Concord, Ohio. He was appointed a member of the council in the Wyoming territorial assembly in 1871; and was prosecuting attorney for Laramie county in 1872, 1873 and 1875. In 1877-79 he was a territorial delegate from Wyoming to the forty-fifth congress as a republican.

**Corley, Manuel Simeon**, merchant, legislator, congressman, was born Feb. 10, 1823, in Lexington county, S.C. In 1854-56 he was editor and owner of the *South Carolina Temperance Standard*. In his youth he was apprenticed to learn the tailor's trade, and became a successful merchant tailor of Lexington, S.C. In 1868 he was a member of the South Carolina Constitutional convention, and in 1867-69 he was a representative to the fortieth congress. He has been United States treasury agent; chief of South Carolina bureau of agriculture statistics; and treasurer of his county.

**Corliss, Augustus Whittemore**, soldier, was born March 25, 1837, in Yarmouth, Maine. He served in the civil war as lieutenant-colonel in the Rhode Island cavalry. In 1865 he became first lieutenant in the fifteenth regiment United States infantry;

and in 1904 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general. He died Sept. 4, 1908, in Denver, Col.

**Corliss, George Henry**, manufacturer, inventor, was born June 2, 1817, in Easton, N. Y. He invented many ingenious devices, among which is a machine for cutting the cogs of bevel-wheels, an improved boiler, with condensing apparatus for marine-engines, and pumping-engines for the water works. In 1856 the Corliss steam engine company was incorporated at Providence, R. I., and he was made president. He was a member of the Rhode Island legislature in 1868-70; and was a republican presidential elector in 1876. He died Feb. 21, 1888, in Providence, R.I.

**Corliss, Guy Carleton Haynes**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 4, 1858, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In 1889-98 he was associate justice of the supreme court of North Dakota; and chief justice since 1898.

**Corliss, John Blaisdell**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1851 in Richford, Vt. He was city attorney of Detroit in 1881-85; and he prepared the first complete charter of Detroit, which was passed by the legislature in 1884 and is still the fundamental law of the municipality. In 1895-1903 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a republican.

**Corliss, Mrs. Mary E.**, was born Dec. 22, 1832, in Great Falls, N.H. She has collected her poems and published them in book form.

**Corliss, William**, manufacturer, inventor, was born Nov. 5, 1835, in Greenwich, N.Y. He was elected vice-president of the Corliss steam engine company; and in 1863 was its treasurer. While treasurer of the Corliss company, he began the construction of the Corliss safe, which stands to-day a perfect structure.

**Corn, Samuel Thompson**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 8, 1840, in Nicholasville, Ky. Until 1886 he practiced law in Carbondale, Ill.; and was then appointed one of the justices of the supreme court of the territory of Wyoming, which position he filled until Wyoming assumed statehood in 1890. In 1896-1904 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Wyoming; and the last year of his term was chief justice. Since 1904 he has practiced law in Cheyenne, Wyo.

**Cornaby, Mrs. Hannah**, poet, was born on March 17, 1822, in England. She was the author of *Autobiography and Poems*. She died in Utah.

**Cornbury, Lord**, colonial governor. In 1702-08 he was colonial governor of New York; and in 1730-38 he was colonial governor of New Jersey.

**Cornelius, Elias**, physician and patriot, was born in 1758 on Long Island. He was surgeon's mate in the second Rhode Island regiment; and was captured and confined in the prison-ship *Jersey*. He escaped in 1778,



rejoined the army, and continued with it till 1781. He died June 13, 1823, in Somers, N.Y.

**Cornelius, Elias**, educator, missionary, author, was born July 31, 1794, in Somers, N.Y. He was a missionary to the Cherokee Indians in 1813; and in 1819-26 was pastor of the Tabernacle church at Salem, Mass. He was the author of *The Little Osage Captive*, an Authentic Narrative. He died Feb. 12, 1832, in Hartford, Conn.

**Cornelius, Mrs. Mary Ann**, philanthropist, author, was born Sept. 25, 1827, in Pontiac, Mich. She was educated in the public and



private schools of her native city. She is an eminent writer and philanthropist of Tacoma, Wash. She has been extensively engaged in philanthropic work; and gave a free reading room and a free circulating library to the public. She is the author of *Little Wolf*; *Uncle Nathan's Farm*; *The*

*White Flame*; *Why*, or a Kansas Girl's Query; and many other works.

**Cornell, Alonzo, B.**, financier, governor, was born Jan 22, 1832, in Ithaca, N.Y. He became operator, manager, superintendent, director, vice-president



and acting president of the Western Union telegraph company. He was the son of the late Hon. Ezra Cornell, the founder of the Cornell university, who was associated with Professor Morse in the early development of the electric telegraph. In 1872 he was elected

to the legislative assembly of the state of New York, and was chosen speaker. In 1880-83 he was the twenty-eighth governor of the state of New York. He was a trustee of Cornell university from its foundation; and president of the Cornell library association. His only publication is *True and Firm*, a Biography of Ezra Cornell, a Filial Tribute. He died in 1904 in New York City.

**Cornell, Ezekiel**, soldier, congressman, was born in Scituate, R.I. In 1780-83 he was a delegate from Rhode Island to the continental congress. He was a mechanic before the war; and established a valuable library in his native town. He died in Rhode Island.

**Cornell, Ezra**, pioneer, philanthropist, was born Jan. 11, 1807, in Westchester, N.Y. When congress had appropriated thirty thousand dollars to build a telegraph line from Washington to Baltimore, Mr. Cornell invented a machine to be drawn by eight mules for laying the wires underground; and was em-

ployed as superintendent to carry out his idea. Next year a line was built by him under contract from New York to Philadelphia; and in 1846 one from New York to Albany. In 1847 he organized a company and built a telegraph line from Troy to Montreal; and in 1848 formed the New York and Erie and the Erie and Michigan telegraph companies, to construct lines from New York to Lake Erie and thence to Milwaukee. He gave a seventy-five thousand dollar building to Ithaca for a free library and made a further gift of books. For the founding of Cornell university he gave nearly a million dollars; and so located the agricultural college land grant, which New York state had transferred to the university, that it produced three or four times its original value.

**Cornell, F. R. E.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1875-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota.

**Cornell, Gideon**, lawyer, jurist. In 1747-49 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Cornell, John Black**, manufacturer, inventor, philanthropist, was born Feb. 7, 1821, on Long Island, N.Y. In 1847, with his brother, W. W. Cornell, he opened an iron works in New York, which subsequently grew to large proportions. At these works the proprietors made an immense amount of architectural iron work, including iron for the elevated railroads in New York City. He died Oct. 27, 1877, in Lakewood, N.J.

**Cornell, John Henry**, musician, composer, was born May 8, 1828, in New York City. In 1868-77 he was organist of St. Paul's chapel of New York City; and subsequently for five years of the Brick church. He was the author of *Primer of Modern Musical Tonality*; *Practice of Sight Singing*; *Easy Method of Modulation*; *Theory and Practice of Musical Form*; *A Manual of Roman Chant*; and *Congregational Tune Book*. He died March 1, 1894, in New York City.

**Cornell, John M.**, iron manufacturer, was born Aug. 27, 1846, in New York City. He was taken into partnership with J. B. and J. M. Cornell; and since 1887 has been sole proprietor of the works. Some of the most conspicuous buildings in New York City, erected since the era of gigantic structures began, have been supplid with the interior frame work from the Cornell shops.

**Cornell, Peter Cortelyou**, manufacturer, was born in 1803, in Long Island, N.Y. He was for many years prosperously engaged in the manufacture of gunpowder, as president of the Hazard powder company of New York City. He also aided in the establishment of local gas works, ferry lines, banks and white lead works in Brooklyn. He died May 5, 1885, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Cornell, Sarah Hughes**, physician, author, was born in Fairhaven, Ill. She is the author of *Keneim's Desire*.

**Cornell, Thomas**, banker, congressman, was born Jan. 27, 1814, in White Plains, N.





the first two years of the project. The first year was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.



The third year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The third year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The fourth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The fourth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The fifth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The fifth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The sixth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The sixth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.



The seventh year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The seventh year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The eighth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The eighth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The ninth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The ninth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.



The tenth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The tenth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The eleventh year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The eleventh year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The twelfth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The twelfth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.



The thirteenth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The thirteenth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.

The fourteenth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan. The fourteenth year of the project was devoted to the development of the project plan and the second year to the development of the project plan.







**Coster, Charles Henry**, banker, was born July 22, 1852, in Newport, R.I. In 1884 he was admitted to partnership in the great bauling house of Drexel, Morgan and company of New York City; Drexel and company of Philadelphia; and Drexel, Harjes and company, of Paris, resident in New York City. He died in 1900 in New York City.

**Coster, John Henry**, soldier, was born in New York. He served throughout the civil war as a private captain and first lieutenant; and in 1865 was brevetted major of volunteers for gallant and meritorious services during the civil war. He died Dec. 7, 1895.

**Coster, Robert John**, educator, clergyman, was born Oct. 20, 1836, near St. Leonards, Md. He was educated at the College of St.



James, and received the degree of B.A. in 1862; and the degree of M.A. from Trinity college in 1868. He was ordained a deacon in 1863; and a priest in 1866. For over a quarter of a century he has been rector of the Bishop Bowman institute of Pittsburg, Pa.; and rector of Grace church almost all the

same time. He has also devoted his time to educational work. He has been a member of the standing committee of the diocese of Pittsburg for twenty years; and president of the same for four years. He has traveled extensively in Europe. He is the author of a memorial sermon on the Life of the Rev. Thomas Crumpton, D.D.; and a History of Grace Church of Pittsburg, Pa.

**Costigan, John**, soldier, farmer, public official, was born Feb. 23, 1845, at Eastern Shore, Cecil county, Md. He was educated at the academy at Reisterstown, Md.; and at the Scammon school of Chicago, Ill. He is a successful farmer; and for many years has been connected with the business and public affairs of Miller, S.D. He has been constable, school director, justice of the peace, township supervisor, sheriff, and clerk of Hand county, and is now commander of Canby post, grand army of the republic. He is a clerk of the circuit court for Hand county.

**Cotheal, Alexander Isaac**, diplomat, author, was born in 1804 in New York City. He was the author of *Sketch of the Language of the Mosquito Indians*; and *Atoff the Generous*, a translation from the Arabic. He died in 1894 in New York City.

**Cothran, James S.**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 8, 1830, in Abbeville county, S.C. He entered the confederate service as a private soldier; and attained to the rank of captain. In 1881 he was appointed to fill the judgeship of the circuit to fill a vacancy; and was elected by the

legislature to the same office the following winter, and re-elected in 1885. In 1887-91 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. He died Dec. 6, 1897, in New York City.

**Cothren, William**, lawyer, genealogist, author, was born in 1819 in Maine. He was a lawyer and genealogist of Woodbury, Conn. He was the author of *A History of Ancient Woodbury*. He died in 1898 in Woodbury, Conn.

**Cotter, Joseph B.**, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1844 in Liverpool, England. In 1871-79 he was pastor of St. Thomas church of Winona, Minn.; and was consecrated first Roman catholic bishop of the newly erected see of Winona in 1889.

**Cotteral, J. L. T.**, congressman. In 1846-47 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in Alabama.

**Cotting, John Ruggles**, scientist, author, was born in 1783 in Acton, Mass. He was the author of *Introduction to Chemistry*; *Lectures on Geology*; and *Soils and Manures*. He died in 1867 in Georgia.

**Cottman, Joseph S.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 16, 1803, in Somerset county, Md. He served in the Maryland legislature; was a presidential elector in 1849; and in 1851-53 he was a representative to the thirty-second congress. He died in 1863 in Somerset county, Md.

**Cotton, Alfred Cleveland**, soldier, physician, surgeon, author, was born May 18, 1847, in Griggsville, Ill. During the civil war he was drummer and private in company F, one hundred and thirty-seventh regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. Since 1878 he has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill.; and has been president of the Chicago pediatric society. He is the author of *Diseases of Children*; and numerous Monographs.

**Cotton, Aylett R.**, educator, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on Nov. 29, 1826, in Austintown, Ohio. He removed to Iowa in 1844; and crossed the plains to California in 1849. In 1851 he was appointed judge of Clinton county, Iowa; and was prosecuting attorney of the same county in 1854. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1857; and was a member of the state legislature in 1868-72, serving as speaker. In 1871-75 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-second and forty-third congresses as a republican.

**Cotton, Charles Stanhope**, naval officer, was born Feb. 15, 1843, in Milwaukee, Wis. He graduated from the United States naval academy; and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He is now president of the United States naval retiring board at Washington, D.C.

**Cotton, Elizabeth Jane**, educator, author, was born Oct. 11, 1857, in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Since 1885 she has been a teacher in

100



100

**Abstract**



\_\_\_\_\_

**Abstract**





**Couch, Edward J.**, soldier, farmer, jurist, was born Oct. 14, 1832, near Havana, N.Y. He graduated from the Alfred university of



New York. During the civil war he served as a soldier in the union army; and participated in numerous battles and skirmishes. For many years he was a member of the grand army of the republic at Jefferson City, Ia.; and since 1903 he has been a member of the John A. Logan post

number three hundred and fifty-three, grand army of the republic of Boyd county, Neb. For over twenty years he was a weather observer in the United States weather bureau for Iowa; and made predictions of weather in the time of Tice and Vennor. For many years he was a correspondent for the Chicago Herald and the Chicago Record, in their early days. For four terms he filled the office of justice of the peace; he held numerous minor positions of trust and honor; and is now a retired farmer of Gross, Boyd county, Neb.

**Couden, Albert Reynolds**, naval officer, was born Oct. 30, 1846, in Michigan City, Ind. In 1862 he joined the United States army; and in 1907 attained the rank of rear admiral. He has commanded the *Pinta*, *Wheeling* and the *Louisiana*; and has had charge of the naval station at Cavite.

**Coudert, Amalia Kussner**, painter, artist, was born March 26, 1873, in Terre Haute, Ind. In 1892 she began her artistic career in New York City. She has painted photographs of the King of England, the Emperor and Empress of Russia; and Hon. Cecil Rhodes.

**Coudert, Frederick Rene**, lawyer, was born in 1832 in New York City. He was president of the bar association of New York City; and represented the Chamber of commerce at the international congress at Antwerp, for the framing of international rules of general average. He also duly represented the United States as one of its counsel before the international tribunal appointed to determine the Behring Sea controversy. He was president of the United States catholic historical society. He died Dec. 20, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

**Coudin, Robert**, soldier, was born Sept. 13, 1805, in Jamaica, Vt. At the battle of Bull Run, his horse being shot under him, he marched at the head of his men, loading and firing with them. For bravery he received his brigadier-general's commission in 1862. His appointment expired in 1863. At the close of the war he became captain of the Ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston, and was director in various public institutions. He died July 9, 1874, in Boston, Mass.

**Coudrey, Harry Marcy**, banker, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1867, in Brunswick,

Me. In 1878 he removed to St. Louis; attended the public school of that city; and graduated from the manual training school. He at once entered the insurance business and is now the owner of the insurance firm of Harry M. Coudrey and company of St. Louis, Mo. In 1897-99 he was a member of the St. Louis municipal assembly. He is a member of the merchants exchange and the business men's league; and a director of the Commonwealth trust company. He is a member of the loyal legion, secretary of the St. Louis club, and a member of various other clubs and societies. He is vice-president of the Washington national bank; president of the St. Louis fire insurance agents' association; president of the national association of casualty and surety agents; and a director of the universal adding machine company. In 1906-11 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Coues, Elliott**, naturalist, author, was born Sept. 9, 1842, in Portsmouth, N.H. He is an eminent naturalist connected with the Smithsonian institution. He was the author of *Key to North American Birds*; *Field Ornithology*; *Birds of the Northwest*; *Fur-Bearing Animals*; *Check List of North American Birds*; *Birds of the Colorado Valley*; *New England Bird Life*, with W. A. Stearns; *Biogen*, a *Speculation on the Origin of Life*; *The Dæmon of Darwin*; and *Our Native Birds*. He died Dec. 25, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

**Coues, Samuel Franklin**, naval officer, was born Sept. 17, 1825, in New Hampshire. In 1851 he was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States navy; and in 1906 was retired with the rank of rear admiral.

**Coughlin, John**, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1862 he was lieutenant-colonel in the tenth regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry; in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Couldock, Charles Walter**, actor, was born April 26, 1815, in England. His first appearance in this country was at the Broadway theater. He subsequently supported Charlotte Cushman; and was successful as Jacques in *As You Like It*, and as Luke Fielding in *The Willow Copse*. He died Nov. 27, 1898, in New York City.

**Coulter, John Merle**, botanist, author, was born Nov. 20, 1851, in China. He was president of the Indiana state university in 1891-93 and since 1896 has been head professor of botany in the university of Chicago. He is the author of *Synopsis of the Flora of Colorado*, with T. C. Porter; *Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany*; *Manual of Texan Botany*; *Textbook of Western Botany*; a *Textbook of Botany*; and other works.

**Coulter, Richard**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Westmoreland county, Pa. In 1827-35 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twentieth, twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. In 1846-52 he was associate justice of the



100

100

100



first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He has since engaged in the practice of law in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Covert, John M.**, physician, was born July 25, 1832, in St. Augustine, Fla. He became surgeon of the first Louisiana volunteers in 1861; and was subsequently medical director on General Lee's staff. He died Feb. 18, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Covey, Calvin Edson**, physician, surgeon, was born in 1858 in Grand Lodge, Mich. He received the degrees of Ph.D. and M.D. He is a noted specialist on gall-stone disease and diabetes, now residing at Lansing, Mich.; but for many years past was professor of disorders of nutrition and metabolism in the Chicago medical college. He has been president of the American association of physicians and surgeons; and in 1906 became president-general of the International association of medical and surgical specialists.

**Coville, Frederick Vernon**, botanist, author, was born March 23, 1867, in Preston, N.Y. Since 1893 he has been chief botanist in the United States department of agriculture at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Botany of the Death Valley Expedition*.

**Covington, George W.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 12, 1838, in Berlin, Md. In 1867 he was a member of the constitutional convention of Maryland from Worcester county. In 1880 he was nominated over eight competitors; and in 1881-85 he was a representative to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses, as a democrat.

**Covington, J. Harry**, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Maryland to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

**Covington, Leonard**, soldier, congressman, was born Oct. 30, 1768, in Aquasco, Md. He was a member of the legislature of Maryland. In 1805-07 he was a representative from Maryland to the ninth congress. In 1813 he was ordered to the northern frontier; and appointed brigadier-general. He died Nov. 14, 1813, in French Mills, N.Y.

**Covode, John**, merchant, congressman, was born March 17, 1808, in Westmoreland county, Pa. In 1855-63 and 1867-71 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, fortieth and forty-first congresses as a republican. He died Jan. 11, 1871, in Harrisburg, Pa.

**Cowan, Edgar**, lawyer, United States senator, was born Sept. 19, 1815, in Westmoreland county, Pa. In 1861-67 he was United States senator from Pennsylvania. In 1860 he was a presidential elector; and was a delegate to the Philadelphia national union convention of 1866. He died Aug. 29, 1885, in Greensburg, Pa.

**Cowan, James**, soldier, author, was born March 8, 1841, in Westfield, Mass. He enlisted in the union army; and was wounded in the battle of Winchester in 1864. He has

been chiefly engaged in mercantile and literary work. He is the author of a book entitled *Daybreak, a Romance of an Old World*.

**Cowan, Frank**, lawyer, journalist, author, was born Dec. 14, 1844, in Greensburg, Pa. He was a Pennsylvania lawyer and journalist; and entered Corea before that country had made any treaties with foreign nations. He was the author of *Curious Facts in the History of Insects*; *Zomara, a Romance of Spain*; *Southwestern Pennsylvania in Song and Story*; *The City of the Royal Palm*, and *Other Poems*; *A Visit in Verse to Honolulu*; *Fact and Fancy in New Zealand*; *Dictionary of Proverbial Phrases Relating to the Sea*; and *Australianisms*. He died in 1905 in Greensburg, Pa.

**Cowan, Jacob P.**, physician, banker, United States senator, was born March 20, 1823, in Florence, Pa. He was a member of the state legislature; practiced medicine; and became a dealer in real estate and president of a private bank. In 1875-77 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fourth congress as a democrat.

**Cowan, John Franklin**, clergyman, journalist, author, was born April 5, 1854, in Grifftshire, N.Y. In 1877 he was ordained to the ministry; and was pastor at Morgantown, Grafton and Fairmont, W.Va. Since 1898 he has been associate editor of the *Christian Endeavor World*. He is the author of *The Jo-Boat Boys*; *The Pony Expressman*; *The Mother of the King's Children*; and other works.

**Coward, Edward Fales**, broker, playwright, author, was born Sept. 6, 1862, in New York City. He is best known as an amateur actor; for thirty years played continuously in a total of one hundred and twenty-seven roles; and for two years was dramatic editor and critic of the *New York Evening Sun*. He is the author of *Hearts Are Trumps*; *The Lady From Chicago*; and *Around New York in Eighty Minutes*.

**Cowardin, James A.**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 6, 1811, near Hot Springs, Va. In 1865 he founded the *Richmond Dispatch*, and became its editor and part owner. He was the author of *Old Virginia Ham*; *Olde Virginia Fiddlers*, and other works. He died Nov. 21, 1882, in Richmond, Va.

**Cowen, Daniel Duane Tompkins**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 26, 1826, in Moorfield, Ohio. He was a lieutenant-colonel of volunteers in the civil war; and in 1865 was judge of the court of common pleas. He died in 1884 in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

**Cowdery, Jonathan**, naval surgeon, was born April 22, 1767, in Sandisfield, Mass. He served on the frigate *Philadelphia*, which was stranded on the coast of Tripoli in 1803; and was a prisoner in the hands of the Turks nearly two years. In 1806 he published a journal of his captivity. He died Nov. 29, 1852, in Norfolk, Va.

**Cowdin, Jasper Barnett**, poet. He is the author of *Esther's Wedding and Other Poems*.



**Cowdin, Robert**, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1862 he was colonel in the first regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1862 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 8, 1874.

**Cowell, Benjamin**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born in 1781 in Wrentham, Mass. He was a clerk of the federal courts; and for a time chief justice of the court of common pleas in Providence, R.I. He was the author of *The Spirit of '76*, an historical work. He died May 6, 1860, in Providence, R.I.

**Cowell, David**, clergyman, founder, college president, was born Dec. 12, 1704, in Wrentham, Mass. In 1737 he was ordained to the ministry and may be counted one of the founders of the college of New Jersey. In 1757-58 he was acting president of that institution. He died Dec. 1, 1760, in Trenton, N.J.

**Cowen, Benjamin Rush**, soldier, journalist, public official, was born Aug. 15, 1831, in Moorfield, Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted in the volunteer army; afterwards became an additional paymaster, serving under McClellan, Rosecrans and Fremont; and in the same year was elected secretary of state, which position he resigned in 1862. He was appointed adjutant-general of Ohio in 1864, and served as such for four years; and was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1865. He was also an inspector of military prisons, and subsequently went into the iron and coal business at Bellaire. He was a delegate to the republican national conventions of 1856 and 1868, of which latter he was secretary. He was also delegate to the Southern loyalists' convention of 1866. In 1871-76 he was assistant secretary of the interior department, and was also a leading member of the republican national committee of Ohio in 1866-76; and in 1866-67 chairman of the state committee. In 1883-84 was editor of the *Ohio State Journal*; and in 1884 was appointed clerk of the United States circuit and district courts for the southern district of Ohio. He died Jan. 29, 1908, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Cowen, Benjamin Sprague**, soldier, lawyer, physician, journalist, jurist, congressman, was born on Sept. 27, 1793, in Washington county, N.Y. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; emigrated to Ohio in 1824; and came to the bar in 1832. In 1839 he was a delegate to the convention that nominated General Harrison for president; and in 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-seventh congress. During 1845-46 he was a member of the Ohio legislature; in 1847-52 was presiding judge of the court of common pleas; and was a commissioner to investigate military prisoners during the civil war. He died Sept. 27, 1869, in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

**Cowen, Esek**, jurist, author, was born Feb. 24, 1787, in Rhode Island. In 1835-44 he was a judge of the supreme court. In 1812 he was one of the founders of the first temperance society in the United States. He was

the author of *Civil Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace in New York*; *New York Reports*, 1823-28; and a *Digested Index of Reports*; and edited *Phillipps on Evidence*. He was a member of the court of appeals of New York. He died Nov. 11, 1844, in Saratoga, N.Y.

**Cowen, John King**, lawyer, congressman, railroad president, was born Oct. 28, 1844, in Millersburg, Ohio. He removed to Baltimore in 1872, and has been practicing law in that city since that date. He was a member of congress in 1885-86; and in 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat. In 1896 was president of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad. He died April 26, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.

**Cowen, Patrick Henry**, soldier, lawyer, author, was born in Saratoga, N.Y. He was a major of volunteers in the civil war; and the author of *Digest of Criminal Decisions of the Courts of New York*; *Reports of Criminal Cases*; and *The Poor Laws of the State of New York*. He died in Saratoga, N.Y.

**Cowgill, Calvin**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Jan. 7, 1819, in Clinton county, Ohio. In 1846 he moved to Wabash county, Ind; and was a representative in the state legislature in 1851. He was county treasurer in 1855-59; was provost-marshal in 1862-65; and again in the legislature during the special session of 1865. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-sixth congress as a republican. He died Feb. 10, 1903, in Wabash, Ind.

**Cowherd, William Strother**, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 1, 1860, in Jackson county, Mo. He was assistant prosecuting attorney of Jackson county in 1885-89; and was first assistant city counselor of Kansas City in 1890-92. He was mayor of Kansas City in 1892-94. In 1897-1903 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat.

**Cowin, John Clay**, soldier, lawyer, was born Jan 11, 1846, in Warrensville, Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted in the twenty-third regiment Ohio infantry. He practiced law; and in 1868 became district attorney.

**Cowles, Alfred Abernethy**, manufacturer, founder, was born Sept. 28, 1845, in Torrington, Conn. In 1867 he entered the employment of the Ansonia brass and copper company; gave close attention to the business; took charge of the New York office; and has risen to be vice-president and executive manager of the company. The Ansonia clock company, which he took an active part in organizing in 1879, is now the largest establishment of its kind in the world. He is also president of the Birmingham water power company.

**Cowles, Andrew Duval**, lawyer, state legislator, was born July 31, 1856, in Elkville, N.C. He was postmaster of Statesville, N. C.; held a position in the revenue service; and was lieutenant and then captain of the Iredell Blues. In 1898 he organized the





the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.

The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community. The information needs of the community are the information needs of the community.







**Coxe, Daniel Webster**, lawyer, educator, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 23, 1843, in England. He was educated in



Cleveland, Ohio; and at Kenyon college of Gambier, Ohio; from which latter institution he graduated in 1865. He was admitted by the supreme court of Ohio to practice as an attorney and counsellor. For several years he was professor of latin language and literature in Washburn college

at Topeka, Kan. He is a successful clergyman of the protestant episcopal church; has filled pastorates in Kansas and Ohio; and now fills a pastorate in Alden, Pa. For many years he has also been archdeacon of Scranton, Pa. He is a successful lecturer; and the author of lectures on The Nature and Attributes of Deity, and The Evidences of Christianity.

**Coxe, Eckley Brinton**, mining engineer, author, was born June 4, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was president of the American institute of mining engineers in 1878-80; and vice-president of the Institute of mechanical engineers in 1880-81. He was the author of Theoretical Mechanics. He died May 13, 1895, in Drifton, Pa.

**Coxe, Frank**, banker, railroad president, capitalist, was born Nov. 2, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public



and private schools. He became identified with banking and railroad interests; was president of the Commercial national bank of Charlotte, N.C.; was president of the Charleston, Cincinnati and Chicago railroad; and identified with various other industrial and financial corporations.

For many years he was sole owner of the Battery park hotel of Asheville, N.C.; and was president of the Battery park bank of that city. Colonel Frank Coxe was a prominent factor in the affairs of North Carolina; and was a well known resident of Charlotte, Rutherfordton and Asheville. He died June 2, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Coxe, Hanson Cleveland**, diplomat, author. He is author of Manual of the French Law.

**Coxe, Hanson Cleveland**, journalist, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born Feb. 26, 1859, in Baltimore, Md.; and is the son of the late Bishop A. Cleveland Coxe. He was educated in Trinity college and at the university Trinity college of Ontario. For many years he was correspondent of the New

York Herald for the Paris edition. He has attained prominence as a distinguished lawyer; and recognized by both the United States department of state and the French government as an authority on Franco-American law. He was decorated by the French government. He is American deputy consulate-general at Paris, France. He is the author of Manual of French Law; Automobile Regulations; Droit Americain; and other works.

**Coxe, Frank Morrell**, soldier, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. During the civil war he was promoted to captain; and in 1866 transferred to the regular army as captain of infantry. In 1876 he was appointed major; and in 1904 became a brigadier-general.

**Coxe, John Redman**, physician, author, was born in 1773 in Trenton, N.J. He was the first to introduce the practice of vaccination in Philadelphia. He was the author of Inflammation; Importance of Medicine; Vaccination; Combustion; American Dispensatory; Recognition of Friends in Another World; Agaricus Atramentarius; The Writings of Hippocrates and Galen Epitomized; Refutation of Harvey's Claim to the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; and Appeal to the Public. He died March 22, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Coxe, Margaret**, author, was born in 1800 in Burlington, N.J. She was the author of Claims of the Country on American Females; Wonders of the Deep; and Ladies' Companion. She died in New Jersey.

**Coxe, Tench**, political economist, congressman, author, was born May 22, 1755, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of Inquiry into the Principles of a Commercial System for the United States; View of the United States; On the Navigation Act; Thoughts on Naval Power; and Address on American Manufactures. In 1788 he was a delegate to the continental congress. He died July 17, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Coxe, William**, congressman, was born in Burlington, N.J. In 1813-15 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirteenth congress. He served in the state legislature, and was chosen speaker of the assembly. He died in Burlington, N.J.

**Coy, Edward Gustin**, educator, author, was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ithaca, N.Y. He was a professor in Phillips academy of Andover until 1892, when he was elected headmaster of Hotchkiss school of Lakeville, Conn. He was the author of Greek for Beginners; and First Greek Reader. He died in 1904 in Lakeville, Conn.

**Cov, Eliab Washburn**, educator, editor, was born in 1832 in Thorndike, Maine. He has been principal of the public schools in Peoria, Ill.; principal of the high school department in the state normal university of Normal, Ill.; and principal of Hughes high schools of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1893-94 he was president of the national council of education and editor of the Illinois Teacher.



\_\_\_\_\_

100



100







ton, Ill.; and graduated from the law school of Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a representative in the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh assemblies; and a member of the state senate.

**Craig, James**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 7, 1820, in Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Missouri state legislature in 1847; and was a captain of a volunteer company in the Mexican war. He was circuit attorney for the twelfth judicial circuit in Missouri in 1852-56. In 1857-61 he was a representative from Missouri to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He was appointed a brigadier-general of volunteers in 1862, and employed in the west. He died Oct. 21, 1888, in St. Joseph, Mo.

**Craig, James Alexander**, educator, linguist, author, was born March 5, 1855, in Canada. Since 1893 he has been professor of Semitic languages and literatures in the university of Michigan. He is the author of *Hebrew Word Manual*; and other works.

**Craig, James W.**, lawyer, jurist, was born June 29, 1844, in Coles county, Ill. He received a classical education; and in 1867 graduated from the Michigan state university. In 1872-76 he was state's attorney; and has been prominently identified with the legislature of Illinois since 1903. Since 1903 he has been judge of the fifth judicial circuit court of Illinois.

**Craig, John**, educator, horticulturist, was born April 27, 1864, in Canada. He was educated at the Montreal high school; attended McGill university; in 1887 graduated from the Iowa state college; and subsequently received the degree of M.S. from Cornell university. In 1890-97 he was horticulturist at the Dominion experimental farms; and in 1899-1900 was professor of horticulture and forestry in the Iowa state college. In 1900-02 he was professor of extension teaching in Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y.; and since 1903 has been professor of horticulture in that great institution of learning. In 1902 he was secretary of the American association; and in 1893 and 1904 was juror at World's fair. He is a noted writer on horticulture; and in 1904 was editor of the *National Nurseryman*.

**Craig, John**, philanthropist, was born in 1797, in Goffstown, N.H. Besides giving liberally during his lifetime, he bequeathed sums amounting to one hundred thousand dollars to various universalist educational institutions. He died July 19, 1872, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Craig, John Enster**, lawyer, legislator, was born March 14, 1853, in Claysville, Pa. In 1886-90 he was a member of the Iowa legislature. In 1889 and again in 1891 he was elected mayor of Keokuk, Iowa; and under his administration great improvements were made in that city. His name was suggested as a candidate for governor at the convention held at Sioux City in 1889, but he declined to permit his name to be used.

**Craig, Joseph Edgar**, naval officer, author, was born in New York. In 1861 he was appointed acting midshipman; and in 1890 he attained the rank of rear-admiral. He commanded the *Albany*; and served in the Philippine Islands and at European stations. He is the author of *Azimuth*; *Negative-Reciprocal*; and *Monographs of the Use of Small and Will*.

**Craig, Katherine L.**, educator, author, was born about 1880. In 1904-08 she was superintendent of public instruction of Colorado. She is the author of *Primary Geography*; and also a course of instruction for Colorado schools.

**Craig, Lewis**, clergyman, was born in 1737, in Orange county, Va. As there was no ordained minister at hand to baptize him, he began preaching before his baptism, and was indicted for preaching the gospel contrary to the law. He died in 1828, in Kentucky.

**Craig, Lewis S.**, soldier, was born in Virginia. He served with distinction in the Mexican war, winning the brevet of major for gallant conduct at Monterey, and that of lieutenant-colonel at Contreras and Churubusco, where he was wounded. He met his death at the hands of deserters while in the performance of his duty. He died June 6, 1852, near New River, Cal.

**Craig, Oscar John**, educator, lecturer, college president, was born April 18, 1846, in Madison, Ind. In 1881 he graduated from De Pauw university; in 1887 received the degree of A.M. from that institution; and in 1889, received the degree of Ph.D. from Wooster university. In 1880-83 he was superintendent of the city schools of Sullivan, Ind., in 1883-87 he was principal of the preparatory department, and in 1887-95 was professor of political economy and history in Purdue university. He has been a successful institute lecturer; and since 1907 he has been president of the university of Montana.

**Craig, Robert**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1829-33 and 1835-41 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died in Virginia.

**Craig, Robert H.**, actor, artist, author, was born March 24, 1842, in New York City. He had talent as a painter; and was the author of burlesques on *Don Juan*, *Faust*, *Hamlet*, and *Camille*. He died Dec. 8, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Craig, Samuel Alfred**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 19, 1839, in Brookville, Pa. He was commissioned captain in the veteran reserve corps, United States army, and served continuously four years and three months. He was elected district attorney. In 1889-91 he was a representative to the fifty-first congress as a republican.

**Craig, Samuel Thomas**, soldier, merchant, was born March 22, 1835, in Corydon, Ind. In his youth he learned the trade of a carriage maker; and in 1860 crossed the Rocky

mountains. He served through the civil war, enlisting as a private in company H, first regiment Iowa volunteer cavalry; was promoted through all grades and brevetted brigadier-general. He participated in nearly all of the scouting and battles with the enemy in southwestern Missouri, and in Arkansas and other states; crossed the Ozark mountains; and was mustered out in 1866. He remained one year in Texas, and then returned home to Iowa. He was county auditor for four terms; and has principally been engaged in mercantile business at Albia, Ia.

**Craig, Thomas**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1775 he was second lieutenant in the Thompson's Pennsylvania rifle regiment; and in 1783 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Jan. 4, 1832.

**Craig, Thomas Bigelow**, painter, artist, was born Feb. 14, 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa. His first picture was exhibited in the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts in 1869. He is an associate national academician.

**Craig, William**, painter, artist, was born in 1829 in Dublin, Ireland. He became one of the original members of the American society of water-color painters in New York; among his works are: Ruins of Fort Ticonderoga; On the Hudson; Hudson River near West Point; and Falls on the Boquet River. He died in 1875 in New York City.

**Craig, William Benjamin**, lawyer, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 2, 1877, in Selma, Ala. He was educated in the common schools; and graduated from the law department of the Cumberland university of Lebanon, Tenn. Since 1898 he has practiced law in Selma, Ala. In 1903-07 he was a member of the Alabama state legislature. He has served in the Alabama national guard. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Alabama to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Craig, Willis Green**, clergyman, theologian, was born Sept. 27, 1834, in Danville, Ky. In 1862-82 he was pastor of the First presbyterian church at Keokuk, Iowa; and since 1892 has been professor of didactic and polemic theology at the McCormick theological seminary of Chicago, Ill.

**Craige, Burton**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 13, 1811, in Rowan county, N.C. He was a member of the North Carolina state legislature in 1832-36. In 1853-61 he was a representative from North Carolina to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died Dec. 30, 1875, in Concord, N.C.

**Craighead, Edwin Boone**, educator, college president, was born March 3, 1861, in Missouri. For four years he was president of the South Carolina agricultural and mechanical college; and subsequently was president of Central college of Fayette, Mo. Since 1904 he has been president of Tulane university of New Orleans, La.

**Craighead, Thomas**, educator, clergyman, founder, college president, was born in 1750

in Mecklenburg county, N.C. He founded the first presbyterian church in middle Tennessee. In 1785-1809 he was president of Davidson academy and Cumberland college. He died in 1825 in Craighead, Tenn.

**Craighill, William Price**, civil engineer, author, was born July 1, 1833, in Charlestown, Va. He built the defenses of Pittsburg in 1863; was brevetted lieutenant-colonel in 1865 for services at Cumberland Gap; and afterward engaged on defenses of New York and Baltimore. In 1895 he was made brigadier-general and chief of engineers in the United States army; and was subsequently retired. He is the author of *Army Officers' Pocket Companion*.

**Craigie, David Johnston**, soldier, was born Dec. 6, 1840, in Scotland. In 1861 he enlisted as first lieutenant in eighth regiment Iowa volunteer infantry; and became captain in 1864. In 1866 he became second lieutenant in the regular army; and in 1902 attained the rank of colonel. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general of the United States army.

**Craigie, Mrs. Pearl Mary**, John Oliver Hobbes, author, was born Nov. 3, 1867, in Boston, Mass. She was the wife of Reginald Walpole Craigie. She was the author of *Some Emotions and a Moral*; *The Sinner's Comedy*; *A Study in Temptations*; *A Bundle of Life*; *Journey's End in Lovers Meeting*; *The Gods, Some Mortals and Lord Wickenham*; *The Herb Moon*; and *School for Saints*. Her plays are *The Ambassador*; and *A Repentance*. She died in 1907 in England.

**Craik, James**, physician, was born in 1731 in Ireland. During the revolutionary war he served in the medical department; and rose to the first rank. After the war he removed to the neighborhood of Mount Vernon at Washington's request; and attended him in his last illness. He died Feb. 6, 1814, in Fairfax county, Va.

**Craik, William**, congressman, was born in Port Tobacco, Md. In 1796-99 he was a representative from Maryland to the fourth and fifth congresses. He died in Maryland.

**Crain, William H.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 25, 1848, in Galveston, Tex. He settled at Cuero, Tex.; and in 1872 was elected district attorney; and in 1876 was elected a state senator. In 1885-95 he was a representative from Texas to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died Feb. 10, 1896, in Washington, D.C.

**Cralle, Richard K.**, journalist, clergyman, author, was born in South Carolina. He was for many years an editor and Swedenborgian clergyman in Washington, D.C. He published *Works of John C. Calhoun*, with a memoir, in six volumes; and several polemical works on new church doctrines. He died June 10, 1864, in Virginia.

**Cram, George F.**, soldier, publisher, author, was born May 20, 1842, in Lowell, Mass. In 1862-65 he served as a soldier in the civil



the patient's condition. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the type of anesthesia.





**Crane, Frank Irving**, lumber merchant, was born Sept. 26, 1848, in Sharon, Ohio. He is a successful lumber merchant of Austin, Minn.; and has for more than a quarter of a century been identified with the business interests and prosperity of that city. He has served with distinction as mayor; and unanimously received the nomination and election to a second term by all the party conventions of that city.

**Crane, Frederick E.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

**Crane, Ichabod B.**, soldier, was born in New Jersey. He became a colonel in the United States army. In 1851-53 he was governor of the Military asylum at Washington, D.C. He died Oct. 5, 1857, in Staten Island, N.Y.

**Crane, Jonathan Townley**, clergyman, author, was born June 18, 1819, in Elizabeth, N.J. In 1868-72 he was presiding elder of the Newark district. He was the author of *Methodism and its Methods*; *The Right Way*; *Essay on Dancing*; *Popular Amusements*; *Arts of Intoxication*; and *Holiness the Birthright of all God's Children*. He died Feb. 16, 1880, in Port Jervis, N.Y.

**Crane, John**, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1775 he became captain in the Gridley's regiment Massachusetts artillery; and in 1783 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Aug. 21, 1805.

**Crane, Joseph H.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Elizabethtown, N.J. For many years he was president judge of the court of common pleas; and in 1829-37 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He died Nov. 12, 1852, in Dayton, Ohio.

**Crane, Louis Burton**, clergyman, theologian, author, was born in 1869, in Mt. Sterling, Ill. In 1896-1902 he filled pastorates in the presbyterian ministry. In 1902-05 he preached in the congregational church; and was professor of new testament literature and interpretation in the Theological seminary of Chicago, Ill. Since 1906 he has been a clergyman of Easton, Pa. He is the author of *The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit*.

**Crane, Niron M.**, soldier, was born in New York City. In 1861 he was lieutenant-colonel in the twenty-third regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Crane, Oliver**, clergyman, author, poet, was born July 12, 1822, in Montclair, N.J. He was the author of a critical translation of Virgil's *Aeneid*; a volume of verse entitled *Minto and Other Poems*; and has prepared an elaborate *Encyclopedia Class Record*, as Class Secretary. He died in 1896 in Boston, Mass.

**Crane, Richard Teller**, manufacturer, founder, was born Sept. 19, 1832, Paterson,

N.J. He worked at the machinist trade until 1855; and then started in business for himself in Chicago, Ill. In 1865 he built a large factory, which became the Northwestern manufacturing company, then Crane brothers manufacturing company, and now Crane company, of which he is president.

**Crane, Sibylla Bailey**, educator, composer, author, was born July 30, 1851, in Boston, Mass. She was a director and treasurer of the Massachusetts society for the university education of women; director of the Women's educational and industrial union; and of the New England woman's club. She is the author of a volume entitled *Glimpses of the Old World*. She died in 1900 in Boston, Mass.

**Crane, Stephen**, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1774-76 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He died in New Jersey.

**Crane, Stephen**, journalist, author, poet, was born Nov. 1, 1871, in Newark, N.J. He was a noted journalist and war correspondent. He was the author of *George's Mother*; *The Black Riders and Other Lines*, a collection of wilfully eccentric verse; *The Red Badge of Courage*, a striking historical romance of the civil war in America; *Maggie*, a story of slum life; *The Little Regiment*; *The Third Violet*; and *Open Boat*; *Active Service*; *Great Battles of the World*. He died June 5, 1900, in Germany.

**Crane, Thomas Frederick**, educator, author, was born July 12, 1844, in New York City. He is a professor of Romance languages at Cornell university. He is the author of *Italian Popular Tales*; *The Exempla, or Illustrative Stories from the Sermones of Jacques de Vitry*; *Tableaux de la Revolution Francaise*; *Le Romantisme Francais*; *La Société Francaise au Dix-septième Siècle*; *Chansons Populaires de la France*; and other works.

**Crane, W. M.**, governor. In 1900-03 he was the thirty-ninth governor of Massachusetts.

**Crane, Walter Beverley**, journalist, author, was born Nov. 13, 1868, in Decatur, Ill. In 1890-92 he was a journalist of the New York World; and since 1900 has been editor of the *Broadway Magazine* of New York City. He is the author of *Odd Tales*; and *The Third Degree*. He is also a song writer.

**Crane, William**, merchant, founder, philanthropist, was born May 6, 1790, in Newark, N.J. He was the founder of the Richmond African baptist missionary society which sent out Lott Cary to Liberia; and he taught the first school for blacks in Richmond. He was one of the originators of Richmond college, giving to it one thousand dollars. His benefactions to other religious objects were large. He died Sept. 28, 1866, in Baltimore, Md.

**Crane, William Carey**, clergyman, author, was born March 17, 1816, in Richmond, Va. He was a baptist clergyman of Texas; president of Baylor university in 1863-85, which

was renamed Crane college in his honor in 1885. He was the author of *Discourses; Life of Sam. Houston*, and lesser works. He died Feb. 27, 1885, in Independence, Texas.

**Crane, William Henry**, actor, was born March 12, 1845, in Leicester, Mass. He made his first appearance in 1876 in New York City; and attained success in *The Senator*.

**Crane, William Her**, educator, was born Aug. 27, 1866, in Delaware county, Ohio. In 1894-1902 he was head of the English department of the Steele high school of Dayton, Ohio; and since 1902 he has been superintendent of schools of Marshalltown, Iowa. He is the author of *Development of Moral Selfhood; Educational Diagnosis*; and other works. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Crane, William Montgomery**, naval officer, was born Feb. 1, 1776, in Elizabethtown, N. J. He was appointed navy commissioner in 1841; and in 1842 chief of the bureau of ordnance and hydrography. He died by his own hand March 18, 1846, in Washington.

**Crane, Winthrop Murray**, manufacturer, governor, United States senator, was born April 23, 1853, in Dalton, Mass. He was educated at Williston seminary of Easthampton, Mass.; and is a paper manufacturer. He was a delegate-at-large to the republican national committee in 1892, 1896 and 1904; was lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts in 1897-1899; and governor in 1900-1902. He was appointed to the United States senate in 1904 to fill the vacancy, and took his seat Dec. 6. He was elected by the legislature in 1905 to fill out the term which ended in 1907. He was a member of the republican national convention for Massachusetts for the term of 1904-08. He was re-elected to the United States senate for the term of 1907-13.

**Crane, Zenas**, manufacturer, was born Dec. 6, 1840, in Dalton, Mass. He is a partner in Z. and W. M. Crane, Crane and company and the Berkshire mills company; and also has an interest in the Dalton shoe company.

**Cranfield, Edward**, colonial governor. He became governor of New Hampshire in 1682. He died in 1704 in England.

**Cranfield, Samuel**, president of Rhode Island. He became governor in 1698; and was thirty times successively chosen to that place, holding the office until death. He died in 1827.

**Cranfill, James Britton**, clergyman, prohibitionist, was born Sept. 12, 1858, in Parker county, Texas. He is the editor of the *Texas Baptist Standard*. In 1892 he was a candidate for vice-president of the United States on the prohibition ticket.

**Cranford, John Walter**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born near Grove Hill, Ala. In 1888-96 he was a member of the Alabama state senate. In 1897-99 he was a representative from Alabama to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat. He died March 2, 1899, in Alabama.

**Crankshaw, John Hamilton**, retired insurance manager, was born Feb. 23, 1845, in Lancashire, England. Early in life he began work in a calico printing factory; at the age of twenty-one became foreman of the bleaching and finishing establishment; and three years later became manager of the whole establishment. In 1874 he became assistant superintendent of the Prudential life insurance company of London; and in 1880 took charge of the business of the Metropolitan life insurance company in North Philadelphia, Pa. Starting with a force of only seven men, within fifteen years' time he had five hundred men engaged in his district and a business of three hundred thousand policy owners. In 1895 he was appointed chief superintendent of the company for the states of Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland and Southern New Jersey. He is now retired from active business; and resides in Norristown, Pa.

**Cranor, Jonathan**, soldier, was born in North Carolina. In 1861 he was captain in the eleventh regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Aug. 18, 1896.

**Cranston, Earl**, soldier, clergyman, bishop, was born June 27, 1840, in Athens, Ohio. He served in the Ohio volunteer infantry to the end of the war as first sergeant, first lieutenant, adjutant and captain. He entered the methodist ministry in Ohio conference in 1867; and was publishing agent for the Methodist church in 1884-96. In 1896 he was consecrated methodist-episcopal bishop of Portland, Ore.

**Cranston, Henry Young**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 9, 1789, in Newport, R.I. In 1818-33 he was clerk of the court of common pleas. He was for twenty-five years annually elected moderator for the town of Newport; and was a member of the lower branch of the legislature. In 1843-47 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses, when he was returned to the legislature; and was several times speaker of that body until 1854. He died Feb. 12, 1864, in Newport, R.I.

**Cranston, John**, colonial governor. He was attorney-general of the colony; was deputy governor of Rhode Island in 1672-78; and colonial governor in 1679-80. He died March 12, 1680, in Rhode Island.

**Cranston, Robert Bennie**, banker, congressman, was born Jan. 14, 1791, in Newport, R.I. He was a banker for several years; was postmaster, and a member of the state legislature, serving for one term as speaker. In 1837-43 and 1847-49 he was representative from Rhode Island to the twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and thirtieth congresses. He bequeathed seventy-five thousand dollars to those poor of Newport who are too honest to steal and too proud to beg. He died Jan. 27, 1873, in Newport, R.I.

**Cranston, Samuel**, colonial governor. Was a son of John Cranston. In 1698-1727 he was





man; and interested in motoring and aërostation. He resides chiefly in New York City and London, England.

**Cratty, Robert Irvin**, farmer, educator, botanist, was born Feb. 3, 1853, in Pennsylvania. In 1859-72 he was educated in the



public schools of Pennsylvania and Illinois. In 1875-95 he was a teacher in the public schools of Illinois and Iowa. He has made an extensive collection of Iowa and Minnesota plants; and has a herbarium of six thousand species. He has written extensively on *The Flora of Iowa*.

He is a fellow of the Iowa academy of sciences and is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cravath, Erastus Milo**, clergyman, educator, college president, was born July 1, 1833, in Homer, N.Y. He was pastor of the congregational church of



Berlin Heights, Ohio; and served as chaplain of the one hundred and first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry during the civil war. He has been the field agent, district secretary and general field secretary of the American missionary association of New York; and he became

president of the Fisk university of Nashville, Tenn. Died Sept. 4, 1900, in Nashville, Tenn.

**Cravath, Paul Drennan**, lawyer, statesman, was born July 14, 1861, in Berlin Heights, Ohio. In 1887 he began the practice of law in New York City. He has been prominently identified with the electrical industry. In 1896 he was a delegate to the republican state convention.

**Craven, Alfred Wingate**, civil engineer, was born Oct. 20, 1810, in Washington, D.C. He was a successful railroad engineer and manager; and rapidly rose to the first rank in his profession. In 1849-68 he was engineer commissioner to the Croton water board of New York City. He was one of the original members of the American society of civil engineers, a director for many years, and its president in 1869-71. He died March 29, 1879, in England.

**Craven, Braxton**, college president, author, was born Aug. 26, 1822, in Deep River, N.C. He was first and third president of Trinity college. He was the author of *Bullion's English Grammar*; *An Historical Sketch of Trinity College*; and one or two sermons and novelettes. He died Nov. 7, 1882, in Trinity college.

10

**Craven, Charles**, colonial governor. He was secretary of the proprietors of South Carolina; and was governor of the colony in 1712-16. He died in 1754.

**Craven, Charles Henderson**, naval officer, was born Nov. 30, 1843, in Portland, Maine. In 1874 he became executive officer of the *Kearsarge*; then of the *Pacific* squadron; and later of the *Monocacy* as lieutenant-commander. He died March 1, 1898, in Washington, D.C.

**Craven, Henry Smith**, civil engineer, inventor, was born Oct. 14, 1845, in Bound Brook, N. J. He had charge of the construction of the new Croton aqueduct in New York City up to 1886. He is the inventor of an automatic trip for mining buckets; and of a tunneling machine.

**Craven, John Joseph**, surgeon, inventor, was born in 1823 in New York City. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel; and became medical director of the department of Virginia and North Carolina. He was retired from the service soon after the war; and wrote a work on the prison life of Jefferson Davis. He was the inventor of a successful submarine cable for telegraphic purposes; and during the celebration of Cyrus W. Field's success the name of Craven was associated with that of Field on the transparencies carried through the streets of New York City. He invented the first gutta-percha covering for the purpose of insulating wires. He died Feb. 14, 1893, in Patchogue, N.Y.

**Craven, Thomas Tingey**, naval officer, was born Dec. 30, 1808, in Washington, D.C. In 1866 he became rear admiral in the United States navy; and in 1868 assumed command of the *Pacific* squadron. He died Aug. 23, 1887, in Boston, Mass.

**Craven, Tunis Augustus Macdonough**, naval officer, was born Jan. 11, 1813, in Portsmouth, N.H. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He died Aug. 5, 1864, in Mobile, Ala.

**Cravens, James A.**, soldier, agriculturist, congressman, was born Nov. 4, 1818, in Rockingham county, Va. In 1848-49 he was a member of the legislature of Indiana; in 1850 elected to the state senate, serving three years; and in 1854 was commissioned a brigadier-general of militia. In 1861-65 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses.

**Cravens, James H.**, soldier, congressman, was born in 1798 in Rockingham county, Va. In 1841-43 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-seventh congress; and was subsequently a candidate of the free-soil party for the office of governor. He served as colonel of an Indiana regiment during the civil war. He died in Indiana.

**Cravens, Jordan E.**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Nov. 7, 1830, in Fredericktown, Mo. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1860; and served in the confederate army throughout the civil war, rising to the rank of col-



100

100

100

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

100

100









devoted his attention to benevolent objects. He died Feb. 20, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Cresson, John Chapman**, farmer, educator, civil engineer, was born in 1806 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was given the chair of mechanics and natural philosophy in Franklin institute in 1837; and in 1853 was made its president. He was president of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven railroad company in 1847-76; and was one of the original Fairmount park commissioners, afterward becoming chief engineer of that park. He died in 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Creswell, John A. J.**, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Nov. 18, 1828, in Port Deposit, Md. He was a member of the Maryland house of delegates in 1861-62; and in 1863-65 he was a representative from Maryland to the thirty-eighth congress; and in 1865-67 he was senator to fill a vacancy. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866; of the border states convention, held in Baltimore in 1867; and the Chicago convention of 1868. In 1869-74 he was postmaster-general. He died Dec. 23, 1891, in Elkton, Md.

**Creswell, Mrs. Julia Pleasants**, author, poet, was born Aug. 21, 1827, in Huntsville, Ala. She was the author of *Aphelia and Other Poems by Two Cousins*; and *Callamura*, an allegorical novel. She died June 9, 1886, in Shreveport, La.

**Cret, Paul Philippe**, educator, architect, was born Oct. 23, 1876, in France. Since 1903 he has been assistant professor of design in the university of Pennsylvania.

**Cretin, Joseph**, clergyman, bishop, founder, was born in 1800 in Lyons, France. In 1851, accompanied by several priests, he began his work at St. Paul, Minn. He did much to develop the resources of Minnesota by the interest he took in immigration. He built the cathedral of St. Paul at a cost of seventy thousand dollars. He died in 1857 in St. Paul, Minn.

**Crew, Henry**, educator, author, was born June 4, 1859, in Richmond, Ohio. In 1882 he graduated from Princeton college with the



degree of B.A. Then in 1882-84 he was a fellow in Princeton college; and in 1884-87 was a fellow in physics at the Johns Hopkins university. In 1888-91 he was an instructor in physics in the Haverford college; and in 1888-91 was also astronomer at the Lick observatory. He was assistant editor of the *Astrophysical Journal*. Since 1892 he has been professor of physics at the Northwestern university at Evanston, Ill. He is the author of *The Elements of Physics*; and various papers on Spectroscopy.

**Crevecoeur, Jean Hector Saint John de**, pioneer, author, was born in 1731 in France. He is the author of *Letters from an American Farmer*; and several works in French.

**Crew, William Binford**, lawyer, jurist, was born April 1, 1852, in Morgan county, Ohio. In 1889-91 he was a representative in the Ohio state legislature; and in 1891-1902 was judge of the court of common pleas. Since 1902 he has been judge of the supreme court of Ohio.

**Crewes, Richard**, clergyman. He received his education at the Northwestern university; at the Garrett biblical institute; and at the Illinois Wesleyan university. For several years he was a member of the joint board of trustees and visitors of the Illinois Wesleyan university. He is a successful clergyman of the methodist episcopal church in the central Illinois conference; and now fills a pastorate in Dwight, Ill. In 1892-96 he was the first president of the eighth general conference district of the Epworth league.

**Crewson, Evander A.**, poet, was born Dec. 8, 1849, in Washington county, Ohio. He is the author of *Old Times*, a volume of poems.

**Cribben, Henry**, soldier manufacturer, founder, was born Sept. 19, 1833, on the Isle of Man. At the age of four years he was brought by his parents to Rochester, N.Y.; and in 1851-62 was an iron molder. He served throughout the civil war; and participated in the battles in the army of the Potomac. In 1867-73 he was president of the Rochester co-operative foundry company; and in 1873 organized the firm of Cribben and Sexton of Chicago, Ill. He has been president of the National association of stove manufacturers; and in 1886-97 was president of the stove manufacturers defense association.

**Cribbs, Hyatt M.**, merchant, business man, president, statesman, was born June 12, 1865, in Wattersonsville, Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Verona, Pa.; and at Duff's business college of Pittsburg, Pa. He is a successful dealer in lumber, hardware and builders' supplies of Verona, Pa.; was president of Pittsburg pole and forge company; a director of the Verona building and loan association; and identified with various other business enterprises. For twelve years he was councilman of Verona borough; and a member of the county commissioners. In 1906-08 he was a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature.

**Crider, Albert Foster**, geologist. Since 1906 he has been state geologist of Mississippi.

**Cridge, Edward**, clergyman, bishop. In 1902 he became bishop of the reformed episcopal church of Maine.

**Cridler, Thomas Wilbur**, government official, diplomat, was born Nov. 13, 1850 in Harper's Ferry, W.Va. He was special disbursing agent of the department of state at the Brussels monetary conference in 1892; and was present in Paris at the signing of







1000

100

100



1000

100

100

100



South Wales, Australia. He was educated at Eaton college of England; and at Trinity college of Cambridge, England. All his life he has been engaged in agricultural and pastoral pursuits in New Zealand, Queensland, Florida and the state of Washington. He has now retired from active work; resides in the state of Washington at Tacoma; and is prominently identified with its business and public affairs. He has filled numerous positions of trust and honor during his life. In 1906-08 he was a representative in the Washington state legislature.

**Croft, George William**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 20, 1846, in Newberry county, S.C. He was a cadet in the confederate service during the civil war. Since 1870 he has practiced law in Aiken, S.C. He has served two terms as a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and one term in the state senate. In 1903-05 was a representative from South Carolina to the fifty-eighth congress as a democrat. He died March 10, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

**Crofton, Robert Erskine Anderson**, soldier, was born in Ireland. He enlisted in the United States army from Delaware. In 1861 he was captain in the sixteenth regiment United States infantry; served throughout the civil war; and became a colonel. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious services in the battles Chickamauga and Mission Ridge. He was retired in 1897. He died June 21, 1898.

**Crofts, George W.**, clergyman, author, poet, was born April 9, 1842, in Leroy, Ill. He was the poet of the national farmers' congress. He was the author of *Golden Rod*.

**Croghan, George**, soldier, was born Nov. 15, 1791, in Louisville, Ky. In 1811 he served in the battle of Tippecanoe; and fought in the war of 1812 under General Proctor and gained the promotion of lieutenant-colonel brevet. In 1813 he was commander at Fort Stephenson. In 1825 he was appointed inspector-general of the army, with the rank of colonel; and served as such with General Taylor in Mexico in 1846-47. He died Jan. 8, 1849, in New Orleans, La.

**Croghan, George St. John**, soldier, inventor. He was an officer in the confederate service. He invented a peculiar pack-saddle for mules which had been successfully used in conveying wounded men over the mountain-passes of western Virginia. He died from a wound received in battle in December, 1861, in McCoy's Mills, W.Va.

**Crogman, William Henry**, educator, college president, was born May 5, 1841, in the West Indies. He spent ten years of his life on shipboard; and since 1870 has been engaged in educational work. In 1876-1903 he taught classics; and since 1903 has been president of Clark university of South Atlanta, Ga.

**Croker, Richard**, political leader, was born Nov. 24, 1843, in Ireland. His grandfather, Major Henry Croker, was an inspector-gen-

eral in the British army; one of his uncles was a member of parliament; and another uncle was a governor of Bermuda. He came to the United States with his father when two years of age; and his father served in the civil war. Richard Croker was elected alderman of New York City in 1867, 1869 and 1883; was elected coroner in 1872, 1875; and in 1889-90 he was city chamberlain. For many years he has been the recognized leader of the Tammany hall organization of New York City.

**Croll, Morris William**, educator, author, was born April 16, 1872, in Gettysburg, Pa. In 1901-05 he was associate editor of Lippincott-Worcester dictionary. In 1905-06 he was an instructor of English; and since 1906 has been preceptor. He is the author of *Works of Sir Fulke Greville*.

**Croly, David Goodman**, journalist, author, was born Nov. 3, 1829, in New York City. In 1872-78 he was editor of the *New York Graphic*. He was the author of *Life of Horatio Seymour*; *History of Reconstruction*; *The Positivist Primer*; and *Glimpses of the Future*. He died April 29, 1889, in New York City.

**Croly, Mrs. Jane Cunningham**, journalist, founder, author, and known as Jennie June, was born Dec. 19, 1832, in England. She was the founder of *Sorosis*, and was editor of *Demorest's Magazine* in 1860-87. She originated the duplicate News letter, which laid the foundation of the Syndicate system. She was the author of *Talks on Women's Topics*; *For Better or Worse*; *Knitters and Crochet*; *Letters and Monograms*; *Cookery Book for Young Beginners*; *Thrown upon her Own Resources*; *History of the Woman's Club Movement in America*. She died Dec. 23, 1901, in New York City.

**Cromer, George B.**, educator, college president, was born Oct. 3, 1857, in Newberry county, S.C. In 1881-96 he practiced law in Newberry, S.C.; and in 1886-90 was mayor of that city. Since 1896 he has been president of Newberry college of South Carolina.

**Cromer, George Washington**, lawyer, congressman, was born May 13, 1856 in Madison county, Ind. In 1886-90 he was prosecuting attorney for the forty-sixth circuit and was mayor of Muncie in 1894. In 1899-1907 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican.

**Crommelin, Emeline Gifford**, educator, author, was born in Orange, N.J. Since graduating from the Orange high school, she has been a teacher in the collegiate school for boys of New York City. She is the author of *Famous Legends*.

**Crompton, George**, manufacturer, inventor, was born March 23, 1829, in England. In 1851 he engaged in the manufacture of fancy looms in Worcester, Mass.; and there established the Crompton and Knowles Loom Works. He was the inventor of many inventions relating to textile machinery. He died Dec. 29, 1886, in Worcester, Mass.



the patient's condition. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment. The patient's condition is the most important factor in the selection of the treatment.

ing his profession at Gilmanton and Laconia fourteen years, he removed to Hanover. He was the first to open an abscess at the hip-joint. In 1838 he was called to the chair of surgery in the medical department of Dartmouth. He died Sept. 26, 1873, in Sandwich.

**Crosby, Eben**, soldier. He served with distinction in the United States army throughout the civil war, losing an arm at Gettysburg. In 1866 he was made second-lieutenant. He was killed by Indians, near Heart river, fifteen miles from Fort Rice, while returning from the Yellowstone expedition. He died Oct. 3, 1872, near Heart River.

**Crosby, Ebenezer**, soldier, educator, physician, was born Sept. 30, 1753, in Braintree, Mass. He served through the revolutionary war as surgeon of General Washington's guards; and was one of the original members of the society of the Cincinnati. He died July 16, 1788.

**Crosby, Enoch**, patriot, was born Jan. 4, 1750, in Harwich, Mass. The story of his secret-service life, which was thought to be incorporated in Cooper's *Spy*, was dramatized; and Mr. Crosby was on one occasion present at a representation of the play in New York City; and as the hero received the plaudits of the multitude. He died June 20, 1835, in Brewster, N.Y.

**Crosby, Ernest Howard**, lawyer, legislator, reformer, author, was born Nov. 4, 1856, in New York City. In 1878-89 he was in law practice in New York City; and was a member of the New York state assembly in 1887-91. In 1889 he was appointed judge of the international court at Alexandria, Egypt. In 1894 he was one of the founders and first president of the Social reform club. He was the author of *Plain Talk in Psalm and Parable*; and *War Echoes*. He died in 1906 in Rhinebeck, N.Y.

**Crosby, Mrs. Frances Jane**, hymn writer, author, was born March 24, 1820, in South East, N.Y. In 1858 she married Alexander Vanalstyne, a teacher of music in New York City, and blind, like herself. The best known of her hymns are *Safe in the Arms of Jesus*; *Pass Me Not, O Gentle Savior*; *Jesus is Calling*; *Rescue the Perishing*; *Blessed Assurance*; *Saved by Grace*; *Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross*; and *I Am Thine, O Lord*. She was the author of *The Blind Girl*, and *Other Poems*; *Montercy*; *Pilgrim Fathers*; and *A Wreath of Columbia's Flowers*.

**Crosby, Francis Marion**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1830, in Wilmington, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and at the Mount Caesar seminary of Swanzey, N.H. He has attained prominence at the bar; and in 1855-56 was a representative in the Vermont state legislature. In 1860-61 he was probate judge for Dakota county, Minn.; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. Since 1872 he has been judge of the district court for the first judicial district of Minnesota, and is now serving his term ending in 1909; and resides in Hastings, Minn.

**Crosby, Henry Clay**, clergyman, educator, college president, was born in 1853 in Longtown, S.C. He received his primary education in private schools and in Sherley's institute, S.C.; and attended the Shaw university, and the Leonard medical college of Raleigh, N.C. For four years he was a justice of the peace of Vance county, N.C.; in 1879-87 was principal of the Garfield graded schools of Raleigh, N.C.; and for ten years was president of the Plymouth state normal school of North Carolina. He was licensed to preach in 1887 and was ordained a clergyman of the baptist church in 1892. He died Nov. 29, 1897, in Raleigh, N.C.

**Crosby, Horace**, civil engineer, was born June 6, 1838, in Atkinson, Maine. Since 1870 he has practiced as a civil engineer in New Rochelle and vicinity. For fifteen years he was a member of the board of education of New Rochelle; and for two terms its president. In 1893-1906 he was president of the New Rochelle public library. For two years he was chief engineer to the original sewer commission of New Rochelle; and in 1902-06 was city engineer.

**Crosby, Howard**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 27, 1826, in New York. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and chancellor of the university of New York City in 1870-81. He was the author of *The Christian Preacher*; *Notes on the New Testament*; *Life of Jesus*; *Christ and Science*; *At the Lord's Table*; *Sermons*; *Lands of the Moslem*; *Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles*, with Notes; *Bible Manual*; *Bible Companion*; *Bible View of the Jewish Church*; *The Seven Churches of Asia, or Worldliness in the Church*; *Thoughts on the Pentateuch*; and *Commentary on the New Testament*. He died March 29, 1891, in New York City.

**Crosby, James Ott**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 22, 1828, in New York City. He was educated at the academy of Seneca Falls; and at Fredonia academy. For forty-six years he practiced law in Iowa, retiring in 1900. He is a member of the state American and international bar associations; and in 1904 was a delegate to the universal congress of lawyers and jurists at St. Louis, Mo. In 1889 he was president of the Iowa electoral college; in 1893 was president of the Iowa Columbian commission; and in 1899 was president of the Iowa state bar association. He has traveled extensively; and visited world's fairs in Europe in 1870, 1889 and 1900. He is a member of the American political science association; and a member of the American society of international law.

**Crosby, John Crawford**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born June 15, 1859, in Sheffield, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1885-86. In 1887 he was elected a member of the Massachusetts senate. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-second congress as a democrat. In



1894-95 he was mayor of Pittsfield, Mass.; and in 1899-1900 was city collector.

**Crosby, John Schuyler**, soldier, diplomat, governor, was born Sept. 19, 1839, in Albany county, N.Y. He was appointed a first lieutenant in the first



United States artillery in 1861; was lieutenant-colonel on General Sheridan's staff; in 1864 was colonel in the New York seventh artillery; and was brevetted four times for gallantry in the field. He received a life-saving medal of the first class, by act of congress, for heroic

daring and saving life during the foundering of the yacht Mohawk in 1876. In 1876-82 he was United States consul at Florence, Italy; and in 1882-83 was governor of Montana. In 1882-84 he was first assistant postmaster general; and in 1890-93 was school commissioner in New York City.

**Crosby, Nathan**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 12, 1798, in Sandwich, N.H. In 1845-46 he purchased for the Lowell manufacturing corporations the great lakes of New Hampshire, which now form the reservoirs of water-power for that city. He was the author of *First Half Century of Dartmouth College*. He died Feb. 9, 1885, in Lowell, Mass.

**Crosby, Oscar Terry**, electrical engineer, explorer, author, was born April 21, 1861, in Ponchatoula, La. In 1887 he resigned from the United States army as first lieutenant of engineers. He is president of the First telharmonic company of Washington, D.C. He has explored portions of Abyssinia, Soudan, Turkestan and Tibet. He is the author of *Tibet and Turkestan*.

**Crosby, Peirce**, naval officer, was born Jan. 16, 1824, near Chester, Pa. He served with distinction in the Mexican and civil wars; commanded South Atlantic station, 1882; was made rear-admiral and was then placed on the retired list. He died June 15, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

**Crosby, Stephen Moody**, soldier, lawyer, banker, statesman, was born Aug. 14, 1827, in Salisbury, Mass. He served through the civil war, reaching the brevet rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1869; and was state senator in 1870-71. Since 1883 he has been president of the Massachusetts loan and trust company of Boston, Mass.

**Crosby, Thomas Russell**, educator, clergyman, was born Oct. 22, 1816, in Gilmanton, N.H. In 1861 he was a surgeon in the civil war. In 1870 he was a professor of animal and vegetable physiology in the state agricultural college at Hanover, N.H. He died March 1, 1872, in Hanover, Mass.

**Crosby, William Bedlow**, philanthropist, soldier, was born Feb. 7, 1786, in New York City. During the war of 1812 he served as an aide-de-camp on the staff of Major-General Ebenezer Stevens of the New York militia with the rank of colonel. He died March 18, 1865, in New York City.

**Crosby, William George**, governor, author, was born in 1806 in Belfast, Maine. He practiced law in Belfast, Maine; and was the thirteenth governor of Maine in 1853-55. He was the author of *Poetical Illustrations of the Athenæum Gallery*. He died in 1881 in Belfast, Maine.

**Crosby, William Otis**, educator, author, was born Jan. 14, 1850, in Decatur, Ohio. He is a professor of geology in the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of *Common Minerals and Rocks*; *Contributions to the Geology of Eastern Massachusetts*; *Dynamical and Structural Geology*; and *Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals*.

**Crosman, Alexander Foster**, mariner, naval officer, was born June 11, 1838, in St. Louis, Mo. He was commissioned commander in 1870; was ordered to the command of the isthmus surveying expedition in 1872; and was drowned in the harbor of Greytown. At the time of his death he was preparing a book on seamanship. He died April 12, 1872, in Greytown, Nicaragua.

**Crosman, George Hampton**, soldier, was born in November, 1798, in Taunton, Mass. He served in the Black Hawk war of 1832; in the Florida war of 1836-37, and was promoted to captain. He was chief quartermaster in the military occupation of Texas in 1845-46, and received the brevet of major. In 1864-66 he was occupied in preparing for publication a *Manual for the Quartermaster's Department*. In 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general of the United States army for his services during the civil war. He died May 28, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Cross, Andrew Jay**, optometrist, inventor, author, was born April 30, 1855, in Antwerp, N.Y. He was among the first opticians of America to become thoroughly acquainted with the principles of ophthalmometry; and is known as the father of the Optical society of New York City, of which he was president in 1897-1900. He is the author of the text book entitled *A System of Ocular Skiametry*.

**Cross, Arthur Lyon**, educator, author, was born Nov. 14, 1873, in Portland, Maine. Since 1899 he has been instructor in history at the university of Michigan. He is the author of *the Anglican Episcopate*; and *the American Colonies*.

**Cross, Charles Robert**, educator, author, was born March 29, 1868, in Troy, N.Y. He is Thayer professor of physics and director of the Rogers laboratory in the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of various scientific papers, particularly on acoustics and telephony.

the *Journal of Documentation* is a journal of the Association of American Publishers, Inc. (AAP), and is published by the American Library Association (ALA). The journal is published quarterly, and is the only journal in the field of library and information science that is published by a library association. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians.

The *Journal of Documentation* is a journal of the Association of American Publishers, Inc. (AAP), and is published by the American Library Association (ALA). The journal is published quarterly, and is the only journal in the field of library and information science that is published by a library association. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians.

The *Journal of Documentation* is a journal of the Association of American Publishers, Inc. (AAP), and is published by the American Library Association (ALA). The journal is published quarterly, and is the only journal in the field of library and information science that is published by a library association. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians.

The *Journal of Documentation* is a journal of the Association of American Publishers, Inc. (AAP), and is published by the American Library Association (ALA). The journal is published quarterly, and is the only journal in the field of library and information science that is published by a library association. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians. The journal is published by the American Library Association, which is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of libraries and librarians.

York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Cross, Osborne**, soldier, was born in 1803 in Maryland. He was made deputy quartermaster-general in 1863; in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general in the regular army; and was promoted to colonel in 1866. He died July 15, 1876, in New York City.

**Cross, Richard James**, banker, author, was born Nov. 3, 1845, in Liverpool, England. In 1875-99 he was a member of the banking firm of Morton, Bliss and company of New York City; and has now retired from active business. He is the author of *Selections From Dante*.

**Cross, Roselle Theodore**, educator, clergyman, author, was born on Aug. 21, 1844, in Richville, N.Y. He was principal of the academic department of Oberlin college in 1869-73; has filled pastorates in several large cities; and now fills a pastorate in York, Neb. He is the author of *Home Duties*; *Clear as Crystal*; and *History of Colorado Congregationalism*.

**Cross, Truman**, soldier, author, was born in Maryland. He was chief of the quartermaster's department of the army of occupation from 1845 until his death, which he met at the hands of Mexican banditti. He was the author of *Military Laws of the United States*. He died April 21, 1846.

**Cross, Whitman**, geologist, author, was born Sept. 1, 1854, in Amherst, Mass. Since 1880 he has been geologist in the United States geological survey at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Quantitative Classification of Ingenious Rock*.

**Cross, Wilbur Lucius**, educator, author, was born April 10, 1862, in Mansfield, Conn. Since 1902 he has been professor of English in Yale university. He is the author of *Development of the English Novel*.

**Crossland, Edward**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born June 30, 1827, in Hickman county, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1857; and was judge of the court of common pleas in the first district in 1867-71. In 1871-75 he was a representative from Kentucky to the forty-second and forty-third congresses as a democrat.

**Crosswell, Andrew**, clergyman, author, was born in 1709 in Charlestown, Mass. He was the author of *The Apostle's Advice to the Jailor Improved*; and *Heaven shut against Arminians and Antinomians*. He died April 12, 1785, in Boston, Mass.

**Crosswell, Charles M.**, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Oct. 31, 1825, in Newburg, N.Y. In 1854 was a member and secretary of the state convention at Jackson, Mich., from which sprung the republican party. In 1862 he was appointed city attorney; and the same year was elected mayor of Adrian. He was a state senator in 1863-69; and was speaker of the state house of representatives in 1873. He was the sixteenth governor of Michigan in

1877-81. He died Dec. 13, 1886, in Adrian, Mich.

**Croswell, Edwin**, journalist, author, was born May 29, 1797, in Catskill, N.Y. For thirty years he was a well-known journalist of Albany, N.Y.; and changed the *Albany Argus* to a daily journal. For many years he was state printer of New York. He died June 13, 1871, in Princeton, N.J.

**Croswell, Harry**, journalist, clergyman, author, was born June 16, 1778, in West Hartford, Conn. He was an episcopal clergyman and rector of Trinity church of New Haven in 1816-58. He was the author of *Young Churchman's Guide*; *Manual of Family Prayers*; *Guide to the Holy Sacrament*. He died March 13, 1858, in New Haven, Conn.

**Croswell, Henry**, clergyman, founder, author, was born Jan. 16, 1778, in Hartford, Conn. In 1809 he founded a federalist newspaper in Hudson, N.Y. In 1814 he was ordained in the protestant episcopal church; and filled the pastorate in Trinity church of New Haven for more than forty years. He was the author of *Young Churchman's Guide*; *Manual of Family Prayers*; and *Guide to the Holy Sacrament*. He died March 13, 1855, in New Haven, Conn.

**Croswell, William**, clergyman, author, poet, was born Nov. 7, 1804, in Hudson, N.Y. He was an episcopal clergyman of Boston, the first rector of the Church of the Advent. Some of his hymns appear in various religious anthologies and hymnals. He is the author of *Poems Sacred and Secular*. He died Nov. 9, 1851, in Boston, Mass.

**Crothers, George Edward**, lawyer, financier, was born May 27, 1870, in Wapello, Iowa. He was educated at the San Jose high school; and received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Leland Stanford university. He has been president of the Monterey county waterworks; is a noted lawyer; and secretary and assistant treasurer of the board of trustees of the Leland Stanford university of California. Jointly with his brother he wrote and caused to be passed by the legislature an amendment to the state constitution enabling the correction and defects in the organization and grants of Stanford university, and the perfection of its title.

**Crothers, Rachel**, playwright, author, was born in Bloomington, Ill. In 1892 she graduated from the Illinois state normal school. She is a writer of plays; and a member of the society of dramatic authors. She is the author of *The Three of Us*, produced in the Madison street theater of New York City; *The Coming of Mrs. Patrick*; and several short plays.

**Crothers, Samuel**, clergyman, was born Oct. 22, 1783, near Chambersburg, Pa. He was a concise and vigorous writer and an eloquent preacher. *Life and Writings of Samuel Crothers* was published in 1857. He died July 20, 1856, in Oswego, Ill.

**Crothers, Samuel McChord**, clergyman, author, was born June 7, 1857, in Oswego, Ill.







church in Central Illinois. He was the author of *The Church Member's Manual of Ecclesiastical Principles*; *Church Member's Handbook*; and *History of Baptist Literature of Fifty Years*. He died Aug. 19, 1871, in Flanders, N.J.

**Crowl, Theodore**, soldier, clergyman, was born July 22, 1844, in Darlington, Pa. He served as a union soldier during the civil war in the one hundred and seventy-eighth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and was promoted to second lieutenant; and was judge advocate of general court martial United States army at Tullahoma and Murfreesboro during the winter of 1864-65. In 1873 he organized the First presbyterian church of Tacoma, Wash.; and has filled pastorates in Seattle, Wash.; Zanesville, Ohio; and is now pastor of the First congregational church of Sterling, Ill.

**Crowley, Denis O.**, clergyman, poet. He was elevated to the priesthood in 1883. He is the author of *A Chaplet of Verse*.

**Crowley, Joseph Burns**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 19, 1858, in Coshocton, Ohio. In 1886-93 he was county judge of Crawford county, Ill. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses. He has been special treasury agent in charge of seal fisheries, Alaska.

**Crowley, Mary Catherine**, author, poet, was born in Boston, Mass. Since 1887 she has been engaged in literary work; first as a contributor of poems and short stories to *St. Nicholas* and the *Ladies' Home Journal*. She is the author of *Merry Hearts and True*; *Happy Go-Lucky*; *Apples Ripe and Rosy*; *The City of Wonders*; and several novels.

**Crowley, Matthias**, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1891 he graduated from the United States military academy; in 1898 attained the rank of first lieutenant; and in 1900 became captain seventeenth infantry.

**Crowley, Miles**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1859 in Boston, Mass. He was elected chief engineer of the Galveston fire department for two terms; was a member of the Texas house of representatives; and a state senator in the twenty-third and twenty-fourth legislatures. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

**Crowley, Richard**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 14, 1836, in Lockport, N.Y. He was city attorney in 1865; was a state senator in 1866-70; was United States district attorney in 1871-79, when he resigned. In 1879-83 he was a representative from New York to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died in 1908 in Lockport, N.Y.

**Crowninshield, Arent Schuyler**, naval officer, was born March 14, 1843, in New York City. He was attached to the steam yolk *Ticonderoga*; and participated in both attacks on Fort Fisher. He was made lieutenant in 1866; became lieutenant commander in 1868;

and attained the rank of commander in 1880. He died in 1908 in Washington, D.C.

**Crowninshield, Benjamin Williams**, congressman, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 27, 1772, in Boston, Mass. In 1820 he was a presidential elector; and in 1823-31 he was a representative from the Salem district of Massachusetts to the eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. In 1814-18 he was secretary of the navy. He died Feb. 3, 1851, in Boston, Mass.

**Crowninshield, Bowdoin Bardlee**, naval architect, author, was born Oct. 13, 1867, in New York City. Since 1887 he has been in practice as a naval architect. He was the architect of the yacht *Independence*; and the largest sailing vessel *Thomas W. Lawson*. He is the author of *An Account of the Private Armed Ship America*.

**Crowninshield, Casper**, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was captain in the twentieth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 10, 1897.

**Crowninshield, Frederic**, artist, author, poet, was born Nov. 27, 1845, in Boston, Mass. He has made a speciality of mural painting and stained glass windows. In 1879-85 he was an instructor of drawing and painting in the museum of fine arts at Boston, Mass.; and has lectured on artistic anatomy. He is the author of *Mural Painting*; *Pictoris Carmina*, *Poems*; *A Painter's Moods*; *Under the Laurel*, poems; and other works.

**Crowninshield, Jacob**, state legislator, congressman, was born March 31, 1770, in Salem, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1801. In 1803-09 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. In 1805-09 he was secretary of the navy. He died April 14, 1808, in Washington, D.C.

**Crowninshield, Mrs. Mary Bradford**, litterateur, author, was born in New England. She is the wife of Mr. Arent Schuyler Crowninshield. She is the author of *Where the Trade Wind Blows*; *All Among the Lighthouses*; *The Lighthouse Children Abroad*; *Plucky Smalls*; and *San Isidro*.

**Crowther, George C.**, soldier, business man, was born Jan. 26, 1849. In 1862 he entered the federal army; and was mustered out of service in 1865. In 1869-75 he was secretary of the Kansas state senate. In 1875 he was engaged on newspapers and in the printing business; in 1887 was appointed deputy sheriff of Buchanan county, Mo.; in 1888-92 was city treasurer of St. Joseph. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican.

**Croxton, John Thomas**, soldier, journalist, lawyer, diplomat, was born Nov. 20, 1837, in Bourbon county, Ky. He participated in the battles of Sherman's army; and at the close of the war was put in command of the

military district of southwest Georgia, with headquarters at Macon. He established the Louisville Commercial as a republican journal; and in 1873 accepted the office of United States minister to Bolivia. He died April 16, 1874, in Bolivia.

**Croxton, Thomas**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 15, 1822, in Tappahannock, Va. He was commonwealth attorney for his native county in 1852-65; and was a presidential elector in 1880; and in 1885-87 was a representative from Virginia to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat.

**Crozer, John Price**, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born Jan. 13, 1793, in Springfield, Pa. In the manufacture of cotton goods he made an ample fortune, which he largely devoted to philanthropic purposes. In 1858 he erected at Upland, Pa., at a cost of forty-five thousand dollars, a building which he subsequently gave to the baptists for a theological seminary. He died March 11, 1866, in Upland, Pa.

**Crozer, Samuel Aldrich**, manufacturer, capitalist, was born Dec. 25, 1825, in Delaware county, Pa. Since 1868 he has been president of the Crozer theological seminary; and for thirty years has been president of the borough council of Upland, Pa. He has erected many baptist churches in Delaware county, Pa.; and has donated a large tract of land to Chester for a public park.

**Crozier, John H.**, congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. He died in Tennessee.

**Crozier, Robert**, United States senator. In 1873 he was appointed United States senator to fill a vacancy, and served two years. He died in Leavenworth, Kan.

**Crozier, William**, soldier, inventor, was born in 1855 in Ohio. He served three years in Western campaigns against Sioux and Bannocks. Since 1890 he has been connected with the ordnance department, and was promoted captain in 1890. With General Buffington he invented the Burlington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage, now in general use in American coast-defense works. He is also inventor of a wire-wrapped rifle. He was major-general and inspector-general in the United States volunteers, during the Spanish-American war, and in 1901 was chief of ordnance of the United States army, with the rank of brigadier-general.

**Crudup, Josiah**, congressman, was born in Wake county, N.C. In 1821-23 he was a representative from North Carolina to the seventeenth congress. He died in North Carolina.

**Cruft, Charles**, soldier, was born in Indiana. He was commissioned an officer of volunteers from Indiana in 1862; and became a major-general of volunteers in 1865. He died March 23, 1883, in Terre Haute, Ind.

**Cruger, Daniel**, congressman, was born in Bath, N.Y. He was a member of the New York assembly a number of years; and in

1817-19 he was a representative from New York to the fifteenth congress. He died in New York.

**Cruger, John**, colonist, was born about 1670. In 1712-33 he was alderman of New York City; and its mayor in 1739-44. He died Aug. 13, 1744, in New York City.

**Cruger, John**, merchant, statesman, was born July 18, 1710, in New York City. In 1756-66 he was mayor of New York City. In 1769-75 he was a member of the assembly and its speaker; and was the author of the famous declaration of rights and grievances of the colonies in America. He was the first president of the New York chamber of commerce. He died Dec. 27, 1792, in New York City.

**Cruger, John Harris**, brother of the preceding, British officer, was born in 1738 in New York City. He succeeded his father as a member of the New York City council; was its mayor in 1764; and at the beginning of the revolution was its chamberlain. His property was confiscated and he went to England. He died June 3, 1807, in London, England.

**Cruger, Mrs. Julia Grinnell**, author, was born about 1850, in Paris, France, of American parents. She is the widow of Col. Van Rensselaer of New York City. She is the author of *A Diplomat's Diary*; *Poppaea*; *A Successful Man*; *A Wedding and Other Stories*; *Mademoiselle Réséda*; *A Puritan Pagan*; and *Eat Not Thy Heart*.

**Cruger, Mary Miss**, author, was born May 9, 1834, in Oscawana, N.Y. She is a writer of *Montrose, N.Y.* She is the author of *Hyperæsthesia*; *A Den of Thieves*, or the *Lay Reader of St. Mark's*; *The Vanderheyde Manor House*; *How She Did It*; and *Brotherhood*.

**Cruger, Stephen Van Rensselaer**, soldier, was born May 9, 1844, in New York City. He served in the civil war; and was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel. For twenty-five years he was trustee and treasurer of St. Stephen's college of Annandale, N.Y. In 1888 he was nominated for lieutenant-governor of New York; and in 1896 was a delegate to the republican national convention. He was appointed park commissioner in 1895, and later president of the board. He died June 23, 1898, in Bayville, N.Y.

**Cruikshank, Barton**, mechanical engineer, technologist, was born Feb. 5, 1866, in Albany, N.Y. He was educated in the Adelphi college of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and in 1886 graduated in mechanical engineering from the Brooklyn polytechnic institute. He was head of the department of manual training in the Brooklyn manual training high school of technology in 1897-1901. In 1901-03 he was president of the Cogswell polytechnic college of San Francisco, Cal.; and is now a mechanical and designing engineer of Syracuse, N.Y. He is captain in the New York national guard. He has contributed extensively to technological and scientific journals.

the economy. The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.

The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.

The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.

The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.

The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.

The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.

The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.

The model is a dynamic system of three equations in three variables,  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$ . The first equation is the goods market clearing condition, the second equation is the capital market clearing condition, and the third equation is the money market clearing condition. The model is solved by the method of undetermined coefficients. The steady state values of  $y$ ,  $k$  and  $m$  are determined by the intersection of the three curves.



100

100

1000



100

1000

1000

100



Figure 1. The effect of the number of trials on the number of correct responses. The number of correct responses increased with the number of trials, and the increase was more pronounced for the high condition than for the low condition.

100



China in America; Korean Games; and other works.

**Cullen, Edgar Montgomery**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 4, 1843, in Brooklyn, N.Y. During the civil war he was second lieutenant in the first United States infantry; and colonel in the ninety-sixth regiment New York volunteers. In 1875 he was engineer-in-chief, with the rank of brigadier general, on staff of Governor Tilden. In 1880 he became justice of the supreme court of New York for a term of fourteen years, and was re-elected in 1894 for term expiring in 1908.

**Cullen, Elisha D.**, congressman, was born in Georgetown, Del. In 1855-57 he was a representative from Delaware to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in Delaware.

**Cullen, William**, farmer, journalist, congressman, was born March 4, 1826, in Ireland. In 1835 he settled with his parents in Pittsburg, Pa.; and there received his education. In 1846 he moved to Illinois, and was sheriff of La Salle county. He became part owner and senior editor of the Ottawa Republican newspaper. In 1881-85 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a republican.

**Culler, Joseph Albertus**, educator, author, was born March 5, 1858, in Wayne county, Ohio. He has been superintendent of schools in Kenton and Bowling Green, Ohio; and since 1903 has been professor of physics at Miami university. He is the author of *First Book of Physics*; *High School Book of Physics*; and a *First, Second and Third Book of Physiology*.

**Cullom, Alvan**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born in Kentucky. He served frequently in the legislature of Tennessee; and in 1843-47 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses; and was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861. He died in Tennessee.

**Cullom, Shelby Moore**, lawyer, legislator, governor, congressman, United States senator, was born Nov. 22, 1829, in Wayne

county, Ky. He was elected city attorney of Springfield, Ill.; was elected a representative in the state legislature in 1856; was again elected to the legislature in 1860, and was chosen speaker. In 1865-71 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-ninth, fortieth and forty-first congresses. He

was again elected to the lower house of the state legislature in 1872, and again chosen speaker; and was re-elected in 1874; In 1877-83 he was the sixteenth governor of Illinois. In 1883 he was United States senator. His present term expires in 1913. He



was one of the commissioners to establish government in Hawaii.

**Cullom, William**, congressman, was born in Tennessee. In 1851-59 he was a representative from Tennessee to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died in Tennessee.

**Cullop, W. A.**, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Indiana to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

**Cullum, George Washington**, soldier, author, was born Feb. 25, 1809, in New York City. He was a brevet major-general in the United States army. He was the author of *Military Bridges with India Rubber Pontoon*; *Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the United States Military Academy at West Point, 1802-90*; and *System of Military Bridges*. He died Feb. 28, 1892, in New York City.

**Culpeper, John**, clergyman, congressman, was born in Anson county, N.C. In 1807-09, 1813-17, 1819-21, 1823-25 and 1827-29 he was a representative from North Carolina to the tenth, the thirteenth, fourteenth, sixteenth, eighteenth and twentieth congresses. He died in North Carolina.

**Culpeper, John**, surveyor-general, founder, was born in England. In 1678 he headed an insurrection in the northern or Albemarle colony in favor of popular liberty. After the new government was organized, Culpeper was sent to England to negotiate a compromise. He was there indicted for high treason, but was acquitted on the ground that there existed no regular government in Albemarle at the time of the rebellion. He returned to Carolina; and in 1680 laid out Charles Town, now Charleston. He died in Charleston, S.C.

**Culpeper, Thomas**, colonial governor of Virginia, was born in England. He came to the colony in 1680. He was shrewd and capable, but enriched himself by bribery and extortion. He died in 1719 in England.

**Culver, Charles Mortimer**, surgeon. In 1883 he established himself in general medicine practice in Albany, N.Y. Since 1892 he has made a specialty of the eye; and has been ophthalmic surgeon to the Albany orphan asylum. He is vice-president of the American academy of medicine.

**Culver, Charles Vernon**, business man, congressman, was born Sept. 6, 1830, in Logan, Ohio. In 1865-67 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-ninth congress as a republican.

**Culver, Erastus D.**, congressman, was born in 1802 in Whitehall, N.Y. He served in the assembly of New York in 1838 and 1841; and in 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress. He died Oct. 15, 1889, in Greenwich, N.Y.

**Culver, Helen**, founder, philanthropist, was born March 23, 1832, in Little Valley, N.Y. In 1853 she established a private school in Sycamore, Ill. In 1868 she entered the real estate business; and in 1895 built and

endowed the four Hull biological laboratories for the university of Chicago, Ill.

**Culver, William Wallace**, manufacturer, was born July 30, 1835, in Franklin county, Ohio. In 1861 he established himself as a traveling stove merchant at Connersville, Ind. In 1880 he organized the Wrought iron range company of St. Louis with a capital stock of thirty thousand dollars; and in time the business increased until it equalled those of any two concerns of its kind in the world. In 1903 he organized and established the Asbestos roofing and covering company; and has since been its president.

**Culver, Daniel**, pioneer, founder, was born in 1793 in Maryland. He was the first American that went to upper California; and the first that built a house in San Francisco. He was also the founder of the town of Santa Barbara. He died in 1857 in California.

**Culyer, John Yapp**, civil engineer, landscape architect, was born May 18, 1839, in New York City. He has been associate engineer to the Albany parks; the South side parks of Chicago; to the state capitol grounds in Nashville; and parks in Pittsburg, Albany and other cities. He has invented implements for improved road construction and for the transplanting of large trees. For twenty-five years he was a member of the Brooklyn board of education.

**Cumback, Will**, soldier, educator, lawyer, lecturer, congressman, poet, was born March 24, 1829, in Franklin county, Ind. In 1855-57 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-fourth congress. He was a presidential elector in 1861; and during that year was appointed an additional paymaster in the army. In 1868 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Indiana. He died Aug. 1, 1905, in Greensburg, Ind.

**Cumberland, George W.**, actor, founder, was born in 1836. He is said to have founded the order of Elks. He died June 6, 1901, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Cumings, Edgar Roscoe**, paleontologist, scientist, was born Feb. 20, 1874, in Madison, Ohio. In 1898-1903 he was an instructor of paleontology; and since 1903 has been associate professor and head of the department of geology in the Indiana university. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Cummer, Wellington Willson**, lumberman, public official, donor, was born Oct. 21, 1846, in Toronto Canada. He was educated at the high school of Waterdown, Canada; and is a prominent lumberman of Jacksonville, Fla. He has been mayor of Cadillac, Mich.; was a republican presidential elector in 1888; and a member of the school board for ten years. He made extensive investments in pine and cypress lands in Florida; owns over one-half of the stock in the Cummer lumber company of Jacksonville, Fla.; is a large owner of stumpage in Michigan; and a member of the firm of Cummer, Diggins and company of Cadillac, Mich. He is

interested in the Young men's christian association; and also in library work; and gave sixty thousand dollars to the former, and three thousand dollars to the latter.

**Cumming, Alexander**, pioneer, clergyman, was born in 1726, in Freehold, N.J. He was the first presbyterian minister that preached within the bounds of Tennessee. In 1761-63 he was pastor of the Old South church of Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 25, 1763, in Boston, Mass.

**Cumming, Alfred**, governor, was born about 1802. He was governor of the territory Utah in 1857-61. He died Oct. 9, 1873, in Augusta, Ga.

**Cumming, Alfred**, soldier, was born Jan. 30, 1829, in Augusta, Ga. He was aide to General Twiggs at New Orleans in 1851-53; was made first lieutenant in 1855; and captain in the tenth infantry, in 1856. In 1861 he resigned and was soon commissioned lieutenant-colonel in the confederate army. He rose to the rank of brigadier-general, and served until disabled by wounds received at the battle of Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.

**Cumming, Gilbert W.**, soldier, lawyer, was born in 1817 in Delaware county, N.Y. In 1861 he raised the fifty-first Illinois regiment; and was appointed its colonel. He was afterward assigned to the command of a brigade; and did good service in Island number ten, New Madrid and Corinth. He died in New York.

**Cumming, Kate**, author, was born in 1835 in Alabama. She is a resident of Mobile; and prominent during the civil war as an organizer of field hospitals in the confederate army. She is the author of *Hospital Life in Tennessee from the Battle of Shiloh to the End of the War*.

**Cumming, Thomas W.**, congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1853-55 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-third congress. He died in New York.

**Cumming, William**, congressman, was born in Edenton, N.C. In 1784 he served as delegate from North Carolina to the continental congress. In 1788 he was elected to the house of commons. He died in North Carolina.

**Cummings, Alexander**, governor, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1865-67 he was governor of the territory of Colorado.

**Cummings, Alexander**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1863 he was captain in the nineteenth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died in 1905 in Pennsylvania.

**Cummings, Alfred**, soldier, was born Jan. 30, 1829, in Augusta, Ga. He was on the Utah expedition of 1859-60; and in 1861 resigned and was soon commissioned lieutenant-colonel in the confederate army. He rose to the rank of brigadier-general; and served until disabled by wounds received at the battle of Jonesboro in 1864.





**Cummins, John**, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born May 13, 1838, in Angola, Ind. In 1862 he was a representative in the Iowa state legislature; and in 1864-65 was member and president of the Idaho territorial council. In 1866-68 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Idaho. Since 1872 he has practiced law in New York City; and in 1901-04 was mayor of Roselle Park, N.J.

**Cummins, John D.**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died Sept. 11, 1848, in Milwaukee, Wis.

**Cummins, Maria Susanna**, litterateur, author, was born April 10, 1827, in Salem, Mass. She was the author of *The Lamp-lighter*; *El Fureidis, a Tale of Palestine*; *Haunted Hearts*; and *Mabel Vaughan*. She died Oct. 1, 1866, in Dorchester, Mass.

**Cunard, Samuel**, founder of the Cunard steamship line, was born Nov. 15, 1787, in Halifax, N.S. He became a successful merchant in several kinds of business. In 1838 he formed the Cunard company. He died April 28, 1865, in England.

**Cundall, Joseph**, lawyer, jurist. In 1810-11 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Cunfort, Tiffany Charles**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 5, 1829, in Baltimore, Md. He is a clergyman of New York City. He is the author of *History of the Protestant Episcopal Church*; and the *Prayer-Book and the Life*.

**Cunningham, Albert Baxter**, journalist, author. He is editor of the *Cumnock School of Oratory* at Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. He is the author of *Choice Readings for Public and Private Entertainment*; and *School Speaker*.

**Cunningham, Andrew Oswald**, civil engineer, was born July 8, 1866, in India. In 1899-1900 he was in the general consulting and civil engineering business. Since 1905 he has been chief engineer of the Wabash railroad.

**Cunningham, Arthur**, educator, librarian, was born Feb. 21, 1865, in Richmond, Ind. He graduated from Depauw university in 1887; was assistant librarian and instructor in latin in that institution; and was subsequently appointed librarian and professor of library science in the Indiana state normal school at Terre Haute. He was appointed one of the founders of the Indiana library association, of which he served as president.

**Cunningham, David West**, civil engineer, was born Dec. 24, 1829, in Boston, Mass. He was engaged in the construction of the waterworks in Charleston and Lowell, Mass. He built the Tarkio valley railroad.

**Cunningham, Edwin W.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 31, 1842, in Clarksfield, Ohio. He has served as probate judge of Lyon county, Kan.; has many times been a delegate to republican state conventions; and in 1901 became a judge of the supreme court of Kansas.

**Cunningham, Francis A.**, congressman, was born in South Carolina. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in Ohio.

**Cunningham, James**, manufacturer, was born in Dec., 1815, in Ireland. In 1838 he formed a copartnership with J. W. Kerr and Blanchard Dean under the name of Kerr, Cunningham and company. He died May 15, 1886, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Cunningham, James Adams**, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the thirty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 17, 1892.

**Cunningham, John Daniel**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 28, 1840, in Oak Bowery, Ala. In 1868 he was appointed judge of a state court of unlimited jurisdiction in Montgomery county, Ala. He became one of the leading fruit planters in Georgia.

**Cunningham, John F.**, clergyman, bishop, was born in July, 1842, in Ireland. In 1898 he was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Concordia, Kan.

**Cunningham, Russell McWhorter**, physician, governor, was born Aug. 25, 1855, in Mt. Hope, Ala. In 1880-81 he was a member of the Alabama house of representatives; and in 1896-1900 was a member of the Alabama state senate. In 1903-07 he was lieutenant governor of Alabama.

**Cunningham, Thomas Davis**, soldier, business man, banker, was born Aug. 17, 1839, in Blairsville, Pa. He received a thorough education; and in 1864 graduated from Jefferson college of Pennsylvania. In 1861 he enlisted in the army as a member of Company B, fifty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. He was promoted to sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant; and participated in all the engagements of the army of the Potomac from the second battle of Bull Run to the battle of Gettysburg. He led his company in the battle of Gettysburg; and was severely wounded. He has been a successful coal operator and banker; and is president of the First national bank of Blairsville, Pa.

**Cupp, Walter Roberts**, lawyer, public official, was born Nov. 20, 1879, in Carthage, Mo. He was educated at the college of Idaho at Caldwell. He is a lawyer by profession, with real estate interests. He was a delegate to state conventions of various organizations; was a delegate to the national live stock and to the national wool growers conventions; and was honored with the appointment as a special delegate to the national forest congress which met in 1905 in Washington, D.C. He is now United States commissioner for the district of Idaho; referee in bankruptcy for the central division district of Idaho; and resides in Caldwell, Idaho.

**Cuppy, Hazlitt Alva**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 3, 1863, in Shelburn, Ind. In 1893-95 he was editor of the *Altruistic Re-*

















twelfth regiment West Virginia volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Curtis, William Edmund**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1824 in Litchfield, Conn. In 1871 he was elected judge of the New York supreme court; and at the time of his death was chief justice of the superior court. He died July 6, 1880, in Watertown, Conn.

**Curtis, William Eleroy**, journalist, author, was born Nov. 5, 1850, in Akron, Ohio. In 1871 he graduated from Western reserve university. He was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the republic of Central and South America in 1884-85; and executive officer international American conference in 1889-90; director bureau American republics in 1890-93; special envoy to the king of Spain in 1892; and special commissioner to the South American republics for the Pan American exposition in 1899. He is the author of *The United States and Foreign Powers*; *Life of Zachariah Chandler*; *The Capitals of Spanish America*; *The Land of the Nihilist*; *Venezuela*; *The Yankees of the East*; *Between the Andes and the Ocean*; and *Handbook to the American Republics*.

**Curtis, William Stanton**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 3, 1815, in Burlington, Vt. In 1842-55 he was pastor of the presbyterian church at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1863-68 he was president of Knox college. In 1869-75 he was pastor of the Westminster church at Rockford, Ill. He died May 30, 1885, in Rockford, Ill.

**Curtis, William Woodside**, educator, author, was born Dec. 22, 1858, in Freeport, Maine. He has been principal of high schools in Maine and Massachusetts; and is now principal of the high school of Pawtucket, R.I. He is part author of the *English Classics Series*.

**Curtiss, Mrs. Abby Allin**, poet, was born Sept. 15, 1820, in Pomfret, Conn. Her first piece, *Take Me Home to Die*, appeared in *Neal's Gazette* in 1846. She has published *Home Ballads*, and contributed to periodicals under the signature of Nilla.

**Curtiss, Frank Harrison**, educator, college president, was born Oct. 2, 1857, in Coldwater, Mich. For two years he was president of the Brunson Military academy; and four years of the Aiken institute, South Carolina. He has taught in the city schools of Kansas City, Mo.; and since 1898 superintendent of city schools of Mound City, N.C.

**Curtiss, George Boughton**, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 16, 1852, in Mt. Morris, N.Y. In 1880 he began the practice of law; and in 1883-89 was district attorney of Broome county, N.Y. Since 1900 he has been United States district attorney of the northern district of New York. He is the author of *Protection and Prosperity*.

**Curtiss, George Lewis**, educator, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 21, 1835, in Columbia, Ohio. For two years he filled the chair of mathematics in Moore's Hill college;

for ten years filled the same chair in the Medical college of Indiana; for seven years was professor of historical theology in the De Pauw university; and for six years was professor of diseases of the nervous system in the medical college of the New Orleans university. During all this time he filled pastorates in the methodist episcopal church; and now fills a pastorate in Columbus, Ind. He is the author of *Monograph on Methodism*; *Sketches from the Romances of American History*; *Manual of Methodist Episcopal Church History*; *Evolution of Christian Doctrine*; *Interrogatory Studies of the Bible*; and *A Study of the Constitution of the Methodist Episcopal Church*.

**Curtiss, James Edward**, soldier, was born in New York City. In 1862 he was captain of the one hundred and fifty-second regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 23, 1901, in New York City.

**Curtiss, Samuel Ives**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 5, 1844, in Union, Conn. He is professor of biblical literature in the Chicago theological seminary. He was the author of *The Name of Mackabee*; *The Levitical Priests*; *Ingersoll and Moses*; and *The Date of Our Gospels*. He died in 1904 in Chicago, Ill.

**Curwen, Samuel**, loyalist, author, was born in 1715 in Massachusetts. He was a loyalist who lived in England during the American revolution; but returned after its close to his native town of Salem. While an exile he kept a journal which contains much valuable information concerning loyalist exiles. It was first published in 1842, with the title *Journal and Letters of the Late Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, an American Refugee in England, 1775-84*. He died in 1802 in Salem, Mass.

**Cusack, Mary Frances**, philanthropist, author, was born in 1830. She was known as *The Nun of Kenmare*. She is the author of *Student's History of Ireland*; *A Woman's Work in Modern Society*; *The Pilgrim's Way to Heaven*; and other works. She died June 7, 1899, in Leamington, England.

**Cusack, Thomas**, business man, congressman, was born Oct. 5, 1858, in Ireland. He was a member of the Chicago board of education in 1891-98; and was colonel on Governor Altgeld's staff. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Cusack, Thomas Francis**, clergyman, auxiliary bishop, was born Feb. 22, 1862, in New York City. In 1865 he was ordained priest; and in 1897-1904 he was supervisor of the New York diocesan mission society. In 1904 he was consecrated auxiliary bishop of New York.

**Cushing, Alonzo Hereford**, soldier, was born Jan. 19, 1841. He was first lieutenant of artillery. He had command of battery A at Gettysburg, at which battle he was killed, July 3, 1863.

**Cushing, Caleb**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Jan. 17, 1800, in Salisbury, Mass. In 1825-26 he served in the



state legislature; and in 1835-43 he was a representative to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He was a commissioner and envoy to China, and as such negotiated an important treaty. In 1846 he was elected to the legislature; in 1847

was chosen colonel of the Massachusetts regiment of volunteers for the Mexican war; and was afterward appointed a brigadier-general. In 1850 he was for the fifth time elected to the legislature; and in 1852-53 was made a justice of the supreme court of the state. In 1853-57 he was attorney-general; and was again elected to the legislature of his native state. He was the author of *Historical and Political Review of the Late Revolution in France*, 1833; *Practical Principles of Political Economy*; *Life of William Henry Harrison*; *Growth and Territorial Progress of the United States*, 1837; *Reminiscences of Spain*; *History of Newburyport*; and *The Treaty of Washington*. He died Jan. 2, 1879, in Newburyport, Mass.

**Cushing, Cortland**, lawyer, jurist, diplomat. He was judge of the Madison circuit court of Indiana; and in 1850 was appointed minister resident to Ecuador. In 1853 he entered the employ of the Nicaragua transit company. He died on the Isthmus of Panama.

**Cushing, Frank Hamilton**, ethnologist, author, was born July 22, 1857, in Northeast, Pa. He was curator of the entire Indian collection of the national museum for the Centennial exposition at Philadelphia. In 1879 he was assistant ethnologist of the United States bureau of ethnology of the Smithsonian institution; spent five years with the Pueblos of New Mexico; in 1886-88 exhumed the long-buried cities of the ancient Pueblos in southern Arizona; and in 1896 discovered the remains of a lake-dwelling people among the Keys of Florida. He was the author of *The Myths of Creation*; *The Arrow*; *Preliminary Report of Pepper-Hearst Expedition on the Ancient Key Dwellers of Florida*; and other works. He died April 19, 1900, in Washington, D.C.

**Cushing, Harry Alonzo**, educator, lawyer, author, was born in 1870 in Lynn, Mass. He was lecturer on constitutional law and history at Columbia university of New York City. He is the author of *History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts*.

**Cushing, Herbert Howard**, physician, surgeon, author, was born June 5, 1872, in Burmah. Since 1899 he has been director of the laboratories of histology and embryology in

the Woman's medical college of Pennsylvania. He is the translator of Boehm, Davidoff and Huber's *Textbook of Histology*.

**Cushing, Howard Gardiner**, painter, artist, was born in 1869 in Boston, Mass. He graduated from the Groton school and from Harvard college; and has studied in Paris. He is a member of the national academy of design.

**Cushing, Jonathan Peter**, educator, college president, was born March 12, 1793, in Rochester, N.H. He became professor in Hampden-Sydney college; and later president of the college. He died April 25, 1835, in Raleigh, N.C.

**Cushing, Luther Stearns**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 22, 1803, in Lunenburg, Mass. He was a well-known authority on parliamentary practice; and was lecturer on Roman law in Harvard university in 1848-56. He was the author of *Massachusetts Reports*, 1848-53; *Manual of Parliamentary Practice*; *Trustee Process*; *Remedial Law*; *Reports of Controverted Election Cases in Massachusetts*; *Introduction to the study of Roman Civil Law*; *Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States*; *Lex Parliamentaria Americana*; and *Rules of Proceeding and Debates in the Deliberative Assemblies*. He died June 22, 1856, in Boston, Mass.

**Cushing, Nathaniel**, soldier, jurist, was born April 8, 1753, in Pembroke, Mass. He joined the forces that went from Massachusetts in 1775; became a lieutenant in Brewer's regiment; was advanced to a captaincy in 1777. In 1790-1800 he was justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He died in August, 1814, in Marietta, Ohio.

**Cushing, Samuel Tobey**, soldier, was born on Sept. 14, 1839, in Providence, R.I. He served throughout the civil war, and attained the rank of captain. He has been an instructor in West Point. In 1898 he was a brigadier-general and commissary-general in the United States army; and was subsequently retired. He died July 21, 1906, in Washington, D.C.

**Cushing, Thomas**, patriot, was born March 24, 1725, in Boston, Mass. In 1774-76 he was a member of the continental congress from Massachusetts. He died Feb. 28, 1788, in Boston, Mass.

**Cushing, Thomas Humphrey**, soldier, was born in 1755. He served during the revolutionary war, beginning as a sergeant; was in Arnold's naval battle on Lake Champlain; and for his bravery was successively advanced until in 1812 he became a brigadier-general. He died Oct. 19, 1822, in New London, Conn.

**Cushing, Thomas Parkman**, merchant, philanthropist, was born in 1787 in Ashburnham, Mass. He was a successful merchant and philanthropist of Boston, Mass. He died Nov. 23, 1854, in Boston, Mass.

**Cushing, William**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 1, 1733, in Scituate, Mass. In 1770-75 he was judge of the supreme court of









of Michael Doyle, or Home Rule for Ireland. She died in Cobden, Ill.

**Cutler, Henry Stephen**, musician, was born Oct. 7, 1824, in Boston, Mass. In 1860-68 he was organist and choir-master in Trinity church of New York City. He compiled *The Psalter, with Chants; Trinity Psalter; and Trinity Anthems*. He died in 1902 in New York City.

**Cutler, James Elbert**, educator, author, was born Jan. 24, 1876, in Princeville, Ill. He has been an instructor in Yale and Wellesley colleges and the university of Michigan; and since 1907 has been associate professor of sociology in the Western reserve university. He is the author of *Lynch Law, an Investigation into the History of Lynching in the United States*.

**Cutler, Jervis**, pioneer, author, was born Sept. 19, 1768, in Edgartown, Mass. He was a western pioneer. He was the author of *Topographical Description of the Western Country*. He died June 25, 1844, in Evansville, Ind.

**Cutler, John C.**, merchant, manufacturer, governor, was born Feb. 5, 1846, in Sheffield, England. He received a thorough education in private schools. He became a successful merchant of Salt Lake City, Utah; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of that state. In 1884-90 he was county clerk for Salt Lake county, Utah; and filled various other positions of trust and honor. He is president of the Cutler brothers company; vice-president of the American surety company; vice-president of the Beneficial life insurance company of Utah; a member of the executive committee; and a director of the Utah and the Idaho sugar companies, with a capital of eleven million dollars, and who made over one hundred million barrels of sugar in 1908. He is also a director in the Deseret national bank and five other banks; and is interested in various other corporations. He was governor of the state of Utah for the term of 1905-09; and resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Cutler, James G.**, architect, manufacturer, financier, was born April 24, 1848, in Albany, N.Y. He is an architect by profession; and retired from active practice in 1894. He is president of the Cutler manufacturing company and president of the Cutler realty company. For three terms he was president of the western New York association of architects. In 1896 he was president of the Rochester chamber of commerce; was presidential elector in 1900; and in 1904 became mayor of Rochester, N.Y.

**Cutler, Mrs. Lizzie Petit**, author, was born in 1836 in Milton, Va. She is the author of *Light and Darkness; Household Mysteries, a romance of Southern life; and The Stars of the Crowd, or Men and Women of the Day*.

**Cutler, Lysander**, soldier, was born about 1806 in Maine. He was given command of

the sixth Wisconsin regiment; and subsequently was in command of the Iron Brigade of the army of the Potomac, to which his regiment was attached, and won the promotion of brigadier-general and afterward major-general. He died on July 30, 1866, in Milwaukee, Wis.

**Cutler, Manasseh**, clergyman, explorer, congressman, was born May 3, 1742, in Killingly, Conn. He was one of the first scientific explorers of the White mountains; and in 1787 organized an expedition to the northwest territory. He served a number of years in the legislature; and was pastor of the church at Hamilton, Mass., until his death. In 1801-05 he was a representative to the seventh and eighth congresses. He died July 29, 1823, in Hamilton, Mass.

**Cutler, Nahum Sawin**, manufacturer, legislator, genealogist, was born April 7, 1837, in Vernon, Vt. He is a successful shoe manufacturer of Greenfield, Mass.; and a director in the Franklin county national bank and other corporations. In 1889-90 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives. He is the author of *The Cutler Memorial; and History of the Town of Bernardston*.

**Cutler, Nathan**, state senator, governor, was born May 29, 1775, in Lexington, Mass. In 1828-29 he was a member of the Maine state senate from Kennebec county. In 1829 he was president of that body by virtue of which office he became governor for the unexpired term of Governor Lincoln. He died June 8, 1861, in Farmington, Maine.

**Cutler, Timothy**, clergyman, was born in 1683 in Charlestown, Mass. In 1719-22 he was rector of Yale college. He died Aug. 17, 1765, in Boston, Mass.

**Cutler, William P.**, railroad president, congressman, was born on July 12, 1813, near Marietta, Ohio. He was a member of the Ohio state legislature in 1844-46, officiating as speaker of the house during the last term. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1850; and from that period until elected to congress was president of the Marietta and Cincinnati railroad company. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-seventh congress.

**Cutt, Charles**, lawyer, United States senator, was born Jan. 31, 1769, in Portsmouth, N.H. In 1804 he was elected to the New Hampshire state legislature, becoming speaker of that body during the same year. He was elected United States senator from New Hampshire. He died Jan. 25, 1846, in Portsmouth, N.H.

**Cutt, Richard**, lawyer, government official, congressman, was born June 22, 1771, on Cutts Island, near Saco, Maine. He served two terms as a member of the general court of Massachusetts; and in 1801-13 he was a representative to the seventh to the twelfth congresses as a democrat. In 1813 he was appointed superintendent of military supplies; and in 1817-29 was second comp-



100

100

100

1000

\_\_\_\_\_

100

1000

100

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

100

**Cutting, James Ambrose**, photographer, inventor, was born in 1814 in Massachusetts. Turning his attention to the new art of making daguerreotypes, he discovered the process of making pictures on glass, which after his own name he called ambrotypes. He died July 31, 1867, in Worcester, Mass.

**Cutting, John Tyler**, soldier, business man, congressman, was born Sept. 7, 1844, in Westport, N.Y. He enlisted in Taylor's Chicago battery and served until 1862; re-enlisted in 1864 in the Chicago mercantile battery and served until the expiration of the war. He removed to California in 1877 and established a wholesale fruit and commission business under the title of The John T. Cutting and company. In 1891-93 he was a representative to the fifty-second congress as a republican.

**Cutting, Jonas**, lawyer, jurist. In 1854, 1861 and 1868 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine.

**Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart**, writer, author, was born June 27, 1851, in New York City. Since 1894 she has been engaged in literary work. She is the author of *Little Stories of Married Life*; *Heart of Lynn*; *Little Stories of Courtship*; and *More Stories of Married Life*.

**Cutting, Sewall Sylvester**, educator, clergyman, journalist, author, was born Jan. 19, 1813, in Windsor, Vt. In 1855 he bought the New York Baptist Register, consolidating it with the Recorder and changing the name to the Examiner. In the same year he was called to a professorship in the university of Rochester, which he held until 1868. He was the author of *Historical Vindications*; *Struggles and Triumphs of Religious Liberty*; and *Ancient Baptistries*. He died Feb. 7, 1882, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Cutting, Star Willard**, educator, author, was born Oct. 14, 1858, in West Brattleboro, Vt. Since 1892 he has been professor and head of the department of Germanic languages and literature in the university of Chicago. He is the author of several books in German.

**Cutting, William**, soldier, was born in New York. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Cutts, Charles**, lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1769 in Massachusetts. He was elected a member of the state legislature in 1804 and then speaker of the house. In 1810-15 he was United States senator from New Hampshire. He was secretary of the United States senate in 1814-25. He died in 1846 in Virginia.

**Cutts, James Madison**, government official, author, was born in 1805 in Maine. He was a civil service officer; and in 1856-62 was second comptroller of the treasury. He was the author of *The Conquest of California and New Mexico*; and *A Brief Treatise upon Constitution and Parliamentary Questions*.

**Cutts, John**, colonial governor of New

Hampshire, was born in 1625 in England. He was appointed president of the province in 1679, and continued in that office until his death. He died March 27, 1681, in Portsmouth, N.H.

**Cutts, Madison E.**, lawyer, statesman, congressman, was born May 22, 1833, in Orwell, Vt. He received an academic education. In 1859 he was prosecuting attorney of Poweshiek county, Iowa. In 1861 he was a member of the Iowa house of representatives and in 1864-66 was a member of the state senate. In 1870-72 he again served in the state house of representatives. In 1872-77 he was attorney general of Iowa. In 1881 he was elected to the forty-seventh congress, but his seat was contested. He was elected to the forty-eighth congress, but died before taking his seat.

**Cutts, Maria**, sister superior, was born in 1811, in England. She was named superior of the Grand Coteau convent after her arrival; and afterward was made superior of all the convents of her order in the west of the United States. She died in 1853 in Grand Coteau.

**Cutts, Richard**, colonial governor. In 1680-81 he was colonial governor of New Hampshire.

**Cutts, Richard**, statesman, congressman, was born June 22, 1771, in Saco, Maine. In 1790 he graduated from Harvard college. In 1799 and 1800 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives. In 1801-13 was a representative from Massachusetts to the seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses as a democrat. In 1813-17 he was superintendent general of military supplies. In 1817-29 he was second comptroller of the treasury. He died April 7, 1845, in Washington, D.C.

**Cutts, Richard Dominicus**, soldier, was born in District of Columbia. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted-brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 13, 1883.

**Cuyler, Cornelius C.**, clergyman, was born Feb. 15, 1783, in Albany, N.Y. For many years he was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson medical college. He was the author of *A Narrative of a Revival of Religion in the Reformed Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie*. He died on Aug. 31, 1850, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Cuyler, Jeremiah**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Georgia. In 1821 he was appointed district judge of the United States court for the district of Georgia. He died May 7, 1839, in Savannah, Ga.

**Cuyler, John M.**, army surgeon, was born about 1810 in Georgia. He entered the army as assistant surgeon in 1834; was actively engaged in the Creek war of 1838; in the Seminole war of 1840; and served with distinction through the Mexican war; receiving promotion as major and surgeon in 1847. During the first years of the civil war his services were invaluable in organizing the

100

100



100

**Abstract**

















and in 1891-97 was judge in Hoboken district court. In 1892-98 he was state senator. In 1899-1900 he was a representative to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat. He died July 31, 1900, in Far Rockaway, N.Y.

**Dalzell, James**, soldier. He was a companion of Israel Putnam in some of the most adventurous passages of that rough veteran's life; and afterward was an aide-de-camp to General Jeffrey Amherst. He died July 30, 1763, near Detroit, Mich.

**Dalzell, John**, lawyer, congressman, was born April 19, 1845, in New York City. For years he was one of the attorneys for the Pennsylvania railroad company and for all its western lines. During the years 1887-1911 he was a representative to the fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Dalzell, Robert M.**, inventor, was born in 1793 near Belfast, Ireland. He was an ingenious millwright; and many of the flour mills in the city of Rochester were built under his supervision. He invented and introduced the elevator system in handling and stowing grain now in general use. He died Jan. 22, 1873, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Dame, Harriet Patience**, nurse, was born Jan. 5, 1815, in Barnstead, N.H. She joined the second New Hampshire regiment as hospital matron in June, 1861, and remained with it until it was mustered out in December, 1865. In 1867 she was appointed to a clerkship in the treasury department; and was president of the army nurses' association. She died in 1900 in Concord, N.H.

**Damen, Arnold**, clergyman, founder, was born about 1800 in Holland. In 1857 he erected a Jesuit establishment in Chicago, Ill.; built the great church of the Holy trinity; and founded the college of St. Ignatius in the same city. He died in Chicago, Ill.

**Damon, David**, clergyman, founder, was born Sept. 12, 1788, in East Sudbury, Mass. He was one of the founders of the Harvard lyceum at Cambridge in 1810-11. He occupied various parishes in New England until 1835; when he settled in East Cambridge, Mass. He died in 1843 in Reading, Mass.

**Damon, Howard Franklin**, physician, author, was born in 1833 in Scituate, Mass. He was a hospital physician of Boston; and the author of *Leucocythæmia*; *Neurosis of the Skin*; and *General Remarks on the Frequency of Skin Diseases*. He died Sept. 17, 1884, in Boston, Mass.

**Damon, William Emerson**, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 15, 1838, in Windsor, Vt. He is superintendent of the credit department of Tiffany and company of New York City. He is well known as a naturalist. He is the author of *Ocean Wonders*.

**Damrell, William S.**, congressman, was born Nov. 20, 1809, in Portsmouth, N.H. In 1855-59 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-fourth and thirty-

fifth congresses. He died May 17, 1860, in Boston, Mass.

**Damrosch, Frank Heino**, musician, composer, was born June 22, 1859, in Breslau, Germany. In 1897 he was appointed supervisor of music in the New York City public schools. He is the author of *Popular Method of Sight Singing*.

**Damrosch, Leopold**, musician, was born Oct. 22, 1832, in Prussia. He was a violinist and director of a successful orchestra in New York City; and prominent in the musical affairs of America. He died Feb. 15, 1885, in New York City.

**Damrosch, Walter Johannes**, musician, composer, was born Jan. 30, 1862, in Prussia. He has devoted himself successfully to the production of the works of Wagner; and is in much demand as a lecturer on musical themes.

**Dana, Alexander Hamilton**, lawyer, author, was born July 4, 1807, in Owego, N.Y. He was a lawyer of New York state. He was the author of *Ethical and Physiological Inquiries*; *Inductive Inquiries in Physiology*; *Ethics and Ethnology*; and *Enigmas of Life, Death and the Future State*. He died April 27, 1887, in Montclair, N.J.

**Dana, Amasa**, congressman. He was a member of the New York assembly in 1828-29; and in 1839-45 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in New York.

**Dana, Charles Anderson**, journalist, author, was born Aug. 8, 1819, in Hinsdale, N.H. He was assistant secretary of war in 1863-65; and from 1868 until his death was editor of the *New York Sun*. With J. G. Wilson he prepared a *Life of General Grant*; and was co-editor with George Ripley of the *American Cyclopædia*. The *Household Book of Poetry* was edited by him. He died Oct. 17, 1897, in Glen Cove, L.I.

**Dana, Charles Edmund**, educator, author, was born Jan. 18, 1843, in Wilkesbarre, Pa. Since 1893 he has been professor of art at the university of Pennsylvania. He is president of the Philadelphia water color club; president of the fellowship of the academy of fine arts; and vice-president of the Fairmount park art association of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Glimpses of English History*.

**Dana, Charles Henshaw**, musician, composer, was born Feb. 7, 1846, in West Newton, Mass. He was organist at St. Paul's, Worcester, and church of the Immaculate Conception in Boston, Mass. He composed music of church choirs and some songs. He died Feb. 5, 1883, in Worcester, Mass.

**Dana, Charles Loomis**, physician, scientist, was born March 25, 1852, in Woodstock, Vt. He has been professor of nervous diseases in the Dartmouth medical college; and has been physician to Bellevue hospital. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the



name in the United States; who, according to the family tradition, was the son of a French Huguenot that settled in England in 1629. He was a clergyman of the South society of Ipswich, over which he presided for sixty-two years. Many of his occasional discourses were published. He died Nov. 16, 1827, in Ipswich, Mass.

**Dana, Judah**, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, governor, was born April 25, 1772, in Pomfret, Conn. He was judge of probate for twenty years; judge of the common pleas for nine years; one of the committee which drafted the constitution of Maine; and a member of the executive council of the state in 1834. In 1835-37 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died Dec. 27, 1845, in Fryeburg, Maine.

**Dana, Mrs. Katharine**, author, was born in 1835 in Long Island, N.Y. She was the author of *Our Phil* and *Other Stories*. She died in 1886 in New York City.

**Dana, Luther**, naval officer. He was an officer on the first frigate ever owned by the United States, called the *Hague*, which sailed from Boston in revolutionary days and captured many prizes. He subsequently commanded a ship of eighteen guns against the French and Algerian pirates in 1798.

**Dana, Malcolm McGregor**, clergyman, was born June 4, 1838, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1864-78 he held congregational pastorates in Norwich, Conn.; in 1878-88 in St. Paul, Minn.; when he accepted a call to Lowell, Mass. He was an organizer of the Minnesota board of charities and correction; served as chaplain of the legislature of that state in 1885; and was identified with the educational development of the northwest. He was the author of *Memorial of Norwich in the Rebellion: The Story of Carleton College*. He died July 26, 1897, in Brooklyn.

**Dana, Marvin**, journalist, author, poet, was born March 2, 1867, in Conwell, Vt. He is editor of the *Smart Set Magazine* of New York City. He is the author of *History of General Custer*; *The Woman of Orchids*; *A Puritan Witch*; and a volume of *Poems*.

**Dana, Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh**, soldier, was born April 15, 1822, in Eastport, Maine. In 1842 he graduated from the United States military academy at West Point. Here is a man who was discovered after the battle of Cerro Gordo lying on the field, and men were digging his grave, when a fellow-officer examined him and discovered he was breathing, having been left thirty-six hours on the battlefield. He was also carried off the field of Antietam seriously wounded, but recovered and fought again. During the civil war he became a brigadier-general, army Potomac; and major-general from Antietam to end of war. He died in 1905 in Portsmouth, N.H.

**Dana, Paul**, journalist, publisher, was born Aug. 20, 1852, in New York City. In 1897 he became editor-in-chief of the *Sun*; and since 1883 he has served as a major on the staff

of the second regiment New York national guard. In 1890-93 he was commissioner of public parks in New York City.

**Dana, Richard**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 7, 1699, in Cambridge, Mass. He was prominent in the anti-revolutionary movement; and was one of the associated sons of liberty. He died May 17, 1772, in Massachusetts.

**Dana, Richard Henry**, critic, author, poet, was born Nov. 15, 1787, in Cambridge, Mass. He was one of the founders of the *North American Review* in 1815. He was one of the earliest in America to appreciate the genius of Wordsworth. He was the author of *Tom Thornton*; *Paul Felton*; *The Buccaneer and Other Poems*; *Poems and Prose Writings*. He died Feb. 2, 1879, in Boston.

**Dana, Richard Henry**, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 1, 1815, in Cambridge, Mass. He was best known in literature by the famous *Two Years Before the Mast*, a narrative of personal adventure. He was also author of *The Seaman's Friend*, known in England as *The Seaman's Manual*; *Letters on Italian Unity*; *To Cuba and Back*; *Letters on the Somers Mutiny*; *Life of Major Vinton*; and *Enemy Property and Enemy Territory*. He died Jan. 7, 1882, in Rome, Italy.

**Dana, Richard Henry**, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 3, 1851, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1871 he graduated from Harvard college; and in 1878 from the Harvard law school. In 1889-92 he edited the *Civil Service Record*; and in 1878 organized the associated charities of Boston. In 1891-98 he was president of the New England conservatory of music; and in 1890-91 was president of the Boston young men's christian association; and was also president of the civil service reform association. He is the author of *Double Taxation in Massachusetts*; and addresses on political reform, taxation, ballot reform, election expenses and better houses for laborers.

**Dana, Samuel**, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born June 26, 1767, in Groton, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate, and its president for eight years. In 1813-15 he was a representative to the thirteenth congress; and subsequently became chief justice of the circuit court of common pleas. He died Nov. 20, 1825, in Charlestown, Mass.

**Dana, Samuel Luther**, chemist, scientist, author, was born July 11, 1795, in Amherst, N.H. He made many improvements in cotton printing; was one of the foremost agricultural writers of his time; and was for many years chemist of the Merrimack print works. He was the author of *Chemical*



Changes in the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid; Muck Mineral for Manures; and Essay on Manures. He died March 11, 1868, in Lowell, Mass.

**Dana, Samuel Whittlesey**, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 13, 1760, in Wallingford, Conn. In 1795-1811 he was a representative to the fourth to the eleventh congresses; and in 1809-21 he was United States senator from Connecticut. For many years he was mayor of Middletown, Conn. He died July 21, 1830, in Middletown, Conn.

**Dana, William Coombs**, clergyman, author, was born in 1810 in Massachusetts. He was the author of *Hymns for Public Worship*; *A Transatlantic Tour*; and *Life of Samuel Dana*. He died in 1873 in Charlestown, Mass.

**Dana, William Henry**, musician, composer, founder, was born June 10, 1846, in Warren, Ohio. He was a founder of the American music teachers' national association; and is the director of Dana's musical institute of Warren, Ohio. He is the author of *Practical Thorough-Bass*; *Orchestration*; *Instrumentation for Military Bands*; and *Practical Harmony*.

**Dana, William Parsons Winchester**, artist, was born Feb. 18, 1833, in Boston, Mass. In 1863 he became a member of the national academy of design. His first pictures were marine views; but subsequently he treated genre subjects with success; and has been happy in painting children, horses and dogs. Some of his principal paintings are *Chase of the Frigate Constitution*; *Waiting for the Fishing Boat*; *Maternal Care*; *Land of Nod*; and *Gathering Seaweed*.

**Dandridge, Mrs. Danske**, author, poet, was born in 1858 in Denmark. She is the author of *Joy and Other Poems*.

**Dandridge, Nathaniel Pendleton**, physician, surgeon, was born April 16, 1846, in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1872 he was appointed pathologist to the Cincinnati hospital; and has practiced medicine in that city ever since. He has been president of the Ohio state medical society and the American surgical association.

**Dandy, George Brown**, soldier, was born Feb. 11, 1830, in Georgia. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army. In 1892 he took charge of the general depot of the quartermaster's department at Washington, D.C.

**Dane, Joseph**, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 25, 1778, in Beverly, Mass. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1816 and 1819; and in 1820 was elected to congress to fill a vacancy. In 1819-23 he was a representative from Maine to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. He was subsequently in the legislature as a member of the house for six years; and was a member of the state senate in 1829. He died May 1, 1858, in Kentucky.

**Dane, Nathan**, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Dec. 27, 1752, in Ipswich, Mass. In 1785-88 he was a delegate from Massachusetts to the continental congress; was the framer of the celebrated ordinance passed by congress in 1787. He was the author of *Digest of American Law*, in nine volumes. He died Feb. 15, 1834, in Beverly, Mass.

**Danels, John Daniel**, soldier, was born in 1786, in Baltimore, Md. He became a captain in the Colombian navy in 1818; and served the republican cause in South America as commander of a squadron, by fitting out vessels and by his credit as a rich man. The executive power of Colombia gave him a vote of thanks; and the congress of Venezuela in 1845 decreed that his name should have an honorable place as captain of the navy in the military list of the republic. He died in 1856 in Baltimore, Md.

**Danenhower, John Wilson**, naval officer, explorer, author, was born Sept. 30, 1849, in Chicago, Ill. He was an Arctic explorer; and was second in command of the *De Long* expedition in 1879. He was the author of *The Narrative of the Jeannette*. He died April 20, 1887, in Annapolis, Md.

**Danford, Charles**, manufacturer, inventor, was born Aug. 30, 1797, in Norton, Mass. He invented a cap-spinner used in cotton mills and began the manufacture of his cap-spinning frame. In 1852 he began building locomotives. He died March 22, 1876, in Paterson, N.J.

**Danford, Lorenzo**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 18, 1829, in Belmont county, Ohio. He was prosecuting attorney of Belmont county in 1857-61. He entered the army; served as private, lieutenant, and captain. He was a presidential elector in 1864. In 1873-79 and 1895-99 he was a representative to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a republican. He died June 19, 1899, in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

**Danforth, Charles**, inventor, was born about 1797 in Massachusetts. He invented in 1824 a counter-twister, spinning-speeder and a throstle-frame. He died March 22, 1876, in Paterson, N.J.

**Danforth, Edward**, educator, author, was born Dec. 4, 1828, in Hillsborough county, N.H. He was superintendent of schools in Elmira, N.Y. He was an active member of the state teachers' association after 1856, serving eighteen years as an officer and contributing papers to its proceedings. He was the author of *Mind Studies for Young Teachers*. He died June 3, 1888, in Elmira.

**Danforth, Elliot**, lawyer, financier, bank president, author, was born March 6, 1850, in Middleburg, N.Y. He was deputy state treasurer for four years; and in 1889 was elected state treasurer. He was president of the First national bank of Bainbridge, N.Y.; and in 1898 was nominated for lieu-



tenant governor of New York. He has published addresses on Indians of New York, and other historic subjects. He died in 1906 in Bainbridge, N.Y.

**Danforth, Frederick Lyman**, railroad president, was born June 17, 1833, in Middletown, Conn. In 1883 he became president of the Buffalo Creek railroad.

**Danforth, George Franklin**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 5, 1819, in Boston, Mass. In 1879 he became judge of the court of appeals of the state of New York. He died Sept. 25, 1899, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Danforth, John**, clergyman, theologian, poet, was born Nov. 8, 1660, in Roxbury, Mass. He was the author of many single sermons and occasional poems. He died May 26, 1730, in Dorchester, Mass.

**Danforth, Joshua Noble**, clergyman, author, was born April 1, 1798, in Pittsfield, Mass. He was a congregational minister of Massachusetts and Virginia. He was the author of *Gleanings and Groupings from Pastor's Portfolio*. He died Nov. 14, 1861, in New Castle, Del.

**Danforth, Moseley Isaac**, engraver, was born Dec. 7, 1800, in Hartford, Conn. He was one of the founders of the New York Drawing association in 1825; and in 1826 of the national academy of design. He subsequently became a partner in a bank-note engraving firm, which in 1858 was merged in the American bank-note company, of which he was vice-president. He died Jan. 19, 1862, in New York City.

**Danforth, Peter S.**, lawyer, jurist. He was justice of the New York supreme court. He died July 17, 1892, in Middleburg, N.Y.

**Danforth, Samuel**, clergyman, author, was born in September, 1626, in England. He was a noted Puritan clergyman of Roxbury, Mass. He was the author of *An Astronomical Description of the Comet of 1664*; *An Election Sermon*; and *The Cry of Sodom Inquired Into*. He died Nov. 2, 1674, in Roxbury, Mass.

**Danforth, Samuel**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 18, 1666, in Roxbury, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman; and famous for his great learning. He was the author of *Eulogy on Thomas Leonard*, and *Essay Concerning the Singing of Psalms*. The manuscript of his *Indian Dictionary* is now the property of the Massachusetts Historical society. He died in 1727 in Taunton, Mass.

**Danforth, Samuel**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1696 in Dorchester, Mass. For several years he was president of the council, and also a judge of probate for Middlesex county. In 1774 he was made a mandamus councillor. He died in 1777 in Cambridge, Mass.

**Danforth, Thomas**, jurist, colonial governor, was born in 1602 in England. In 1659-78 he was an assistant under the Massachusetts government, becoming in 1679 deputy governor. In the latter year he was elect-

ed president of the province of Maine, then independent of the colony of Massachusetts. He died Nov. 5, 1699, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Daniel, Ferdinand Eugene**, physician, journalist, author, was born July 18, 1839, in Emporia, Va. He served as surgeon during the civil war in the confederate army; since 1866 he has practiced medicine and surgery; and since 1885 has edited and published the *Texas Medical Journal of Austin, Texas*. He was president of the state medical association in 1904-05; was president of the American international congress on tuberculosis in 1906. He is the author of *Recollections of a Rebel Surgeon*; and *The Strange Case of Bruno*.

**Daniel, Henry**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1793 in Virginia. He was a volunteer in the war of 1812, with rank of captain. He was a state representative from Montgomery county in 1812, 1819 and 1826; and in 1827-33 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died Oct. 5, 1873, in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

**Daniel, James Jacquelin**, soldier, educator, lawyer, was born Aug. 14, 1832, in Columbia, S.C. He took part in the peninsula campaign of 1862, but failing health compelled him to return to Florida, where he was placed in charge of the conscript bureau. This post he held, with the rank of colonel, until the close of the war, when he returned to Jacksonville and resumed the practice of law. He was interested in the development of Jacksonville; was president of its board of health; its auxiliary association, the Florida emigration society; and was an officer or director in various banks, railroads, and other corporations. He died Oct. 2, 1888, in Jacksonville, Fla.

**Daniel, John**, physician, scientist, was born July 6, 1863, in Perry county, Ala. In 1894 he was a professor at Vanderbilt university. He has discovered the dipilatory effects of the X-ray. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Daniel, John Moncure**, journalist, diplomat, author, was born Oct. 24, 1825, in Stafford county, Va. In 1847 he edited *The Richmond Examiner*; and was minister to Italy in 1853-60. At the beginning of the civil war he returned to the United States; and served on the staff of General A. P. Hill. His arm being shattered he resumed the editorship of the *Richmond Examiner* of Richmond, Va. He died March 30, 1865, in Richmond, Va.

**Daniel, John Reeves Jones**, lawyer, congressman, was born about 1802 in Halifax county, N.C. He served for several years in the North Carolina general assembly; was elected attorney-general of the state; and in 1841-53 he was a representative from North Carolina to the twenty-seventh to the thirty-second congresses. He removed to Louisiana, where he died.







own Life; and History of the Florentine Republic and the Medici. He died Aug. 17, 1838, in New York City.

**Darby, Ezra**, congressman. In 1805-09 he was a representative from New Jersey to the ninth and tenth congresses. He died Jan. 28, 1808.

**Darby, John**, educator, author, was born Sept. 3, 1804, in North Adams, Mass. He was an educator who was connected with various colleges north and south. He was the author of *Manual of Botany; The Botany of the Southern States; and Chemistry*. He died Sept. 18, 1877, in New York City.

**Darby, John Eaton**, educator, physician, naturalist, scientist, was born on Aug. 20, 1835, in Williamstown, Mass. In 1858 he graduated from Williams college; and in 1861 duly graduated from the medical college of the Western reserve university. In 1858-60 he was professor of latin and Greek in the Cleveland institute; and in 1861-62 was demonstrator of anatomy in the medical college of the Western reserve university. In 1862-66 during the civil war he was a surgeon in the United States service. In 1867-87 he was surgeon for the Cleveland and Pittsburg railway company; and during the same period was also visiting surgeon to the Lakeside hospital. In 1867-1906 he was professor of materia medica and therapeutics in the medical college of the Western reserve university; and since 1906 has been professor therapeutics emeritus. Since 1895 he has been a member of the medical board of the city hospital of Cleveland, Ohio. He has made special studies in natural history; is well known as a naturalist; and has contributed extensively to scientific literature.

**Darby, John Fletcher**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 10, 1803, in Person county, N.C. He was four times chosen mayor of the city of St. Louis; and served one term as a member of the state senate. In 1851-53 he was a representative from Missouri to the thirty-second congress. He died May 11, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Darby, William**, geographer, lecturer, author, was born in 1775 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of *Geographical Dictionary of Louisiana; Plan of Pittsburg and Adjacent Country; Emigrant's Guide to the Western Country; Tour from New York to Detroit; Geography and History of Florida; View of the United States; Lectures on the Discovery of America; Mnemonica, a Register of Events from the Earliest Period; and Geographical Dictionary*. He died Oct. 9, 1864, in Washington, D.C.

**Darby, William Johnson**, clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 17, 1848, in Lyon county, Ky. In 1871-81 he was pastor of Cumberland presbyterian church at Evansville Ind.; and since 1895 has been educational secretary of the C. P. church. He was chiefly instrumental in establishing the Woman's board of

missions, board of ministerial relief, of which he is vice-president.

**Darcey, John S.**, physician, state legislator, railroad president, was born Feb. 24, 1788, in Hanover, N.Y. He was a member of the state legislature in 1819; and in 1835-41 was United States marshal for New Jersey. On the incorporation of the New Jersey Railroad company he was elected its president, and held the office till his death, a period of over thirty years. He died Oct. 22, 1863, in Newark, N.J.

**Darden, Mrs. Fannie Baker**, author, poet, was born in 1829 in Alabama. She is the author of *Romances of the Texas Revolution; and Poems*.

**Darden, Miles**, giant, was born in 1798 in North Carolina. He was seven feet six inches in height, and at his death weighed more than one thousand pounds. He died Jan. 23, 1857, in Henderson county, Tenn.

**Dare, Virginia**, was born in August, 1587, in Roanoke, Va. She was the first child of English parents born in the new world. She died in Virginia.

**Dargan, Clara Victoria**, author, poet, was born about 1840 in Winnsboro, S.C. After the close of the civil war she became a teacher in Yorksville, S.C. She is the author of *Riverlands*, a prize story; and of another novel that obtained a prize and was published as a serial.

**Dargan, Edmund Spawn**, jurist, statesman, was born April 15, 1805, in Montgomery county, N.C. In 1845-47 he was a representative from Alabama to the twenty-ninth congress; and in 1849-52 was chief justice. He died in November, 1879, in Mobile, Ala.

**Dargan, Edwin Charles**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 17, 1852, in Darlington county, S.C. In 1876 he was ordained to the ministry; and since 1907 he has been pastor of the first baptist church of Macon, Ga. He is the author of *Notes on Colossians; A History of Preaching; and other works*.

**Dargan, George W.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1841 in Darlington county, S.C. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1877; and was elected solicitor of the fourth judicial circuit in 1880. In 1883-91 he was a representative from South Carolina to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. He died June 29, 1898, in Darlington, S.C.

**Dargan, Theodore A.**, physician, surgeon, author, was born in 1823 in Sleepy Hollow, S.C. He served in the civil war in confederate service as surgeon. In 1859 he published a paper on the subject of Typhoid Fever.

**Dargon, George W.**, lawyer, state senator, was born in 1801 in South Carolina. He was a member of the state senate for several years; commissioner in equity for Charleston; and in 1847-59 was chancellor of South Carolina. He died June 12, 1859, in Columbia, S.C.















**Davenport, Samuel Arza**, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 15, 1834, in Schuylers county, N.Y. He was district attorney for the county of Erie for several



years; in 1888 was elected district delegate to the republican national convention at Chicago; and in 1892 was elected one of the delegates at large to the national republican convention at Minneapolis. During 1897-1901 he served as a representative from Pennsylvania to the

fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses.

**Davenport, Stanley Woodward**, lawyer, congressman, was born July 21, 1861, in Plymouth, Pa. In 1893-96 he was register of wills of Luzerne county, Pa. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Davenport, Thomas**, congressman, was born in Cumberland county, Va. In 1825-35 he was a representative from Virginia to the nineteenth, twentieth, the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He died November 18, 1838, in Meadsville, Va.

**Davenport, Thomas**, inventor, was born July 9, 1802, in Williamstown, Vt. In 1833 he began the study of electro-magnetism and in 1835 exhibited more. He died July 6, 1851, in Salisbury, Vt.

**Davenport, William**, soldier, was born in North Carolina. He was appointed captain in the sixteenth infantry in 1812; and distinguished himself at Chippewa and Lundy's Lane in the war with Great Britain. He died April 12, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Davenport, William**, surveyor, legislator, jurist, philanthropist, was born on Oct. 12, 1770, in Culpeper county, Va.; contributed largely to the erection of the Female college of Lenoir, which bears his name. He died Aug. 19, 1859, in Walnut Fountain, N.C.

**Davenport, William**, educator, clergyman, was born in 1797 in Kentucky. In 1848, with his brother, he established a school at Walnut grove, which afterward became Eureka college. He was a union man during the civil war; and was taken prisoner by General John Morgan's men. He died June 24, 1869, in Nebraska City, Neb.

**Davenport, William Bates**, lawyer, public official, was born March 10, 1847, in the borough of Manhattan, New York City. He was educated at the Brooklyn polytechnic and collegiate institute; and in 1867 graduated from Yale university, from which institution he has received the degrees of B. A. and M. A. Since 1870 he has been principally engaged in the profession of law in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1889-1904 he was public

administrator for Kings county, N.Y.; in 1894 he was a member of the state constitutional convention; and in 1895 was a member of the democratic state committee. He is president of the board of trustees of the Memorial clinic; a trustee of the People's trust company of Brooklyn; a trustee of the Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences; a trustee of the Brooklyn art association; a trustee of Yale alumni fund; and a member of Hamilton club, New York yacht club and various other clubs and societies.

**Davenport, William Edwards**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 31, 1862, in North Stamford, Conn. In 1881-96 he was a clerk in the New York postoffice; and since 1899 has been a clergyman. He is the author of *The New Dispensation*; *Poetical Sermons*; and other works.

**Daves, Edward Graham**, educator, lecturer, author, was born March 3, 1833. He was a noted educator and lecturer of Baltimore; and professor of Greek in 1857-60, at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He died Aug. 1, 1894, in Boston, Mass.

**Daves, Graham**, soldier, genealogist, was born July 16, 1836, in New Bern, N.C. In 1859-61 he was private secretary to Governor John W. Ellis, of North Carolina; and during the civil war was captain and major in the confederate army. He is president of the Roanoke colony memorial association at New Bern, N.C. He is the author of *The Life of Major John Daves*, his grandfather.

**Daves, John**, soldier, planter, was born in 1748 in Virginia. He was ensign, lieutenant and captain in the continental army in the North Carolina line. In 1790-1800 he was collector of the port of New Bern. He died Oct. 12, 1804, in New Bern, N.C.

**Davey, Robert Charles**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 22, 1853, in New Orleans, La. He was a member of the state senate in 1879, and re-elected in April, 1884, and again elected in 1892. He was judge of the first recorder's court in 1880-88. He was defeated for mayor of the city of New Orleans in 1888. In 1893-1908 he was a representative from Louisiana to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1908 in New Orleans, La.

**David, George Breckinridge**, soldier, author, was born in 1847 in Massachusetts. He is the author of *The Elements of Law*; *Outlines of International Law*; and *Treatise on the Military Laws of the United States*.

**David, Jean Baptiste**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born in 1761 in France. He was a Roman catholic bishop of Bardstown, Ky. He was the author of *Vindication of Catholic Doctrine concerning Images*; *Address to Brethren of Other Professions*; *On the Rule of Faith*; and *True Piety*. He died July 2, 1841, in Bardstown, Ky.



**Davidson, James Hamilton**, soldier, journalist, lawyer, was born Jan. 25, 1839, in Burlington, Ohio. In 1861 he enlisted as a private soldier in the fourteenth regiment Kentucky volunteer infantry; and in 1863 was promoted major. In 1866-70 he was editor of the Daily Press of St. Paul, Minn.

**Davidson, James J.**, statesman. He was elected for the fifty-fifth congress from Pennsylvania, but died before taking his seat. He died Jan. 3, 1897, in Phoenix, Ariz.

**Davidson, James O.**, merchant, governor, was born Feb. 10, 1854, in Norway. Since 1872 he has been a resident of Wisconsin, and for twenty-three years has been engaged in the mercantile business. In 1892-98 he was a representative in the Wisconsin state legislature; was state treasurer in 1898-1902; and in 1902-06 was lieutenant-governor. In 1906 he became governor of Wisconsin; and was reelected for the term ending in 1911.

**Davidson, James Wheeler**, journalist, diplomat, author, was born June 14, 1872, in Austin, Minn. In 1895 he was a war correspondent with the Chinese army. Since 1898 he has been United States consul for Formosa, Japan. He is the author of *The Island of Formosa*; and *Formosa Camphor and Its Future*.

**Davidson, James Wood**, soldier, educator, legislator, author, was born March 9, 1829, in Newberry, S.C. He was an educator of South Carolina and elsewhere. He served under Stonewall Jackson as lieutenant and adjutant; and he served as a representative in the Florida legislature in 1887-88. He is the author of *Living Writers of the South*; *School History of South Carolina*; *The Poetry of the Future*; and *Florida of To-day*. He died in 1905 in Osera, Fla.

**Davidson, John Wynn**, soldier, was born Aug. 18, 1824, in Fairfax county, Va. He served in the Mexican war; in the war against the Apache and Utah Indians; and through the civil war. He was promoted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1862; and in 1865 was made major-general for meritorious services. He died June 26, 1881, in Washington, D.C.

**Davidson, Lucretia Maria**, litterateur, poet, was born Sept. 27, 1808, in Plattsburg, N.Y. She was the author of *Amir Khan and Other Poems*. She died Aug. 27, 1825, in New York.

**Davidson, Margaret Miller**, poet, was born March 26, 1823, in Plattsburg, N.Y. She was a juvenile prodigy whose immature verses were lauded by the contemporary writers. She died Nov. 25, 1838, in Saratoga, N.Y.

**Davidson, Marion R.**, lawyer, jurist, was born April 4, 1847, in Macon county, Ill. For several years he was engaged in educational work; and was admitted to the bar in 1876; and since 1878 has practiced his profession in Monticello, Ill. He has filled the office of county judge; and has

taken an active part in the public affairs in his county and state.

**Davidson, Robert**, clergyman, author, was born in 1750 in Maryland. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and president of Dickinson college in 1804-09. He was the author of *Epitome of Geography in Verse for Schools*; *The Christian's A, B, C, or 119th Psalm in Meter*; and *New Metrical Version of the Psalms, with Notes*. He died Dec. 13, 1812, in Carlisle, Pa.

**Davidson, Robert**, clergyman, author, poet, was born Feb. 23, 1808, in Carlisle, Pa. He was the author of *Elijah, a Sacred Drama*, and *Other Poems*; and *The Christ of God, or the Relation of Christ to Christianity*. He died April 6, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Davidson, Robert H. M.**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 23, 1832, in Gadsden, Fla. He served two terms as a representative in the state legislature; and was state senator in 1860. In 1862 he entered the confederate army, rising to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1865; and in 1877-91 he was a representative from Florida to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, the forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, and fifty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Davidson, Sam Houston**, soldier, lawyer, college president, legislator, was born Jan. 29, 1848, in Camden, Tenn. He was in the confederate service during the civil war. In 1877-79 he was a representative of the Arkansas house of representatives; in 1889-91 served as state senator; and in 1889 was a candidate for lieutenant-governor of his state. He was president of the Pacific and great Eastern railroad company; and president of the Evening Shade college.

**Davidson, Thomas**, philosopher, author, was born Oct. 25, 1840, in Scotland. Since 1866 he has been a writer on art and philosophy at Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of *The Parthenon Frieze and Other Essays*; *The Place of Art in Education*; *Giordano Bruno and the Relation of his Philosophy to Free Thought*; *Handbook of Dante, from the Italian of Scartazzini, with Notes and Additions*; *Prolegomena to Tennyson's In Memoriam*; *Aristotle, and Ancient and Modern Educational Ideals*; and *The Education of the Greek People and its Influence on Civilization*. He died in 1900 in Cambridge, Mass.

**Davidson, Thomas G.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1805, in Jefferson county, Miss. He was a member of the legislature of Louisiana in 1833-46. In 1855-61 he was a representative from Louisiana to the thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died in Louisiana.

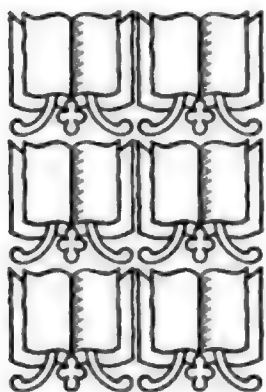
**Davidson, William**, soldier, was born in 1746 in Lancaster county, Pa. At the beginning of the revolution he was appointed major in one of the first regiments rais-





of God, made familiar through the photographic reproductions published under the title of *Madonna and Child*, and *The Annunciation*, the altar-piece in *The Lady chapel* of Grace Church at Elmira, N.Y.

**Davies, Charles**, educator, author, was born Jan. 22, 1798, in Washington, Conn. He was a noted professor of mathematics



in Columbia college in 1857-76. Beside a notable series of mathematical text-books he was the author of *Practical Mathematics*; *Elements of Surveying*; *An Analytical Geometry*; *Differential and Integral Calculus*; *Logic and Utility of Mathematics*; *The Metric System*; and *Mathematical Dictionary*. He died Sept. 17, 1876, in Fishkill Landing, N.Y.

**Davies, Charles William**, engraver, artist, was born June 21, 1854, in Whitesboro, N. Y. He attained prominence as a noted steel and copper plate engraver.

**Davies, Edward**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1837-41 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died in Churchtown, Pa.

**Davies, Fielding L.**, soldier. He served in the civil war as captain.

**Davies, Henry Eugene**, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 8, 1805, in Black Lake, N.Y. In 1860-69 he was judge of the court of appeals, being the chief justice for several years. He died Dec. 17, 1881, in New York.

**Davies, Henry Eugene**, lawyer, soldier, was born July 2, 1836, in New York City. At the commencement of the civil war he



became captain of the fifth New York volunteer infantry; he rose rapidly through all the grades; and he was brevetted brigadier-general of the United States volunteers. For three years he was public administrator of New York City; and during 1870-73 was assistant district attorney of the Unit-

ed States. He died Sept. 6, 1894, in Massachusetts.

**Davies, John Francis**, educator, librarian, author, was born Oct. 2, 1858, in Rockland, Maine. He was assistant librarian of the St. Louis public library in 1883-92; and in 1892 became librarian of the Butte free public library of Montana. He is the author of *Civics of Montana*.

**Davies, Joseph Edward**, lawyer, author, was born on Nov. 29, 1876, in Watertown

Wis. In 1902 he became prosecuting attorney for Jefferson county, Wis. He is the author of *Private Corporations in Wisconsin*.

**Davies, Marianne**, musician, was born in 1736 in New England. She was a noted player on the harmonica; and with her sister Cecilia made a successful tour of Europe. She died in 1792.

**Davies, Samuel**, clergyman, college president, author, was born Nov. 3, 1724, in Summit Ridge, Del. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and the fourth president of Princeton college. He wrote a number of hymns still in use; and his sermons, in five volumes, appeared in London in 1767. He died Feb. 4, 1761, in Princeton, N.J.

**Davies, Thomas**, clergyman, philanthropist, was born Dec. 21, 1736, in England. By his efforts the present parish of St. Michael's was organized in 1745. He gave it a tract of land; and contributed largely to the erection of a church. He died May 12, 1766, in Milford, Conn.

**Davies, Thomas Alfred**, soldier, author, was born in December, 1809, in St. Lawrence county, N.Y. He was a federal officer in the civil war. He was the author of *Cosmogony*, of *Mysteries of Creation*; *Adam and Ha-Adam*; *Genesis Disclosed*; *Answer to Hugh Miller and Theoretical Geologists*; and *How to Make Money and How to Keep It*. He died Aug. 12, 1899, near Ogdensburg, N.Y.

**Davies, Thomas Frederick**, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 31, 1831, in Fairfield, Conn. He was a professor of Hebrew in the Berkeley Divinity school in 1856-62; rector of St. John's church of Portsmouth in 1862-68; and rector of St. Peter's church of Philadelphia in 1868-89. In 1889 he was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Michigan. He has published sermons and addresses. He died Nov. 9, 1905, in Detroit, Mich.

**Davies, William**, soldier, was born in Virginia. He served in the revolutionary war; and in 1783 was brevetted brigadier-general.

**Davies, William**, lawyer, jurist, was born appointed a judge of the United States district court for the district of Georgia. He died in Georgia.

**Davies, William Gilbert**, soldier, insurance, was born March 21, 1842, in New York City. He was educated at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn.; and at the university of Leipsic, Germany. He has been general solicitor of the Mutual life insurance company of New York; and commissioner for widening and extending Elm street of New York City. Since 1888 he has been a member of James Monroe post, number six hundred and seven, grand army of the republic.

**Davies, William Walter**, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 10, 1848, in South Wales. Since 1879 he has been pro-



**Davis, Benjamin Franklin**, soldier, was born in 1832 in Alabama. He distinguished himself in both the infantry and cavalry service in New Mexico. In 1862 he became colonel of the eighth New York cavalry. He died June 9, 1863, in Beverly Ford, Va.

**Davis, Benjamin Joseph**, clergyman, theologian, was born Oct. 28, 1864, in Hamden, Conn. In 1882 he graduated from Hopkins grammar school of New Haven, Conn.; and in 1886 graduated from Yale university. In 1889 he graduated in theology from Berkeley divinity school of Middletown, Conn.; and was ordained a deacon in the Episcopal church. In 1892-1903 he was rector of Trinity church at Easton, Pa.; and since 1903 has been rector of Trinity church at Santa Barbara, Cal. He has traveled extensively in the United States, Canada and Europe; and has contributed extensively on religious and educational topics to American literature.

**Davis, Boothe Colwell**, educator, college president, author, was born July 12, 1863, in Jane Lew, W.Va. He was educated at Alfred university and Yale university. He is a member of the college council of the university of the state of New York. In 1895 he was made president of Alfred university, in which institution he also fills the chair of philosophy and college pastor. He has written numerous papers, lectures and addresses, and is the author of *Catholicism in America*; *The Beginnings of History*; and *The Narrative of the Flood and the Lessons It Teaches*.

**Davis, Bradley Moore**, botanist, scientist, author, was born Nov. 19, 1871, in Chicago, Ill. In 1892 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Stanford university; received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. from Harvard university; and was engaged in research work at Bonn and Naples. In 1898-1902 he was instructor in botany and in 1902-06 was assistant professor of plant morphology in the university of Chicago. In 1897-1905 he was head of the department of botany at the marine biological laboratory at Woods Holl. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; and of the botanical society of America. He is the author of *Principles of Botany*; and *Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany*.

**Davis, Byron Bennett**, surgeon, author, was born June 14, 1859, in Fayette, Wis. He has been chief surgeon to Immanuel hospital since 1894. He is the author of sixty papers on Abdominal Surgery.

**Davis, Mrs. Caroline E.**, litterateur, author, was born in 1831 in Northwood, N.H. She is a prolific writer of Sunday-school tales. She is the author of *No Cross, No Crown*; *Little Conqueror Series*; *Miss Wealthy's Hope*; and *That Boy*.

**Davis, Charles**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Jan. 1, 1789, in Mansfield, Conn. In 1841-45 he was United States district at-

torney of Vermont; and in 1845 was elected judge of probate for the district of Caledonia, and re-elected in 1846. He died in 1863 in Vermont.

**Davis, Charles A.**, clergyman, chaplain, was born Oct. 7, 1802. In 1824 he was ordained to the ministry; and joined the Methodist Episcopal church of the South. He enlisted in the United States navy as post chaplain in the civil war. He died Feb. 20, 1867, in the naval hospital, Norfolk, Va.

**Davis, Charles Augustus**, merchant, was born in 1795 in New York City. He was well versed in commercial and financial affairs, and wrote brilliantly and intelligently upon those subjects. The *Peter Scriber Letters* and *Major Jack Downing's Letters*, first detail his interviews with President Jackson and the plans for overthrowing the United States bank. For many years his house in New York was the resort of the poet Halleck and other of the Knickerbocker writers. He died Jan. 27, 1867, in New York City.

**Davis, Charles Belmont**, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 24, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was United States consul at Florence, Italy. He is the author of *The Borderland of Society*.

**Davis, Charles Edward**, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born in 1846 in Milan, Ohio. In 1861 he moved to Niles, Mich.; and in his seventeenth year enlisted in the twelfth Michigan volunteer infantry for three years. For awhile he was assistant in the United States field hospital. He is now a prominent physician and surgeon of Marcellus, Mich.; and for many years was editor and proprietor of the *Marcellus News*. He has several times been president of Marcellus medical society; and in 1889 was a delegate to the national medical association at Nashville, Tenn.

**Davis, Charles Harold**, painter, artist, was born Jan. 7, 1856, in Amesbury, Mass. He studied art in Boston and in Paris. In 1886 he received a gold medal at the prize fund exhibition offered at the American art association of New York City; and in 1893 he was awarded a medal at the World's fair in Chicago, Ill. Among his best productions are *The Brook*; and *At Twilight*.

**Davis, Charles Henry**, naval officer, mathematician, author, was born Jan. 16, 1807, in Boston, Mass. He served fifty-four years in the navy; and became a rear-admiral for distinguished service in the civil war. He edited the *American Nautical Almanac*; and was the author of *Law of Deposit of Flood Tide*; *Geological Action of Tidal and Other Ocean Currents*; and also translated *Gauss's Theoria Motus Corporum Cœlestium*. He died Feb. 18, 1877, in Washington, D.C.

**Davis, Charles Henry**, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 28, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass. He is a United States naval officer. He is the author of *Chronometer Rates as Affected by Temperature and Other Causes*; *Tele-*



**Davis, E. W.**, soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Feb. 13, 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Davis, Edmund**, manufacturer, was born Jan. 24, 1824, in Falls River, Mass. He was a partner in the firm of Perry Davis and Son, manufacturers of pain killer, a compound founded by his father. He developed the business from a small beginning to one of the most important in New England. He died Oct. 23, 1886, in Providence, R.I.

**Davis, Edmund Jackson**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, governor, was born in Florida. He was collector of customs on the Texas frontier in 1850-52; was a district attorney in 1853-54, and was district judge in 1855-60. In 1861 he entered the union army as colonel; and became brigadier-general. In 1866 he was a member of the first Texas reconstruction convention; was president of the second reconstruction convention; and was the tenth governor of Texas in 1870-74. He died Feb. 7, 1883, in Texas.

**Davis, Edward**, soldier, was born July 7, 1845, in Louisville, Ky. He served in the civil war; and until 1905 was in the United States army. In 1905 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general.

**Davis, Edward Parker**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 16, 1856, in Baldwinsville, N.Y. In 1890-98 he was editor of the *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*; and since 1898 has been professor of obstetrics in Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Treatise on Obstetrics*; and other works.

**Davis, Edwin Hamilton**, archæologist, author, was born Jan. 22, 1811, in Ross county, Ohio. In 1850 he was called to the chair of materia medica and therapeutics in the New York medical college. He was the author of *Monuments of the Mississippi*. He died May 15, 1888, in New York City.

**Davis, Edwin Page**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the sixty-second regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 23, 1890.

**Davis, Ellery Williams**, educator, author, was born March 29, 1857, in Oconomowoc, Wis. Since 1893 he has been professor of mathematics at the university of Nebraska; and since 1901 has also been dean of the college of literature, science and arts. He is the author of *An Introduction to the Logic of Algebra*.

**Davis, Emerson**, clergyman, college president, author, was born July 15, 1798, in Ware, Mass. He was president of Williams college in 1861-68. He was the author of *Historical Sketch of Westfield, Massachusetts*; *The Teacher Taught*; and *The First Half Century, or Events and Changes, 1800-50*. He died June 8, 1866, in Westfield, Mass.

**Davis, Ezekiel Forman Chamber**, mechanical engineer, was born Aug. 13, 1847, in Chestertown, Md. He was for twelve years

successively with the New Castle machine works. In 1878 he was appointed principal draughtsman for the Philadelphia and Reading coal company; and in 1879 was made superintendent of the shops. He was for several years president of the American society of mechanical engineers. He died Sept. 11, 1873, in Pottsville, Pa.

**Davis, Frank D.**, lawyer, jurist. He is judge of the eighth state circuit court of Michigan for the term of 1902-06; and resides in Ionia, Mich.

**Davis, Garrett**, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 10, 1801, in Mt. Sterling, Ky. He served two terms in the state legislature. In 1839 he was a member of the state constitutional convention and in 1839-47 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses. In 1861-73 he was United States senator. He died Sept. 3, 1872 in Paris, Ky.

**Davis, George Allen**, lawyer, statesman, was born Aug. 5, 1858, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1895-1905 he was a member of the New York state legislature. In 1900 he introduced a bill for to create a consumptive hospital for the poor people in the Adirondacks; and for this purpose an appropriation of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars was made.

**Davis, George Breckenridge**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Feb. 13, 1874, in Ware, Mass. He is judge advocate-general in the United States army at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Elements of International Law*; and *Military Laws of the United States*.

**Davis, George Burwell**, soldier, was born Oct. 9, 1862, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1886 he graduated from West Point military academy; and during the Spanish-American war was chief assistant to the commissary-general, with rank of colonel. In 1901 he became a brigadier-general; and is now chief assistant of the commissary-general at Washington, D.C.

**Davis, George Royal**, soldier, congressman, was born Jan. 3, 1840, in Palmer, Mass. He entered the union army in 1862 and was promoted from captain to major. He engaged in various pursuits in Chicago, Ill. In 1879-85 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. In 1890 he was made director-general of the World's Columbian exhibition. He died Nov. 25, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

**Davis, George Russell**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 13, 1861, in Huntsville, Ohio. In 1897-1905 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Arizona. He now practices law in Los Angeles, Cal.

**Davis, George Thomas**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 12, 1810, in Sandwich, Mass. He was elected to the state senate of Massachusetts in 1839 and 1840; and in 1851-53 he was a representa-









**Davis, John Lee**, naval officer, was born Sept. 3, 1825, in Carlisle, Ind. He entered the United States service as a midshipman in 1841; was commissioned lieutenant-commander in 1862; and in 1863 sank the blockade running steamer *Georgina*. He became rear-admiral; and had command of the Asiatic station. He died March 13, 1889, in Washington, D.C.

**Davis, John Merrill**, soldier, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 16, 1846, in Harrisonville, Ohio. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; in 1873 graduated from the Ohio university at Athens, and has received the degrees of Ph.D. and D.D. During the civil war he served seven months as a private in the one hundred and eighty-eighth regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry. In 1872-74 he taught in the Ohio university; and in 1874-78 taught in the Ridgeville college of Indiana. Since 1879 he has filled a professorship in the Rio Grande college of Ohio; and since 1877 has been president.

**Davis, John Patterson**, lawyer, author, was born May 27, 1862, in Niles, Mich. In 1894-95 he was assistant in history and economics at the university of Michigan; and since then has been in law practice in Idaho. He was the author of *The Union Pacific Railway, a Study of Political and Economic History*. He died in 1903 in Nampa Idaho.

**Davis, John W.**, physician, congressman, governor, was born July 17, 1799, in Lancaster, Pa. He served as a surrogate; then in the legislature of Indiana; and was speaker of the lower branch in 1832 and 1841. He was also a commissioner to make a treaty with the Indians. In 1835-37 and 1839-45 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-fourth, twenty-sixth, and twenty-eighth congresses. In 1845-47 he was speaker of the house to the twenty-ninth congress. In 1848 he was appointed minister to China. He was governor of Oregon territory in 1853-54. He died Aug. 22, 1859, in Carlisle, Ind.

**Davis, John William**, educator, civil engineer, state senator, governor, was born on March 7, 1826, in Rehoboth, Mass. In 1844-50 he was engaged in mason and civil engineering work, teaching school in winters; and in 1850-90 was in the grain trade at Providence, R.I. He was state senator in 1885, 1886 and 1893; and was the thirty-seventh governor of Rhode Island in 1890-91. In 1897 he was mayor of Pawtucket, R.I. He died in 1907 in Pawtucket, R.I.

**Davis, John Woodbridge**, civil engineer, author, was born Aug. 19, 1854, in New York City. He was the author of *Formulæ for the Calculation of Railroad Earth Work and Average Haul*, which speedily came into use as a textbook, and *Dynamics of the Sun*. He died in 1902 in New York City.

**Davis, Joseph John**, lawyer, congressman, was born April 13, 1828, in Franklin county,

N.C. He was elected to the state legislature in 1866. In 1875-81 he was a representative from North Carolina to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat.

**Davis, Joseph Phineas**, designer, civil engineer, was born April 15, 1837, in Northboro, Mass. In 1872 he was made city engineer of Boston, Mass. He designed and executed a system of main drainage for Boston. In 1880 he was president of the Boston society of civil engineers.

**Davis, Joseph Slocum**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 21, 1812, in Pickaway county, Ohio. He was twice elected Judge; and held other offices, both national and local. He died Dec. 21, 1884, in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

**Davis, Lemuel Clarke**, journalist, author, was born on Sept. 25, 1835, near Sandusky, Ohio. He was editor of the *Inquirer of Philadelphia*, Pa. He was the author of *The Standard Ship, a Story of Sea and Shore*. He died in 1904 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Davis, Lowndess H.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Dec. 14, 1836, in Jackson, Mo. He was state's attorney for the tenth judicial circuit of Missouri in 1868-72; was a presidential elector in 1872; and was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1875. He was elected a member of the state house of representatives in 1876; and in 1879-85 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died about 1900 in Jackson, Mo.

**Davis, Mrs. Margaret Ellen O'Brien**, litterateur, author, was born in 1870 in Alabama. She is the author of *Judith*, an historical romance of the time of Nero; *The Squire*; and *Told by the Woman*.

**Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn**, journalist, author, was born in 1852 in Alabama. She is on the editorial staff of the *Picayune of New Orleans, La.* She is the author of *Minding the Gap*, and *Other Poems*; *In War Times at La Rose Blanche*, sketches for young people; *Under the Man-Fig*, a novel; and *An Elephant's Track and Other Stories*.

**Davis, Matthew L.**, journalist, author, was born in 1766 in New York. He was a Washington journalist; and the author of *Life of Aaron Burr*, with miscellaneous correspondence. He died June 2, 1850, in Manhattanville, N.Y.

**Davis, Milton Fennimore**, soldier was born in Minnesota. In 1890 he graduated from the United States military academy; and in 1901 attained the rank of captain.

**Davis, Minnie S.**, lecturer, author, was born March 25, 1835, in Baltimore, Md. For many years she was assistant editor of the *Ladies' Repository of Boston, Mass.* She has lectured upon the *Philosophy of Mental Healing*; and since 1885 has been devoted to the work of healing and teaching mental science and healing with great success. She is the author of *Marion Lester*; *Ideal Moth-*









gress of Therapeutics; and The Alcohol Question.

**Davis, William Edmonds**, soldier, railroad president, was born July 26, 1831, in Hamilton county, Ohio. He received a thorough



education in the district and high schools of Cincinnati, Ohio. For three years he was principal of the Ohio state reform farm school for boys at Lancaster. In 1863-65 he was chief clerk of the state senate of Ohio. During the civil war he was correspondent of the Cincinnati Gazette; and saw much

of prison life and the hardships of the war. In 1865-70 he served as pension agent. He was one of a commission of three to locate and build an asylum for the insane in southern Ohio. In 1873 he was appointed assistant treasurer of the United States. He is president of the Cincinnati and Westwood railroad company.

**Davis, William Elias Brownlee**, physician, surgeon, was born Nov. 25, 1863, in Trussville, Ala. He began the practice of medicine in Birmingham, Ala.; where he has since founded a private sanitarium. In 1888-1902 he was president of the southern surgical gynecological association which he had founded. He died Feb. 24, 1903, in Birmingham, Ala.

**Davis, William Hope**, physician, author, was born Sept. 1, 1837, in Attica, N.Y. In 1858 he was in the government employ as mail agent; and took the first mail that was ever taken across the continent. He organized and was secretary of the Eclectic Medical association of Illinois. He was secretary of the National medical association for ten years.

**Davis, William M.**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-seventh congress. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Davis, William Morris**, educator, author, was born Feb. 12, 1850 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a professor of geology in Harvard university. He is the author of Whirlwinds, Cyclones, and Tornadoes; Elementary Meteorology; and Physical Geography.

**Davis, William Stearns**, writer, educator, author, was born April 30, 1877, in Amherst, Mass. He has received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. from Harvard university. He is the author of A Friend of Cæsar; Belshazzar, God Wills It; and Falaise of the Blessed Voice.

**Davis, William Thomas**, lawyer, state senator, author, was born March 3, 1822, in Plymouth, Mass. In 1858-59 he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate; was a republican presidential elector in 1872; a

delegate to the republican national convention in 1876. He was the author of History of Plymouth; Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth; and History of Bench and Bar of Massachusetts. He died Dec. 3, 1907, in Plymouth, Mass.

**Davis, William Watts Hart**, soldier, author. He served in the civil war; reaching brevet rank of brigadier-general. He is the author of El Gringo, or New Mexico and Her People; History of the One Hundred and Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment; The Spanish Conquest of New Mexico; History of the Doylestown Guards; History of the Hart Family; Life of General John Lacey; Life of John Davis; and other works.

**Davis, William Zephaniah**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born June 10, 1839, in Loydsville, Ohio. He served a three months' enlistment in the fourth Ohio regiment in 1861; and then re-enlisted in the ninety-sixth Ohio volunteers; and remained in service until physically disabled and honorably discharged. In 1864-1900 he practiced law at Marion, Ohio. Since 1900 he has been judge of the state supreme court of Ohio.

**Davis, Wirt**, soldier, was born May 28, 1839, in Richmond, Va. During the civil war he served from private to first lieutenant. In 1901 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general of the United States army after forty years of service.

**Davis, Woodbury**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born July 25, 1818, in Standish, Maine. In 1855-65 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. In 1866 he was appointed postmaster of Portland. He was the author of The Beautiful City, a religious book. Died Aug. 15, 1871, in Portland, Maine.

**Davidson, Alvin**, mathematician, was born Jan. 2, 1866, in Galveston, Ind. He has made researches on geodesic lines in higher space.

**Davison, Andrew**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Pennsylvania. He was elected in 1853 one of the judges of the supreme court of the state of Indiana.

**Davison, Charles Stewart**, lawyer, political economist, was born April 14, 1855, in New York City. He was educated at Harvard university; attended the university of Cambridge in England; and the Columbia university law school of New York City. He has attained success as an eminent lawyer of New York City; and has been chairman of the executive committee of the New York bar association. He has been chairman of good government clubs; chairman Parker independent clubs; and is one of the vice-presidents of the anti-imperialist league for New York.

**Davison, George Mosby**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 23, 1856, in Stanford, Ky. In 1881-85 he was in the internal revenue service. In 1886-93 he was master of chancery of the Lincoln circuit court. In 1887 he was elected to the legislature from Lincoln county as a republican.

He was elected judge of the Lincoln county court in 1894. In 1897-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth congress as a republican.

**Davy, John M.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born June 29, 1835, in Ottawa, Canada. He was elected district attorney for Monroe county in 1872 for three years; was appointed collector of customs for the port of Genesee by President Grant, which office he held until 1874, when he was elected a representative from the Rochester district of the state of New York to the forty-fourth congress as a republican. He was Justice of the Supreme court of the state of New York in 1888-1902.

**Dawes, Anna Laurens**, author, was born May 14, 1851, in North Adams, Mass. She is the author of *How We Are Governed*; *The Modern Jew, His Present and Future*; and *Biography of Charles Sumner*.

**Dawes, Beman Gates**, business president, congressman, was born Jan. 14, 1870, in Marietta, Ohio. He is president of several gas companies; and president of the Ohio river and bridge company. In 1905-09 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican.

**Dawes, Charles Gates**, comptroller, author, was born Aug. 27, 1865, in Marietta, Ohio. He was the leader of the McKinley movement in Illinois resulting in instructions for McKinley at the Springfield convention of April, 1896. In 1898 he was appointed comptroller of the currency. He is the author of *The Banking Systems of the United States*.

**Dawes, Henry Laurens**, journalist, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 30, 1816, in Cummington, Mass. He was a member of the legislature of Massachusetts in 1848, 1849, and 1852; of the state senate in 1850; and of the state constitutional convention in 1853. He was district attorney for the western district of his native state from 1853 until 1857. In 1857-75 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth to the forty-third congresses; in 1875-93 he was United States senator. He died Feb. 5, 1903, in Pittsfield, Mass.

**Dawes, James W.**, merchant, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Jan. 8, 1845, at McConnellsville, Ohio. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1875; and was elected state senator in 1876. In 1883-87 he was the sixth governor of Nebraska. Since 1875 he has been trustee Doane college; and is now engaged in the law practice.

**Dawes, Rufus**, jurist, author, poet, was born Jan. 26, 1803, in Boston, Mass. He was a witty jurist of Massachusetts; and who won notice both as orator and poet. He was the author of *The Valley of the Nashaway*, and *Other Poems*; *Athena of Damascus*, a tragedy; *Nix's Mate*, an Historical Romance; and *Miscellaneous Poems*. He died Nov. 30, 1859, in Washington, D.C.

**Dawes, Rufus R.**, soldier, lumber merchant, congressman, was born July 4, 1838, in Marietta, Ohio. He entered the union army in 1861 as captain and became colonel and brevet brigadier-general. He engaged in business at Marietta, Ohio. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-seventh congress as a republican. He died July 31, 1899, in Marietta, Ohio.

**Dawes, Thomas**, soldier, statesman, was born Aug. 5, 1731, in Boston, Mass. He was a mechanic. In 1773-78 he was colonel of the Boston regiment. He was a member of the house and of the senate, as well as state councilor. Died Jan. 2, 1809, in Boston, Mass.

**Dawes, Thomas**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 8, 1757, in Boston, Mass. He was judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts in 1792-1802; judge of the municipal court in 1803-23; and judge of probate until his death. He was the author of an *Oration on the Boston Massacre*; and the *Law Given on Mount Sinai*. He died July 22, 1825, in Boston, Mass.

**Dawes, William**, patriot, of Lexington. He was despatched to Lexington, with Paul Revere, on April 18, 1775; and rode through Roxbury, Revere going by way of Charlestown. In the morning of April 19, the message from Warren reached Adams and Hancock. Revere and Dawes, joined by Samuel Prescott, from Concord, rode forward, calling the inhabitants. He died in Lexington, Mass.

**Dawes, Thomas**, educator, clergyman, was born March 11, 1818, in Baltimore, Md. He attended the Chauncy Hall school and the



public Latin school of Boston, Mass.; graduated from Harvard university in 1839, also from the Divinity school in 1842, and he has received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. For six years he was a member of the school committee of Boston, Mass., and has always taken an active part in educational affairs. He is a successful clergyman of the unitarian church, and for a quarter of a century has filled a pastorate in Brewster, Mass.

**Dawley, Charles Carroll**, journalist, author, was born in 1862 in New York. Since 1898 he has been a journalist of Havana, Cuba. He is the author of *Campaigning with Gomez*.

**Dawson, Albert Foster**, journalist, congressman, was born on Jan. 26, 1878, in Spragueville, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the university of Wisconsin. For several years he was editor and publisher of the *Preston Advance*; and later became city editor of the *Clinton Herald of Iowa*. For several years he was private secretary to

Congressman Curtis and to Senator Allison of Iowa. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Iowa to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

**Dawson, Andrew H. H.**, soldier, lawyer, orator, was born Nov. 26, 1819, in Cynthiana, Ky. For ten months he spent hunting buffalo and fighting Indians under Kit Carson, the renowned old hunter. He has been attorney-general of Georgia; and edited an Analysis of the facts which make the full and complete history of the Maybrick case.

**Dawson, Andrew Reazina**, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the fifteenth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; and in 1861 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 19, 1896.

**Dawson, Benjamin Frederick**, surgeon, inventor, journalist, author, was born June 28, 1847, in New York City. He invented a new galvanic battery for galvano-caustic surgery in 1876. In 1868 he founded the American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, which he edited until 1874.

**Dawson, Charles Carroll**, genealogist, author, was born in 1833 in New York. He is the author of Occasional Thoughts and Fancies, a book of verse; Families Bearing the Name of Dawson; Saratoga and its Mineral Waters and their Use.

**Dawson, Daniel Lewis**, manufacturer, poet, was born in 1855 in Lewistown, Pa. He was the author of The Seekers in the Marshes, and Other Poems. He died Oct. 31, 1893.

**Dawson, Francis Warrington**, soldier, journalist, was born May 17, 1840, in England. He served in the civil war; and at its close he drifted into journalism; and later became managing editor of the Mercury. In 1886 he narrowly escaped death in the Charleston earthquake; and almost single handed he issued the News and Courier the next morning and gave the world the terrible story of the night. He died March 12, 1889, in Charleston.

**Dawson, Francis Warrington**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 27, 1878, in Charleston, S.C.; and is a son of the late Captain Francis W. Dawson.



In 1899-93 he attended the university school of Charleston; and in 1893-95 studied in the college of Charleston, S.C. He began literary work writing children's book reviews for his father's paper, the Charleston News and Courier. In 1898 he was correspondent in Spain to that publica-

tion; in 1898-1900 did special newspaper work in France and England; and since 1900 has been Paris correspondent of the United Press of America. Since 1905 he has been

secretary-general of the association of foreign journalists in Paris. He is the author of The Scar; and other works.

**Dawson, George**, journalist, author, was born March 14, 1813, in Scotland. He was editor of the Albany Evening Journal in 1846-77; and author of The Pleasures of Angling. He died in 1883 in Albany, N.Y.

**Dawson, George Ellsworth**, educator, was born Dec. 23, 1861, in Berkeley Springs, W. Va. In 1887 he received the degree of A.B. from the university of Michigan; in 1888-89 studied at the university of Leipzig; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from Clark university. In 1891-93 he was professor of English and literature at the South Dakota agricultural college; in 1893-95 was instructor of English at the university of Michigan; in 1895-97 was a fellow in psychology at Clark university; and in 1897-1901 was professor of psychology at the Hartford school of religious pedagogy. In 1901-02 he was head of the department of history at Pratt institute; and since 1903 has been professor of education at Mount Holyoke college of South Hadley, Mass. He has contributed to American literature on educational topics.

**Dawson, Henry Barton**, journalist, author, was born June 8, 1821, in England. He was editor of the Historical Magazine in 1866-77; and editor of the Federalist, reprinted from the original text. He was the author of Battles of the United States by Sea and Land; Current Fictions Tested by Undercurrent Facts; Rutgers against Waddington; and Westchester County in the Revolution. He died May 23, 1889, in Morrisania, N.Y.

**Dawson, John**, soldier, congressman, was born in 1762 in Virginia. He was a presidential elector in 1793. In 1797-1814 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifth to the thirteenth congresses. He rendered service in the war of 1812 as aid to the commanding general, on the lakes; and was appointed bearer of dispatches to France in 1801. He died March 30, 1814, in Washington, D.C.

**Dawson, John B.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1800 in Nashville, Tenn. In 1841-45 he was a representative from Louisiana to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses; and had repeatedly served in the legislature of Louisiana. He was a militia general of the state; and was judge of the parish court in which he resided before his election to congress. He died June 26, 1845, at St. Francisville, La.

**Dawson, John Littleton**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 7, 1813, in Uniontown, Pa. He was appointed in 1845 United States attorney for the western district of Pennsylvania. In 1851-55 and 1863-67 was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. In 1862 he was elected to the thirty-eighth congress; and was the author of the homestead bill which passed





**Dawson, William W.**, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 19, 1828, in Berkeley county, Va. In 1853-56 he was professor of anatomy in the Cincinnati college of medicine and surgery; and in 1871 he was appointed surgeon of the Good Samaritan hospital. He was president of the Cincinnati academy of medicine; and of the state medical association. He published a pamphlet on Chloroform Deaths, which attracted much attention here and abroad. He died Feb. 16, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Day, Arthur Louis**, physicist, scientist, was born Oct. 30, 1869, in Brookfield, Mass. In 1892 he graduated from the academic department of Yale university; took special studies in the mechanical department of Sheffield scientific school of Yale university; and in 1894 received the degree of Ph.D. from that institution of learning. In 1894-97 he was an instructor in physics at Yale university; and in 1897-1900 was a member of the scientific staff of Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany. In 1906 he was physical geologist in the United States geological survey; and since 1907 has been director of the geophysical laboratory of the Carnegie institute at Washington, D.C. He is the author of numerous Monographs and papers upon physical and geophysical investigations at high temperature, which have appeared in the American and German scientific journals.

**Day, Benjamin Franklin**, naval officer, was born in Ohio. During the civil war he attained the rank of lieutenant commander. In 1891 he became rear admiral; was retired; and in 1897-1900 was a member of the naval examining board.

**Day, Benjamin Henry**, journalist, was born April 10, 1810, in West Springfield, Mass. He established the Sun in New York City. It was the first penny paper in America. He employed the first newsboys seen in New York. He was the first to apply steam power to move a printing press. He died Dec. 21, 1889, in New York City.

**Day, Charles Orrin**, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 8, 1851, in Catskill, N.Y. In 1877 he entered the ministry; and in 1879-84 was pastor at Williamsburg, Mass. He served as chaplain in the Spanish-American war. Since 1901 he has been president of the theological seminary at Andover, Mass.

**Day, Clive**, educator, author, was born on Feb. 11, 1871, in Hartford, Conn. Since 1895 he has been engaged in educational work. He is the author of *Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java*.

**Day, David Talbot**, geologist, scientist, was born Sept. 10, 1859, in Lakewood, Ohio. He graduated from Hopkins university with the degrees of A.B. and Ph.D. Since 1886 he has been chief of the division of mining and mineral resources in the United States geological survey. He is editor-in-chief of

the engineering and mining Journal. He has made valuable researches on petroleum.

**Day, Edmund**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 28, 1866, in New York City. In 1898-99 he was dramatic editor of the Detroit Tribune. He is the author of several plays. Among them are *The Round Up*; *Behind the Mask*; *The Cardinal's Edict*; *The Head Waiters*; and *The Futurity Winner*.

**Day, Edward Parsons**, educator, author, was born in 1822. He is an educator of Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the author of *Day's Grammar*; and edited *Day's Collacon*.

**Day, Francis**, painter, artist, was born in 1863 in Le Roy, N.Y. In 1895 he took the third Hallgarten prize for the picture *Patience* in the national academy of design. He is an associate national academician.

**Day, Frank Miles**, designer, architect, was born April 5, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was vice-president of the American institute of architects; and his principal works are the Horticultural hall, the Crozer building, the Art club and gymnasium of the university of Pennsylvania, all in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Day, George Edward**, clergyman, educator, author, was born March 19, 1815, in Pittsfield, Mass. In 1866 he was appointed professor of the Hebrew language, literature, and biblical theology in the theological department of Yale. He edited the *Theological Eclectic* in 1863-71. He was a contributor to *Smith's Bible Dictionary*; and has published articles in periodicals and Reports on the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. He died in 1905 in New Haven, Conn.

**Day, George Edward**, litterateur, author, was born on Sept. 21, 1864, in New Dana, Mass. Since 1890 he has been engaged in work for the young men's christian association; and since 1905 has been general secretary at Somerville, Mass. He is the author of *Wild Rose and Thistle*; and *A Wilderness Cry*.

**Day, George Tiffany**, clergyman, journalist, was born Dec. 8, 1822, in Concord, N.Y. He was editor-in-chief of the *Morning Star*, a free-will baptist weekly paper. He died May 21, 1875, in Providence, R.I.

**Day, Hannibal**, soldier, was born in 1804 in Vermont. He commanded a brigade of the fifth corps in the Pennsylvania campaign in 1863; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general for long service. He died March 25, 1891, in Morristown, N.J.

**Day, Henry**, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 25, 1820, in South Hadley, Mass. He was formerly devoted to the old school branch of the presbyterian church; earnestly advocated union between the old and new schools; and when this was effected, in 1869, he drafted the articles. He was the author of *The Lawyer Abroad*; and *From the Pyrenees to the Pillars of Hercules*. He died Jan. 9, 1893, in New York City.

**Day, Henry Martyn**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was lieutenant-col-









member of numerous clubs and societies; and has filled various positions of trust and honor.

**Dealey, James Quayle**, educator, author, was born Aug. 13, 1861, in England. Since 1895 he has been professor of social and political science at Brown university. He is the author of *Spanish Sources of the Mexican Constitution of 1824*; is part author of *Textbook of Sociology*; *Our State Constitution*; and *Development of the State*.

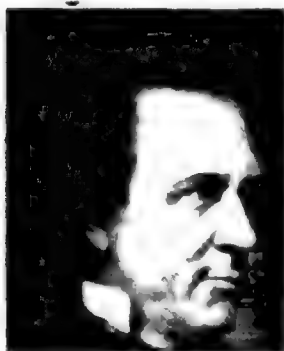
**Dealy, Patrick F.**, clergyman, lecturer, college president, was born April 7, 1827, in Ireland. He was president of St. John's college of Fordham, N.Y.; and in 1882 founded the *Fordham College Monthly*. He died Dec. 23, 1891, in New York City.

**Dean, Amos**, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 16, 1803, in Barnard, Vt. He was the author of *Lectures on Phrenology*; *Manual of Law*; *Philosophy of Human Life*; *Medical Jurisprudence*; *Bryant and Stratton's Commercial Law*; and *History of Civilization*. He died in 1868 in Albany, N.Y.

**Dean, Bashford**, educator, zoologist, author, was born Oct. 28, 1867, in New York City. He received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. from Columbia university of New York City. He is curator of fishes in the American museum of natural history; a member of the advisory board of the New York aquarium; and professor of zoology in the Columbia university. He is the author of *Fishes Living and Fossil*; *Reports in the United States and State Fish Commission publications*; and numerous *Monographs on fossil fishes and on the embryology of fishes*.

**Dean, Benjamin**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Aug. 14, 1824, in England. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate from Boston in 1862, 1863 and 1869. In 1877-79 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the forty-fifth congress. He died April 9, 1897, in Boston, Mass.

**Dean, Gilbert**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 14, 1819, in Pleasant Valley, N.Y. In 1851-55 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-second and the thirty-third congresses; and served on several important committees. He was re-elected for a second term; but resigned in 1855 to accept the office of judge of the supreme court of the state. In 1862 he was elected to the state assembly. He died Oct.



12, 1870, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

**Dean, Ezra**, congressman, was born in 1791 in New York. In 1841-45 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-seventh and

twenty-eighth congresses. He died in New York.

**Dean, Henry Munson**, physician, army surgeon, was born Nov. 8, 1836, in Canaan, Conn. He was a surgeon in the United States army during the civil war. He has been president of the Iowa and Illinois central medical association; and also president of the Muscatine academy of medicine.

**Dean, John**, physician, author, was born in 1831 in Massachusetts. He was the author of *Microscopic Anatomy of the Lumbar Enlargement of the Spinal Cord*; and *Gray Substance of the Medulla Oblongata*. He died in 1888.

**Dean, John**, lawyer, author. Since 1892 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died in 1905 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Dean, John Ward**, journalist, author, was born March 13, 1815, in Wiscasset, Maine. He was vice-president of the American statistical association, and its recording secretary in 1860-72. He was one of the founders of the Prince society in 1858, and for ten years was its president. He was the librarian of the New England historic-genealogical society of Boston, Mass.; in 1876 became the sole editor of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*; and editor of the *New England Bibliopolist*. He was the author of *Memoir of Nathaniel Ward*; *Memoir of Michael Wigglesworth*; *Life of John H. Sheppard*; *Life of William Blanchard Towne*; *Brief Memoir of Giles Firmin*; *Story of the Embarkation of Cromwell for New England*; *Life of John M. Bradbury*; and *Lives of Dodge, Franklin Kidder, Samuel P. Fowler, Daniel C. Colesworthy, and others*. He died in 1902 in Medford, Mass.

**Dean, Josiah**, state senator, congressman, was born March 16, 1748, in Baynham, Mass. He was a presidential elector in 1805; and in 1807-09 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the tenth congress. In 1804-07 he was a state senator; and in 1810-11 was a member of the state legislature. He died Oct. 14, 1818.

**Dean, Julia**, actress, was born July 22, 1830, in Pleasant Valley, N.J. She appeared first as Lady Ellen in *The Lady of the Lake* in 1845, in Louisville, Ky. She died March 6, 1868, in New York City.

**Dean, Paul**, clergyman, author, was born in 1789 in Barnard, Vt. He was a unitarian clergyman of Boston in 1813-40. He was the author of *Lectures on Final Restoration*. He died Oct. 1, 1860, in Framingham, Mass.

**Dean, Richard Crain**, naval officer, was born May 27, 1833, in Harrisburg, Pa. In 1856 he was appointed assistant surgeon of the United States navy. In 1895 he was retired; and in 1906 was advanced to the rank of rear-admiral.









**Deborre, Prudhomme**, soldier. He had seen thirty-five years of French service; and was given a commission as brigadier-general in the American army about 1777.

**DeBow, James Dunwoody Brownson**, lawyer, journalist, founder, author, was born July 10, 1820, in Charleston, S.C. For three years he was at the head of the census bureau of Louisiana; and in 1853 was appointed superintendent of the United States census. He was one of the founders of the Louisiana historical society, now the Academy of science. He was the author of *Encyclopedia of the Trade and Commerce of the United States*; *The Southern States, Their Agriculture, Commerce, etc.*; *Industrial Resources of the South-west*; and *Compendium of the Seventh United States Census*. He died Feb. 27, 1867, in Elizabeth, N.J.

**Debs, Eugene Victor**, lecturer, labor leader, was born Nov. 5, 1855, in Terre Haute, Ind. He commenced life as a locomotive fireman; became general secretary of the brotherhood of locomotive firemen and edited its periodical. He ultimately became president of the American railway union, which was merged into the social democracy of America. In 1884 he was elected a member of the Indiana state legislature. His name has become known throughout the United States as the champion of the rights of labor. In 1900 he was the labor candidate for the presidency of the United States.

**De Butts, Henry**, soldier, was born in Baltimore, Md. He served in the revolutionary war; and was wounded in the battle with the Miami Indians. In 1792 he was commissioned lieutenant; and in 1797 resigned from the army.

**De Camp, John**, naval officer, was born in 1812, in New Jersey. He was promoted to the rank of commodore in 1866; commanded the storeship *Potomac* at the Pensacola navy-yard during 1866-67; and the receiving-ship *Potomac* at Philadelphia during 1868-69. He retired in 1870 with the rank of rear-admiral. He died June 24, 1875, in Burlington, N.J.

**De Camp, Joseph**, sculptor, artist, was born Nov. 5, 1858, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He opened a studio in Boston, Mass. He has received many prizes. Among them are a gold medal from the Louisiana purchase exposition.

**Decatur, Stephen**, naval officer, was born in 1751, in Newport, R.I. He commanded a squadron of thirteen vessels on the *Guadeloupe* station in 1800. He died Nov. 14, 1808, near Philadelphia, Pa.

**Decatur, Stephen**, naval officer, was born Jan. 5, 1779, in Sinneputent, Md. He entered the navy at the age of nineteen; and rose to the rank of commodore. In 1812 he was commander of the brigate *United States*, which fought near Canary Islands; and in 1815 commander of frigate *President* which fought off New Jersey.

**De Charles, Richard**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 17, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa.

He was a Swedenborgian clergyman of Baltimore and New York. He was the author of *Freedom and Slavery in the Light of the New Jerusalem*; *The New Churchman Extra*; and *Lectures at Charlestown*. He died March 20, 1864, in New York City.

**Dechert, Henry Martyn**, lawyer, financier, was born March 11, 1832, in Reading, Pa. He graduated from Yale college. He has attained distinction as a lawyer and financier of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the president of the Commonwealth title, insurance and trust company of Philadelphia, composed of lawyers and conveyancers only. He is also the president of the Pennsylvania state asylum for chronic insane; and has occupied positions of honor in his city, county and state.

**Dechert, Robert P.**, soldier, was born in 1842 in Reading, Pa. During 1861-65 he served in the civil war as lieutenant, lieutenant-colonel and brigadier-general. He died in May, 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**De Costa, Benjamin Franklin**, clergyman, lecturer, author was born July 10, 1831, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a noted episcopal clergyman of New York City; and in 1899 entered the church of Rome; and during the civil war was chaplain of the fifth and eighteenth Massachusetts infantry. He is president of the White Cross society, which he organized in 1884. He has been editor of *Christian Times*; and editor *Magazine of American History*. He is the author of *The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America*, illustrated by translations from the Icelandic Sagas; *The Northmen in Maine*; *The Moabite Stone*; *Verrazano, the Explorer*; *The Rector of Roxburgh, a novel*; and a number of historical monographs.

**De Coudres, Louis**, manufacturer, brass-founder, was born in 1789. The first great fire-alarm bells put up in the City Hall park of New York City were cast by him. He died Dec. 16, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Dederick, P. K.**, manufacturer, inventor, capitalist, was born Feb. 1, 1838, in Columbia county, N.Y. In 1860-1900 he was engaged in manufacturing at Albany, N.Y. He has invented brick machines, baling presses and many other machines. In 1871 he established branch works at Montreal, Chicago and St. Louis; and is interested in large works in the principal European cities in manufacture under his foreign patents.

**Deemer, Elias**, soldier, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born Jan. 3, 1838, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1861 he served in the civil war as a private soldier. In 1888-90 he was president of the common council of Williamsport, Pa. He was engaged in the manufacture of lumber; and was president of the Williamsport national bank. In 1901-07 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican.

**Deemer, Horace Emerson**, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 24, 1858, in Bourbon, Ind. In 1887-94 he was judge of the district court



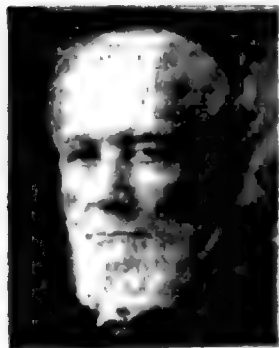
**Deering, John William**, sea captain, merchant, manufacturer, was born Aug. 7, 1833, in Saco, Maine. Since 1867 he has been engaged in the southern pine lumber business and in building vessels. In 1883-85 he was democratic mayor of Portland, Maine; and in 1894 was candidate for representative in congress against Thomas B. Reed. He was collector of the Port for four years.

**Deering, Nathaniel**, dramatist, author, was born June 25, 1791, in Maine. He was the author of *Carabasset*, a tragedy; *The Clairvoyants*, a comedy performed both in Portland and Boston; and *Bozzaris*, a tragedy. He died in 1881 in Portland, Maine.

**Deering, Nathaniel C.**, legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 2, 1827, in Denmark, Maine. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1855-56. In 1857 he removed to Osage, Iowa; was a clerk in the United States senate for several years; and then a special agent of the postoffice department until 1869. He was a national bank examiner 1872-77; and in 1877-83 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died Dec. 8, 1887, in Osage, Iowa.

**Deering, Robert Waller**, educator, dean, was born June 27, 1865, in Hogansville, Ga. He was adjunct professor of German languages at Vanderbilt university; and since 1893 has been dean of the undergraduate faculty at the Western reserve university.

**Deering, William**, manufacturer, financier, philanthropist, was born April 25, 1826, in Paris, Oxford county, Maine. He was educated at Readfield seminary. Early in life he was engaged as a woolen manufacturer in Maine; and later in the dry goods business. He became a member of the wholesale and commission dry goods house of Deering, Miliken and company of Portland, Maine; and also of the commission house of the same



name of New York City. In 1873 he established himself in the harvester business at Plano, Ill.; and in 1880 removed to Chicago and built a larger plant for the manufacture of grain, grass and corn harvesting machinery. In 1894 the old firm of William Deering and company took out a charter as the Deering harvester company, which was conducted by himself and his two sons and a son-in-law, and of which corporation he was president; but he has now retired from active business. For over thirty years he pioneered most of the recent improvements in automatic grain harvesting machinery; and the Deering harvester company is now well-known throughout the civilized world.

**Defendorf, Allen Ross**, physician, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 21, 1871, in Savannah, N.Y. Since 1896 he has practiced medicine; and is now lecturer in psychiatry at Yale university. He is the author of *Clinical Psychiatry*.

**De Fontaine, Felix**, journalist, author, was born in 1832 in Massachusetts. He was a journalist of Charleston during the civil war; and for the greater part of his career was on the staff of the New York Herald. He was the author of *Gleanings from a Confederate Army Notebook*; *Army Letters of Personne*, 1861-1865; and *News from the Front*. He died in 1896 in New York City.

**De Forest, Henry Pelouze**, physician, surgeon, was born Dec. 29, 1864, in Fulton, N.Y. Since 1903 he has been professor of obstetrics at the New York post graduate medical school; and since 1902 has been police surgeon.

**De Forest, Henry W.**, railroad president, was born Oct. 29, 1855, in New York City. In 1889 he became president of the New Jersey and New York railroad.

**De Forest, Jesse**, was born about 1575 in France. He was prominent in the early Dutch colonization of New Amsterdam, now New York City. He died about 1626 in New York City.

**De Forest, John William**, soldier, author, was born March 31, 1826, in Seymour, Conn. He was a federal officer in the civil war. He is the author of *History of the Indians of Connecticut to 1850*; *Oriental Acquaintances*; *Witching Times*; *The Lauson Tragedy*; *Seacliff*, *Miss Ravenal's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty*; *Overland*; *Kate Beaumont*; *Honest John Vane*; *The Bloody Chasm*; *The Wetherel Affair*; *Honest John Vane*; *Justine's Lovers*; *Irene the Missionary*; *Playing the Mischief*; and *A Lover's Revolt*.

**De Forest Lee**, mechanic, inventor, was born Aug. 26, 1873, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He served in the Spanish-American war as a bugler. He invented the electro-type receiver for the De Forest wireless telegraph system.

**De Forest, Lockwood**, painter, artist, was born in 1850 in New York City. In 1891 he became an associate of the national academy of design; and in 1898 became an academician. In 1881 he founded workshops in India for the revival of wood-carving. He has received prizes at the colonial exposition at London, England; and at the world's fair at Chicago, Ill.

**De Forest, Robert E.**, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 20, 1845, in Guilford, Conn. In 1874-77 he was judge of the court of common pleas for Fairfield county, Conn. In 1878 he was elected mayor of Bridgeport; in 1880 was elected to the legislature; and in 1882 was elected to the state senate. He was corporation counsel for the city of Bridgeport; and was mayor









He has been literary editor of the New York Times since 1877; in 1894-7 was consul general of the United States at Berlin. He is the author of *Hesperus*; *Vision of Nimrod*; *Vision of Esther*; *Love Poems of Louis Barnaval*; *The Bohemians*, a Tragedy of Modern Life; and *Barye, His Life and Works*.

**De Kay, James Ellsworth**, physician, naturalist, author, was born in 1792 in Lisbon, Portugal. He settled in Oyster Bay, L.I., and was a founder of the Lyceum of natural history, afterward merged into the national academy of science. He was the author of *Sketches of Turkey*; and *Natural History of New York*. He died Nov. 21, 1851, in Oyster Bay, N.Y.

**De Kay, John Wesley**, capitalist, author, was born July 20, 1872, in New Hampton, Iowa. He edited, managed and owned a chain of newspapers in the west and middle west. He organized the United States packing company and the Mexican national packing company, operating under concessions granted by the Mexican government. He has been a member of the national geographical society; and of various clubs in New York City and London, England. He is president of the British and Mexican trust company, Ltd., of London; is president of the Rastro de la Ciudad de Mexico of Mexico City; and is president of the Mexican national leather company of Mexico City. He maintains offices in New York City, Mexico City and London, England. He is a constant contributor to newspapers and magazines. He is the author of *The Men of Mexico* and the *Land They Love*; *Longings*; and *The Weaver and the Way of Life*.

**De Kay, Sidney Brooks**, soldier, lawyer, was born March 7, 1845, in New York City. In 1863 he enlisted in the civil war as private in the Connecticut regiment. He practiced law and served as assistant attorney in the United States district. He died in 1890 in New York City.

**De Koven, Mrs. Anna Farwell**, translator, author, was born Nov. 19, 1860, in Chicago, Ill. She is the wife of Louis Reginald de Koven, composer. She is the author of *A Sawdust Doll*; and a translation of *An Icelandic Fisherman*.

**De Koven, Henry Louis Reginald**, musician, composer, was born April 3, 1859, in Middletown, N.H. He is a musical critic on various New York publications. He is the author of operas entitled *The Begum*; *Don Quixote*; *Robin Hood*; *The Fencing Master*; *The Tzigane*; *The Mandarin*; *The Highwayman*; and *The Three Dragons*.

**De Koven, James**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 19, 1831, in Middletown, Conn. He was an episcopal clergyman of Wisconsin; and very prominent at one time as a leader of ritualistic thought. The sermons preached on various occasions was issued after his death. He died March 19, 1879, in Racine, Wis.

**De Krafft, James Charles Philip**, naval officer, was born Jan 12, 1826, in District of Columbia. He was appointed midshipman from Illinois in 1841. During the Mexican war he took part in the first attack on Alvarado in 1846. In 1862-63 he was on duty in the navy-yard at Washington; and commanded the steamer *Conemaugh* in 1864-66. He was promoted to the rank of rear-admiral in June, 1885. He died Oct. 29, 1885, in District of Columbia.

**De Kroyft, Mrs. Susan Helen Aldrich**, educator, author, was born Oct. 29, 1818, near Rochester, N.Y. She was educated in Lima seminary, N.Y.; and for several years was engaged in educational work. She became blind soon after her marriage in 1845, her husband having died on their wedding day. She is the author of *A Place in Thy Memory*, a very popular collection of letters; *Montana*; *The Foreshadowed Way*; *Sybil Ather-ton*, from Nine to Eighteen; *The Soul of Eve*; and *Little Jakey*, a story.

**Delabarre, Edmund Burke**, psychologist, author, was born Sept. 25, 1863, in Dover, Maine. Since 1891 he has been professor of psychology at Brown university. He is the author of *An Expedition to Labrador*; and of numerous articles on psychology.

**De Lacy, William**, soldier, was born in England. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the thirty-seventh regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 12, 1898.

**Delafield, Edward**, physician, scientist, was born May 17, 1812, in New York City. In 1865 he founded the New York Ophthalmological society; and was its first president. In 1858-75 he was president of the College of physicians and surgeons; and was also president of the Roosevelt hospital. He died Feb. 13, 1875, in New York City.

**Delafield, Francis**, physician, author, was born Aug. 3, 1841, in New York City. He was the first president of the association of American physicians and pathologists. He is the author of *Handbook of Post Mortem Examinations and Morbid Anatomy*; *Studies in Pathological Anatomy*; and *Handbook of Pathological Anatomy*.

**Delafield, John**, merchant, founder, was born March 16, 1748, in England. He was a founder and director of the Mutual Insurance company of New York City, which was established in 1787. He was also one of the founders of the United insurance company, of which he was president for many years. He died July 3, 1824, in New York City.

**Delafield, John**, banker, founder, was born Jan. 22, 1786, in New York City. In 1798 he was one of the largest merchants of that period. In 1787 he was the founder and director of the mutual insurance company, the first company of that kind after the revolution. In 1796 he was one of the forty gentlemen who subscribed ten thousand dol-



**Deland, Ellen Douglas**, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 3, 1860, in Lake Mahopae, N.Y. She was educated in the public and



private schools of New York; and is a popular writer of stories for young people of Philadelphia, Pa. She has contributed extensively to leading magazines of America. She is the author of *Oakleigh*; *Katrina*; *A Successful Venture*; *In the Old Herrick House*; *Malvern, a Neighborhood Story*; also *Allan*

*Ramsford*; *Josephine*; *Friendship of Anne*; *A Little Son of Sunshine*; and *Three Girls of Hazelmere*.

**Deland, Mrs. Margaretta Wade**, author, poet, was born Feb. 23, 1857, in Alleghany, Pa. She is a novelist and poet of Boston; and became suddenly famous on the publication of *John Ward, Preacher*, a story upon lines similar to Mrs. Ward's *Robert Elsmere*. Other works by her include *The Old Garden and Other Verses*; *Sydney*; *The Story of a Child*; *Mr. Tommy Dove and Other Stories*; *Philip and His Wife*; *Florida Days*, a volume of travels; and *The Wisdom of Fools*.

**Delaney, A. K.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1897 he was judge of the United States district court of Alaska.

**Delano, Amasa**, sea captain, author, was born Feb. 21, 1763, in Duxbury, Mass. He was a Massachusetts sea captain; and an extensive traveler. He was the author of *Narrative of Voyages and Travels*. He died in 1817 in Massachusetts.

**Delano, Charles**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1820, in Braintree, Mass. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He died in Massachusetts.

**Delano, Columbus**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born June 5, 1809, in Shoreham, Vt. In 1817 he moved to Mount Vernon, Ohio; was a candidate for governor in 1847; and in 1863 was a member of the state legislature. In 1845-47 and 1865-69 he was a representative to the twenty-ninth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. In 1870-75 he was secretary of the interior. He died Oct. 23, 1896, in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

**Delano, Miss Frances Jackson**, educator, author, was born in 1857 in Fairhaven, Mass. She is the author of *Susanne*; and *Polly State*.

**Delano, Frederic Adrain**, railroad official, scientist, was born Sept. 10, 1863, in Hong-Kong, China. Since 1905 he has been president of the Wabash railroad; is president of the Wheeling and Lake Erie railroad company; and president of the Wabash Pittsburgh terminal railroad company. He is a

member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**De Lano, Milton**, merchant, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born Aug. 11, 1844, in Wampsville, N.Y. He was twice elected sheriff of Madison county, N.Y.; and was a delegate to the national republican convention in 1884. In 1887-91 he was a representative from New York to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

**Delany, John Bernard**, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 9, 1864, in Lowell, Mass. In 1904 he became second Roman catholic bishop of Manchester, N.H. He died June 11, 1906, in Manchester, N.H.

**Delany, Patrick Bernard**, inventor, scientist, was born in 1845 in Ireland. He has taken out about one hundred and forty patents on his inventions, covering anti-induction cables, synchronous telegraphy, automatic systems for ocean cables and rapid machine telegraphy for land lines. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Delany, Selden Peabody**, clergyman, author, was born June 24, 1874, in Fond du Lac, Wis. In 1899 he was ordained priest; and since 1907 he has been dean of All Saints Cathedral of Milwaukee, Wis. He is the author of *Difficulties of Faith*; *The Ideal of Christian Worship*; and other works.

**Delaplaine, Isaac Clason**, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 27, 1817, in New York City. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-seventh congress. He died July 17, 1866, in New York City.

**Delaplaine, Joseph**, publisher, was born Dec. 20 1777, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1813 he began the serial publication of his *Repository of the Lives and Portraits of Distinguished Americans*, a series of engravings with biographical notices. He died May 31, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**De Large, Robert C.**, state legislator, congressman, was born March 15, 1842, in Aiken, S.C. He was a member of the state legislature in 1868-70; and was one of the state commissioners of the sinking fund. He was elected in 1870 state land commissioner. In 1871-73 he was a representative from South Carolina to the forty-second congress.

**Delavan, Edward Cornelius**, merchant, author, was born in 1793 in Schenectady county, N.Y. He was a retired wine merchant of Schenectady, N.Y.; and conspicuous as a temperance reformer. He was the author of *Adulterations of Liquors*; and *Temperance in Wine Countries*. He died Jan. 15, 1871, in Schenectady, N.Y.

**De La Vergne, John C.**, manufacturer, inventor, was born Sept. 6, 1840, in Schoharie county, N.Y. In 1880 he commenced business as manufacturer of refrigerating and ice-making plants in New York City, making improvements, and expanding the business



of Money; and a score of other Monographs and historical works.

**Delmar, Jack**, civil engineer, author, was born in 1793 in Gibraltar, of American parents. During 1835-53 he was employed in the United States treasury. He was the author of *Golden Roses*; and *Travels in Morocco*. He died in 1865.

**Delmar, John**, jurist, financier, founder, was born Sept. 6, 1838, in Ireland. In 1867 he became a justice of the peace; and was one of the organizers of the Citizen in 1886, but did not assume the presidency until 1887. He is a director in the City savings bank and of the Fifth avenue bank of Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Delmar, Manuel**, author, was born in 1795 in Cadiz of American parents. He was the author of an educational series of Spanish and English Grammars; and *History of Mexico*. He died in 1864.

**Delmas, Delphin Michael**, lawyer, educator, was born April 14, 1844, in France. In 1866-83 he practiced law in San Jose, Cal.; in 1883-1906 he practiced law in San Francisco; and is now practicing law in New York City. He is the author of *Speeches and Addresses*.

**De Long, George Washington**, naval officer, explorer, author, was born Aug. 22, 1844, in New York City. He was a lieutenant-commander in the United States navy in 1869-81. The *Voyage of the Jeannette*, including his journals of his latest expedition, edited by his wife, appeared in 1884. He died Oct. 30, 1881, in Siberia.

**De Luce, Percival**, painter, artist, was born in 1847 in New York. He was a pupil at the Antwerp academy; and at Brussels and Paris. He is an associate of the national academy of design.

**Demand, Herman D.**, educator, was born March 10, 1856, in Smithton, Mo. He has taught schools in Illinois; has been school commissioner of La Fayette county, Mo.; and for the past twelve years has been superintendent of public schools of Lexington.

**Demarest, David D.**, clergyman, theologian, author, was born July 30, 1819, in Oradell, N.J. In 1865-98 he was professor of pastoral theology and sacred rhetoric in the Theological seminary. He was the author of *History and Characteristics of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church*; *Practical Catechetics*; and *The Huguenots on the Hackensack*. He died June 21, 1898, in New Brunswick, N.J.

**Demarest, James**, clergyman, author, was born June 28, 1832, in Williamsburg, now a part of Brooklyn, N.Y. He is financial secretary of the Theological seminary of New Brunswick, N.J. He is the author of *Duty of the Reformed Church in the Future as Foreshown by Its Course in the Past*.

**Demarest, John Terhune**, clergyman, author, was born in 1813 in New Jersey. He is a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church. He is the author of *Exposition of the Effi-*

*cient Cause of Regeneration*; *Exposition of the First Epistle of Peter*; *Commentary on the Second Epistle of Peter*; *Commentary on the Catholic Epistles*; and *Christocracy*.

**Demarest, Mrs. Mary Augusta Lee**, poet, was born June 26, 1838, in New York City. She was the author of *My Ain Countree* and *Other Poems*. She died Jan. 8, 1888, in Los Angeles, Cal.

**Demarest, William Henry Steele**, clergyman, educator, college president, was born May 12, 1863, in Hudson, N.Y. In 1888-91 he was a pastor in Walden and Catskill, N.Y. In 1901-06 he was professor of history in the New Brunswick theological seminary. Since 1906 he has been president of Rutgers college.

**Dembitz, Lewis Naphtali**, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 3, 1833, in Posen. From 1853 he was in the practice of law; and in 1884-88 was assistant city attorney of Louisville, Ky. He was the author of *Kentucky Jurisprudence*; and *Land Titles in the United States*, in two volumes. He died in 1907 in Louisville, Ky.

**Demby, Edward Thomas**, educator, lecturer, clergyman, was born in 1869 in Wilmington, Del. He is a noted professor of Hebrew, Greek and French; has been dean of a theological college; and head master of St. Paul's academy of Mason, Tenn. He has traveled extensively; is a well-known lecturer; and is the author of several works.

**Dement, James**, pioneer, founder. He was a founder and the first settler of Springfield, Ohio. Subsequently he entered and held by certificate from the government a large tract of land, which he laid out in town lots. He died in 1817 in Springfield, Ohio.

**Deming, Benjamin F.**, public official, congressman, was born at Danville, Vt. He was clerk of the court in his native county for sixteen years. In 1833-35 he was a representative from Vermont to the twenty-third congress. He died July 11, 1834, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

**Deming, Clarence**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 1, 1848, in Litchfield, Conn. He is the author of *By-Ways of Nature and Life*.

**Deming, Henry Champion**, lawyer, soldier, congressman, author, was born in 1815 in Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a member of the Connecticut legislature in 1849-50, and 1859-61, serving as speaker during the latter year; and in 1851 was a member of the state senate. He was mayor of Hartford for six years. In 1861, as colonel of the twelfth regiment of Connecticut volunteers, he went to New Orleans and participated in the capture of that city. In 1862 he was appointed mayor of New Orleans; and in 1869-72 was United States collector of internal revenue for his district. In 1863-67 he was a representative from Connecticut to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He was the author of a *Life of General Grant*. He died Oct. 9, 1872, in Hartford, Conn.

**Deming, Horace Edward**, lawyer, author, was born March 31, 1850, in Palmyra, N.Y.













from Pennsylvania to the twenty-first, the twenty-second, twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He was a member of the convention which formed the present constitution of Pennsylvania. He died Jan. 29, 1852, in Pittsburg, Pa.

**Denny, James W.**, soldier, educator, congressman, was born in 1842 in Virginia. He enlisted in company A, thirty-ninth Virginia battalion of cavalry, in which company he served until in 1863 he was detailed for service at General R. E. Lee's headquarters, where he continued until the surrender at Appomattox Court House. Since 1868 he has practiced law in Baltimore, Md. He was a member of the house of delegates of Maryland in 1888; and Governor Jackson conferred on him the rank of colonel on his staff. In 1899-1901 and 1903-05 he was a representative from Maryland to the fifty-sixth and fifty-eighth congresses.

**Denny, Thomas**, banker, founder, was born in 1804 in Leicester, Mass. In 1852 he became a member of the New York stock exchange; and in 1858 formed the banking house of Thomas Denny and company. He died Oct. 21, 1874, in New York City.

**Denny, Walter McKennon**, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 28, 1853, in Moss Point, Miss. In 1883-94 he was clerk of the circuit and chancery courts of Jackson county, Miss. In 1890 he was elected a delegate to the state constitutional convention; and in 1895-97 was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

**Denny, William**, colonial governor. In 1756-59 he was deputy governor of Pennsylvania.

**De Normandie, James**, clergyman, author, was born June 9, 1836, in Newport, Pa. For seven years he was editor of the Unitarian Review; and preached in Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Horace Mann as an Educator*; *The Undergraduate*; *Beauty of Wisdom*; and other works.

**Denoyelles, Peter**, congressman, was born in New York. In 1813-15 he was a representative from New York to the thirteenth congress. He died in New York.

**Denslow, William Wallace**, illustrator, artist, author, was born May 5, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. He studied art at the national academy of design of New York City. Since 1872 he has been a newspaper artist and book illustrator, and has traveled all over the United States engaged in that profession, for the principal American newspapers. His pictures entitled *What's the Use*, *Victory*, and *The Heathen Chinese*, are probably the most favorably known. He illustrated *Father Goose*, *His Book*, by L. Frank Baum; *The Wonderful Wizard of Oz*; *Denslow's Mother Goose*; *Denslow's Picture Books for Children*, and other works, many of which he is also the author.

**Densmore, Amos**, inventor, promoter, was born Jan. 28, 1825, in Rochester, N.Y. He made many suggestions and improvements

in the Sholes and Glidden typewriter, which at a later date culminated in the Densmore machine.

**Densmore, Emmet**, physician, hygienist, author, was born May 19, 1837, in Crawford county, Pa. Since 1880 he has practiced almost exclusively hygienic in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the author of *Nature Food of Man*; and *How Nature Cures*.

**Densmore, James**, journalist, inventor, promoter, was born Feb. 3, 1820, in Moscow, N.Y. He established the first paper in Oshkosh, Wis. From 1867 he devoted his time, energies and wealth to the development of the Sholes machine. He died Sept. 16, 1889, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Denson, Nimrod Davis**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born June 20, 1856, in Russell county, Ala. In 1884-88 he was a member of the Alabama state senate; and in 1892-1904 was circuit judge. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Alabama for the term of 1904-10.

**Denson, William H.**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born March 4, 1846, in Russell county, Ala. He was elected a member of the lower house of the general assembly of Alabama. In 1884 he was appointed United States district attorney for the northern and middle districts of Alabama. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Alabama to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

**Dent, Elmer A.**, clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 30, 1861, in Athens. He organized the Athens summer normal school for teachers; and was its instructor for three years. Since 1899 he was pastor of the sixth-ninth street methodist church of New Haven, Conn.

**Dent, Frederick**, lawyer, was born in 1786 in Cumberland, Md. He was trained in commercial pursuits, and became a merchant in Pittsburg and subsequently in St. Louis, accumulated wealth, and had a wide reputation for hospitality. He was the father of Mrs. General Grant. He died Dec. 15, 1873, in Washington, D.C.

**Dent, Frederick Tracy**, soldier, was born Dec. 17, 1820, in White Haven, Mo. For his gallant and meritorious services in the field during the civil war he was brevetted brigadier-general volunteers, and also of United States army. He was a brother-in-law to General Grant. He died Dec. 24, 1892, in Denver, Col.

**Dent, George**, government official, congressman, was born about 1760 in Maryland. In 1793-1801 he was a representative from Maryland to the third, fourth, fifth and sixth congresses; was in the latter year appointed United States marshal for the Potomac district; and during the third session of the fifth congress was speaker of the house of representatives.

**Dent, John Herbert**, naval officer, was born in 1782 in Maryland. He was commander in 1804; and a captain in 1811. He





**De Peyster, Johnston W.**, soldier, was born Dec. 2, 1841, in New York City. He served in the civil war; and rose to the rank of colonel.

**De Peyster, John Watts**, soldier, author, was born March 9, 1821, in New York City. He is a general of the state militia in New York City. He is the author of *Life of Torsenson*; the Dutch at the North Pole and The Dutch in Maine; *Decisive Conflicts of the Late Civil War*; *Personal and Military History of General Kearney*; *Life of Sir John Johnston*; *Mary, Queen of Scots, a Study*; *The Character of Mary and a Justification of Bothwell*; *Bothwell*, a drama; *The Thirty Years' War*; *Before, At, and After Gettysburg*; *Life of Baron Cohorn*; *Carausius, the Dutch Augustus*; and *The Real Napoleon Bonaparte*. In fact he was the author of several hundred treatises on military, historical and scientific subjects, including an eighty-page treatise entitled *The Earth Stands Fast*. He died in 1907 in Tivoli, N.Y.

**Depue, David Ayers**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 27, 1826, in Northampton county, Pa. In 1866 he became associate justice of the state supreme court of New Jersey. He died in 1902 in Newark, N.J.

**De Puy, E. Cora**, journalist, author, was born in Mount Morris, N.Y. In 1892 she founded and edited and published the *Literary Century*. She is the author of *Temperance Work of the World*; *Pebbles and Pearls*; and several novels.

**De Puy, Henry Walter**, lawyer, journalist, author, was born in 1820 in Pompey Hill, N.Y. In 1860 he was appointed secretary of Nebraska; he organized that territory, and served as the first speaker of the legislature. He was also Indian agent to the Pawnees. He is the author of *Kossuth and his Generals*; *Louis Napoleon and his Times*; and *Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Boys of '76*.

**Depuy, John J.**, soldier. He was a prominent confederate soldier in the civil war, and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Nov. 29, 1898, in Memphis, Tenn.

**De Puy, William Harrison**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 31, 1821, in New York City. He is a methodist clergyman of western New York. He was the author of *Three-score Years and Beyond*; *Statistics of the Methodist Episcopal Church*; *Home and Health*; and *Home Economics*, a very popular book. He died in 1901 in New York City.

**Derbigny, Pierre**, governor. He served in the first Louisiana state legislature; judge of the supreme court; and was twice secretary of state. He was the sixth governor of Louisiana in 1828-29. He died Oct. 6, 1829, from injuries received by being thrown from his carriage.

**Derby, Elias Hasket**, merchant, was born Aug. 16, 1739, in Salem, Mass. He opened trade with St. Petersburg in 1784, and with China in 1788; and from the latter year

until 1799 vigorously pushed the India trade, and has been called the father of American commerce with that country. He died Sept. 8, 1799, in Salem, Mass.

**Derby, Elias Hasket**, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 24, 1803, in Salem, Mass. He began the practice of law in Boston in 1827; and attained note as a railroad attorney. He was the author of *Two Months Abroad*; *Catholic Letters*; *The Overland Route to the Pacific*; and *Position and Prospects of the United States with Respect to Finance, Commerce, and Prosperity*. He died March 30, 1880, in Boston, Mass.

**Derby, George**, physician, author, was born Feb. 13, 1819, in Salem, Mass. During the civil war he was medical inspector of the department of Virginia and North Carolina; and in 1872 was appointed to the new professorship of hygiene at Harvard medical college. He was the author of *Anthrax and Health*. He died in 1874.

**Derby, George Horatio**, civil engineer, author, was born April 3, 1823, in Salem, Mass. He was a topographical engineer in the United States army; and popular as a humorist in his day. He was the author of *Phoenixiana*; and *Squibob Papers*. He died May 15, 1861, in New York City.

**Derby, George McClellan**, soldier, civil engineer, was born Nov. 1, 1856, at sea. In 1874 he joined the United States army; and in 1878 graduated from West Point. In 1898 he was appointed lieutenant-colonel and chief engineer in the United States volunteers. In 1907 he was retired as lieutenant-colonel in the corps of engineers United States army at his own request after thirty-three years of service.

**Derby, James Cephas**, publisher, author, was born July 20, 1818, in Little Falls, N.Y. He was a publisher of New York and San Francisco. He was the author of *Fifty Years Among Authors, Books, and Publishers*. He died in 1892.

**Derby, John Barton**, poet, was born Nov. 30, 1792, in Salem, Mass. He was the author of *Musings of a Recluse*; *The Sea*; and *The Village*. He died in 1867 in Boston, Mass.

**Derby, Orville Adelbert**, educator, geologist, explorer, was born July 23, 1851, in Kelloggsville, N.Y. In 1873-75 he was instructor in geology in Cornell university; and resigned to serve on the geological commission to Brazil. In 1878 he was appointed curator of the national museum; and arranged the collection which he had gathered in Brazil. He has explored nearly every part of that country; and is regarded as the greatest living authority on the geology and physical geography of Brazil.

**Derby, Richard**, merchant, was born Sept. 12, 1712, in Salem, Mass. During the French war, 1756-63, he owned several ships and brigantines. He took a decided part in seeking redress from the British ministry for wrongs done to American shipping by English privateers. In 1769-73 he was a member



**De Russey, Louis G.**, soldier, statesman, was born in 1796 in New York. In 1851-53 he was a member of the Louisiana house of representatives; and in 1853-55 was a member of the state senate. He was major-general of Louisiana militia in 1848-61, when he entered the confederate army. He died Dec. 17, 1864, in Grand Ecore, Fla.

**De Russey, Rene Edward**, soldier, was born Feb. 22, 1789, in Hayti, W.I. He was superintendent of the United States military academy in 1833-38, and lieutenant-colonel of engineers in 1838-63. In 1865 he was brevetted major-general in the United States army for long and faithful service. He died Nov. 23, 1865, in San Francisco, Cal.

**De Saussure, Henry William**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born on Aug. 16, 1763, in Pocotaligo, S.C. He was director of the United States mint in 1794. He was the author of Reports of the Courts of Chancery and Equity in South Carolina from the Revolution to 1813. He died March 29, 1839, in Charleston, S.C.

**De Saussure, William F.**, lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1792 in Charleston, S.C. In 1851-53 he was United States senator from South Carolina. He died in South Carolina.

**De Saussure, Wilmot Gibbes**, lawyer, was born July 23, 1822, in Charleston, S.C. He was a member of the legislature for ten years; was in command of the state troops that took possession of Fort Moutrie when evacuated in 1860; as lieutenant-colonel was in command of the artillery on Morris Island during the bombardment of Fort Sumter in 1861; and was treasurer, and subsequently adjutant and inspector-general of South Carolina. He was president of the state society of the Cincinnati, the St. Andrews society, the Charleston library society, the St. Cecilia society and the Huguenot society of South Carolina. He died Feb. 1, 1886, in South Carolina.

**Desbrosses, Elias**, merchant, founder, was born in 1718 in New York City. He was one of the founders of the chamber of commerce in 1768, and its president in 1771-72. Desbrosses street of New York City is named in his honor. He died in March, 1778.

**Desha, Joseph**, soldier, congressman, governor, was born Dec. 9, 1768, in Pennsylvania. He served for a time in the state legislature; he fought at the battle of the Thames as a major-general. In 1807-19 he was a representative from Kentucky to the tenth to the fifteenth congresses. He was the eighth governor of Kentucky in 1824-28. He died Oct. 13, 1842, in Georgetown, Ky.

**Desha, Robert**, merchant, soldier, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. He served in the war of 1812; and was brevetted a brigadier-general in 1814. In 1827-31 he was a representative from Tennessee to the twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Feb. 8, 1849, in Pennsylvania.

**Deshon, George**, missionary, author, was born Jan. 30, 1823, in New London, Conn. He is a Roman catholic priest of the redemptorist order; was engaged in mission work and later pastor of St. Pauls church of New York City. He is the author of Guide for Young Catholic Women which has had a very extended circulation. He died Dec. 30, 1903, in New York City.

**Desiree**, sister superior, was born in 1815 in Belgium. After taking her vows in 1845, stationed at Cincinnati until 1852, when she was sent to Lowell to found a convent and school for catholic girls. She died in 1879 in Lowell, Mass.

**Des Jardins, Benjamin M.**, inventor, was born Oct. 16, 1858, in Tyre, Mich. In 1882 he constructed the first type-setting machine; and made the first computing instrument to justify the lines. He was for two years employed on the Chicago Inter-Ocean. In 1899 he invented the typewriter adding machine.

**De Smet, Peter John**, missionary, author, was born Dec. 31, 1801, in Belgium. He was a noted Roman catholic missionary to the Indians. He was the author of The Oregon Missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains; Indian Letters and Sketches; Western Missions and Missionaries; and New Indian Sketches. He died in May, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Desmond, Humphrey Joseph**, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Sept. 14, 1860, in Ozaukee county, Wis. In 1891 he was elected a member of the Wisconsin state legislature; and he drafted the Desmond law, which was enacted in place of the famous Bennett law. He is the author of Mooted Questions of History; The Church and Law; Outlooks and Insights; and other works.

**Desnoyer, Peter**, pioneer, patriot, was born April 21, 1773, in France. Congress in 1807 gave him a tract of land on Detroit river, in return for his loyalty to the United States. He subsequently became United States marshal for the territory of Michigan; and in 1839 state treasurer. He died March 6, 1880, in Detroit, Mich.

**De Sola, Abraham**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 18, 1825, in London. In 1853 he was appointed professor of Hebrew and oriental literature at McGill university. He was the author of Scripture Zoology; The Sanitary Institutions of the Hebrews; Mosaic Cosmogony; Sinaitic Inscriptions; and Notes on the Jews of Persia. He died June 5, 1882, in New York City.

**Dessar, Leo Charles**, lawyer, legislator, jurist, author, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1870 he was a member of the New York state assembly; and in 1885 became a civil justice. He is the author of A Royal Enchantress.

**De Stefani, Rafael Esteva**, operatic artist and vocal teacher, was born in Cuba. In 1889 he opened the Grand Italian conserva-



**De Veaux, James**, painter, artist, was born in 1813 in Charleston, S.C. In 1832 he began his career as an artist in Columbia, S.C. Among his noted paintings are *Christ Administered to by Angels*; also *A Pilgrim Asleep in Sight of St. Peter's Dome*; and *The Beggar Girl*. He died in 1844 in Rome.

**Devens, Charles**, lawyer, jurist. In 1873-1881-91 he served as an associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts.

**Devens, Charles**, lawyer, soldier, state senator, was born April 4, 1820, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate in 1848-49; and in 1877-81 he was attorney-general of the United States. He served through the civil war; and was made a brigadier-general in 1862. In 1873-75 he was commander-in-chief of the Grand army of the republic. He died Jan. 7, 1891, in Boston, Mass.

**De Vere, Mary Ainge**, known as *Madeline Bridges*, author, poet, was born in New York. She is the author of *Love Songs* and *Other Poems*; and a second volume entitled *Poems*.

**De Vere, Maximilian Schele**, philologist, author, was born in 1820 in Sweden. From 1844 he was a professor in the university of Virginia. He was the author of *Outlines of Comparative Philology*; *Studies in English*; *Americanisms*; *Wonders of the Deep*; *Grammar of the Spanish Language*; *Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature*; and *Romance of American History*. He died about 1900 in University, Va.

**Devereux, Arthur Forrester**, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1862 he was captain in the eighth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Devereux, John Henry**, soldier, railroad president, was born April 5, 1832, in Boston, Mass. In 1848 he commenced life as a civil



engineer on construction of the Cleveland, Columbus and Cincinnati railroad, and the Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula railroad. In 1853 he went to Tennessee to engage in the construction of the Tennessee and Alabama railroad. During the civil war he entered the United States service; and he

was made superintendent of the United States railroads of Virginia. He was made a brigadier-general. He became president, until consolidation, of all the lines between Buffalo and Chicago; at which time he was made general manager of the entire lines. In 1873 he became president of the Cleveland, Columbus and Cincinnati railroad; and also president of the Atlantic and great western railroad. He was instrumental in building the Pittsburg and Lake Erie rail-

road, and remained a trustee and director until his death, on March 17, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Devereux, Mary**, author, was born in Marblehead, Mass. She is the author of *From Kingdom to Colony*; *Lafitte of Louisiana*; *Betty Peach*; and *Up and Down the Sands* York City.

**Devereux, Thomas Pollock**, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 17, 1793, in Newbern, N.C. He was United States district attorney for North Carolina; and in 1826 was reporter for the state supreme court. He published *Reports of North Carolina Supreme Court* in 1826-34; *Reports in the Superior Court* in 1834-40; and *Equity Reports* in 1826-40. He died March 24, 1869, in North Carolina.

**De Villiers, Charles A.**, soldier, was born in 1826. He became a brigadier-general for service in the civil war. He received his discharge from the army in 1862, and returned to France. He died in France.

**Devin, Thomas Casimer**, soldier, was born in 1822 in New York City. He entered the regular army as lieutenant-colonel; and was made brigadier-general for services at Sailor's creek. He died April 4, 1878, in New York City.

**Devine, Edward Thomas**, educator, author, was born May 6, 1867, in Union, Iowa. He is general secretary of the charity organization society of New York. He is the author of *Economics*; and *Practice of Charity*.

**Devine, Joseph McMurray**, educator, lecturer, governor, was born March 15, 1861, in Wheeling, W.Va. In 1884 he graduated from the university of West Virginia. In 1886 he was county superintendent of La Moure county, N.D.; and in 1890 was appointed state educational lecturer. In 1891 he was president of the state educational association; and has filled various other positions of trust and honor. In 1896 he was elected lieutenant-governor of North Dakota; and on the death of the governor he became governor of the state. In 1898 he was reelected lieutenant-governor of North Dakota; and in 1900 was elected to the office of state superintendent of public instruction. He is prominent in the public and business affairs of Minot; and senior member of the firm of J. M. Devine and company, official abstractors of Ward county, N.D.

**De Vinne, Daniel**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 1, 1793, in Ireland. He filled pastorates in Louisiana and Mississippi. He was the author of *The Methodist Episcopal Church and Slavery*; *Recollections of Fifty Years in the Ministry*; and *Irish Primitive Church*. He died Feb. 10, 1833, in Morrisania.

**De Vinne, Theodore Low**, printer, author, was born Dec. 25, 1828, in Stamford, Conn. He is a noted printer of New York City; has been president of the Typothetæ of New York, and also of the United typothetæ of America. He is the author of *Printer's Price List*; *Invention of Printing*; and *Historic Types*.









Education of the Human Race. He died March 21, 1882, in Sheffield, Mass.

**Dewey, Willis Alonzo**, educator, physician, author, was born Oct. 25, 1858, in Middlebury, Vt. In 1896 he became professor of materia medica in the Homœopathic medical college of the university of Michigan. He is the author of *Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica*; *Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics*; and *Practical Homœopathic Therapeutics*.

**Dewhurst, Frederic Eli**, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born April 20, 1855, in Bradford, Maine. He was pastor of Plymouth congregational church of Indianapolis, Ind.; and then filled a pastorate in Chicago, Ill. He was a lecturer in economics and sociology. He is the author of *Dwellers in Tents*; and *Magi in the West*. He died in 1906 in Chicago, Ill.

**Dewhurst, William Whitwell**, lawyer, author, was born July 3, 1850, in Greenland, N.H. In 1871 he graduated from Phillips Exeter academy; and entered Harvard college in the class of 1875. He has been mayor of Saint Augustine, Fla.; for three terms was postmaster of that city; and was special assistant to the attorney-general of the United States. He is the author of *History of Saint Augustine*; and editor of *Dewhurst's Rules of the United States Court*.

**Dewing, Mrs. Maria Richards**, artist, was born Oct. 27, 1855, in New York. She has painted numerous figure and flower pieces, among which are *Violets*; and *Mother and Child*; and a number of portraits, including *Portrait of a Bay*; *Portrait of Her Father*; and *Sleeping Child*.

**Dewing, Thomas Wilmer**, painter, artist, was born May 4, 1852, in Boston, Mass. In 1888 he became a member of the national academy of design. His more important paintings are *Young Sorcerer*; *Morning*; *Prelude*; *A Garden*; *The Days*, which gained the Clarke prize; and *Tobias and the Angel*.

**De Witt, Alexander**, manufacturer, banker, congressman, was born April 2, 1797, in Worcester, Mass. He was a bank president; was a state senator in 1842, 1844, 1850 and 1851; and a member of the constitutional convention of 1853. In 1853-57 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-third and thirty-fourth congresses. He died in Massachusetts.

**De Witt, Benjamin**, physician, scientist, author, was born in 1774. He was the author of *Minerals in New York*. He died in 1819 in New York City.

**DeWitt, Calvin**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was captain in the forty-ninth regiment Pennsylvania infantry. In 1863 he resigned; and in 1865 received the degree of M.D. from the Jefferson medical college. In 1867 he became assistant surgeon in the United States army; in 1885 was major-surgeon; in 1898 became lieutenant-colonel in the department of the surgeon-general; and in 1901 was colonel and assistant

surgeon-general. In 1903 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general United States army. He died Sept. 3, 1908, in Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.

**De Witt, Charles**, congressman, was born in 1728 in Kingston, N.Y. In 1783-85 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He died Sept. 12, 1787, in Kingston, N.Y.

**De Witt, Charles G.**, congressman, diplomat, was born in 1802 in Newburg, N.Y. In 1829-31 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-first congress, and was appointed charge d'affaires for Central America in 1833. He died April 13, 1839, in Newburg, N.Y.

**De Witt, David Miller**, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 25, 1837, in Paterson, N.J. He was elected district attorney of Ulster county in 1862, and re-elected in 1865. In 1873-75 he was a representative from New York to the forty-third congress.

**De Witt, David Porter**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he was colonel in the third regiment Maryland volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 26, 1889.

**De Witt, Francis B.**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born March 11, 1849, in Jackson county, Ind. He enlisted in the forty-sixth Ohio regiment at the age of twelve, and served at the battle of Shiloh and during the Corinth campaign. In 1891-95 he represented Paulding county in the Ohio legislature. In 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress as a republican.

**De Witt, Jacob H.**, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1784 in Ulster county, N.Y. In 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress; and was a member of the New York assembly in 1839 and in 1847. He died Jan. 30, 1857, in Kingston, N.Y.

**De Witt, John**, clergyman, educator, was born in August, 1789, in Catskill, N.Y. In 1825-31 he held the professorship of belles-lettres, criticism and logic in Rutgers college. He died Oct. 11, 1831, in New Brunswick, N.J.

**De Witt, John**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 29, 1821, in Albany, N.Y. He is a clergyman of the reformed Dutch church; and professor in the Theological seminary at New Brunswick, N.J., in 1863-92. He is the author of *The Sure Foundation and How to Build on It*; *The Psalms, a New Translation*; *What is Inspiration*; and *Praise Songs of Israel*. Since 1872 he has been a member of the American old testament revision company.

**De Witt, John**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 10, 1842, in Harrisburg, Pa. He is a presbyterian clergyman; and professor at Princeton theological seminary since 1892. He is the author of *Sermons on the Christian Life*.

**De Witt, Simeon**, surveyor, author, was born Dec. 25, 1756, in Ulster county, N.Y.













himself in practice in Illinois. During the Mexican war he served as a captain in Colonel Hardin's regiment; and in the civil war he was colonel of the eleventh Illinois cavalry. From 1868 till the close of President Johnson's administration he was assistant attorney-general of the United States. In 1876-85 he was judge of the Illinois supreme court. He died July 22, 1885, in Atlantic City, N.J.

**Dickey, William Donaldson**, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 11, 1845, in Newburgh, N.Y. He served three years in the army of the Potomac; and was brevetted colonel. In 1894 he was a member of the New York state constitutional convention. In 1896 he was elected justice of the supreme court of the state of New York, his present term ending in 1909.

**Dickey, William Henry**, soldier, was born in Michigan. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the sixth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Dickie, George William**, manufacturer, author, was born July 17, 1844, in Scotland. He took a prominent part on steamship work on the Pacific coast; also in designing machinery for the Comstock mines. In 1883-1905 he was manager of the Union iron works of San Francisco, Cal. He was president and is a life member of the United States technical society of the Pacific coast; is a member and trustee of the California academy of sciences; is a member of the council of the society of naval architects and marine engineers; and has been a member of the council of the American society of mechanical engineers. He is the author of *Pumping and Hoisting Works*; and numerous papers before technical societies.

**Dickie, Samuel**, astronomer, prohibitionist, college president, was born June 6, 1851, in Oxford county, Canada. In 1872 he graduated from Albion college of Michigan with the degrees of M.S. and LL.D. In 1877-78 he was professor of astronomy at Albion college; and in 1877-87 was engaged in business. In 1896-97 he was mayor of Albion, Mich. In 1892, 1896, 1900 and 1904 he was a lay delegate to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church. In 1887-1900 he was vice-president and since 1900 has been president of the national prohibition committee. In 1886 he was prohibition candidate for governor of Michigan. Since 1901 he has been president of Albion college.



**Dickins, Asbury**, secretary of the United States senate, was born July 29, 1780, in North Carolina. He was chief clerk of the state department in 1833-36; and secretary

of the United States senate in 1836-61. He died Oct. 23, 1861, in Washington, D.C.

**Dickins, Francis William**, naval officer, was born Nov. 3, 1844, in Deckmanville, N.Y. He joined the United States navy in 1866; and in 1904 attained the rank of rear-admiral. In 1865-67 he served in the European fleet; and has commanded the *Indiana*, *Oregon* and *Brooklyn*. He was retired in 1906.

**Dickins, John**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 24, 1747, in London, England. He suggested the plan of Cokesbury college of New Abingdon, Md., the first methodist academic institution in this country. He issued the *Arminian Magazine* in Philadelphia in 1789-90; and the *Methodist Magazine* in 1797-98. He died Sept. 27, 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Dickinson, Albert**, soldier, merchant, founder, was born Oct. 28, 1841, in Stockbridge, Mass. He graduated from the Chicago high school; and then entered the office of his father, a grain merchant. He served in the civil war and participated in many battles. Since 1874 he has given his attention to the handling of seeds; and is now president of the Albert Dickinson company of Chicago, Ill.

**Dickinson, Alfred Elijah**, clergyman, journalist, was born Dec. 3, 1830, in Spottsylvania county, Va. He associated himself with the Rev. Dr. Jeter as joint owner and editor of the *Religious Herald*, of Richmond, Va.; and from the death of Dr. Jeter was editor-in-chief of that journal. He died in 1906 in Richmond, Va.

**Dickinson, Andrew B.**, diplomat, was born in New York. In 1861 he was appointed minister resident to Nicaragua; and in 1863 he was made minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary.

**Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth**, suffragist, lecturer, actress, author, was born Oct. 28, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was employed in the United States mint in 1861. She has lectured against slavery and for woman suffrage and other reforms; and in 1876 went on the stage. She is the author of *A Paying Investment*, *A Plea for Education*; *A Ragged Register of People, Places and Opinions*; *What Answer?* a novel; and two plays, *Mary Tudor*; *The Crown of Thorns*.

**Dickinson, Baxter**, clergyman, author, was born in 1795 in Massachusetts. He was a congregational clergyman; and author of *Letters to Students*. He died in 1875 in Boston, Mass.

**Dickinson, Charles Monroe**, journalist, diplomat, poet, was born Nov. 15, 1842, in Lowville, N.Y. He is the editor and proprietor of the *Binghamton Republican*. Since 1897 he has been United States consul general to Turkey. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled *The Children, and Other Verses*.

**Dickinson, Daniel A.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1881-94 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota. He died Feb. 12, 1902 in Duluth, Minn.



**Dickinson, Jacob McGavock**, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 30, 1851, in Columbus, Miss. He has served several times on the supreme bench of Tennessee; and in 1895-97 was assistant attorney-general of the United States.

**Dickinson, John**, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Nov. 13, 1732, in Maryland. In 1764 he was a member of the assembly;



and in 1765 of the general congress. In 1774-76 and 1776-80 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania and Delaware to the continental congress. He signed the articles of confederation as well as the constitution. In 1772-83 he was president of that state; and in 1782-85 was president of Pennsylvania.

He was a political writer of great influence during the period of the revolution. Dickinson college, which he helped to found, was named in his honor. He wrote vigorously against the stamp act; and his various state papers display both eloquence and dignity. He was the author of *Petition to the King*; *Second Petition to the King*; *Letters from a Pennsylvania Farmer*; *Letters of Fabius*. He died Feb. 14, 1808, in Wilmington, Del.

**Dickinson, John D.**, congressman, was born in 1767 in Middlesex county, Conn. In 1819-23 and 1827-31 he was a representative to the sixteenth, seventeenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Jan. 28, 1841, in Troy, N.Y.

**Dickinson, Jonathan**, jurist, author, was born in England. He came to the colony in 1696; and in 1711 was associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. His book, entitled *God's Protecting Providence Man's Surest Help in Times of Danger*, is a narrative of personal adventure. He died in 1722 in Pennsylvania.

**Dickinson, Jonathan**, clergyman, college president, author, was born April 22, 1688, in Hatfield, Mass. He was the first president of the college of New Jersey, now Princeton college. He was the author of *Familiar Letters Upon Important Subjects in Religion*; *Reasonableness of Christianity*; and *True Scripture Doctrine*. He died Oct. 17, 1747, in Elizabethtown, N.J.

**Dickinson, Joseph**, soldier, was born in 1831 in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the twenty-sixth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 26, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

**Dickinson, Leonard A.**, soldier, philanthropist. He attained the rank of brigadier-general. He bequeathed one-half of his residuary estate to St. Thomas' church of Hartford; and one-fourth each to the Hartford hospi-

tal and the Hartford orphan asylum. He died in Hartford, Conn.

**Dickinson, Marquis Fayette**, educator, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 16, 1840, in Amherst, Mass. He is descended from Nathaniel Dickinson, one of the Winthrop colony of 1630, who settled Weathersfield, Conn., and in 1658 was one of the adventurers who founded the town of Hadley, Mass. He was a teacher of classics in the Williston seminary during 1862-65. He has been president of the Nashawannuck manufacturing company, and a director of the Williston mills, both of Easthampton, Mass.; and president of the Whitcomb envelope company. He is now a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass.; and president of the Boston common council in 1872. He is the author of *Legislation on the Hours of Labor*; and *Amherst Centennial Address*.

**Dickinson, Martha Gilbert**, author, poet, was born in Massachusetts. She is a writer of Amherst, Mass. She is the author of *Within the Hedge*, a collection of verse; *The Cathedral*; and various other poems.

**Dickinson, Mary Clare**, superior of Carmelites, was born in 1755 in London, England. She was one of the four Carmelites that left Europe to establish a branch of the community in the United States in 1790. They landed at Port Tobacco, Md., and took possession of their house, which was the first conventual establishment in the United States. In 1800 Sister Mary Clare Dickinson was elected superior, which office she held for thirty years. She died in 1830 in Baltimore, Md.

**Dickinson, Mrs. Mary Lowe**, educator, author, poet, was born in 1839 in Fitchburg, Mass. After the death of her husband she was professor of belles lettres, emeritus professor, and lecturer at Denver university. She was president of the Woman's national Indian association; and is now honorary president of the national council of women United States association. She is the author of *Driftwood*; *Stories and Poems*; *Temptation of Katherine Gray*; *Fair Half-Dozen*; *Mother Star*; and other works.

**Dickinson, Philemon**, soldier, congressman, United States senator, was born April 5, 1739, in Dover, Del. He commanded the Jersey militia at the battle of Monmouth. In 1782-83 he was a delegate from Delaware to the continental congress. In 1789-93 he was United States senator. He died Feb. 4, 1809, in Trenton, N.J.

**Dickinson, Richard William**, clergyman, author, was born on Nov. 21, 1804, in New York City. In 1859-72 he was pastor of a church at Inwood, New York City. He was the author of *Scenes from Sacred History*; *Responses from the Sacred Oracles*; *Religious Teaching by Example*; *Life and Times of John Howard*; and *The Resurrection of Christ Historically and Logically Viewed*. He died Aug. 16, 1874, in Fordham, N.Y.



**Dickinson, Robert Latou**, physician, obstetrician, author, was born Feb. 21, 1861, in Jersey City, N.J. In 1882 he graduated from the Long Island college hospital; and practices his profession in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is obstetrician-in-chief to the methodist episcopal hospital; and gynecologist to Saint Mary's hospital of Jamaica. He is the author of *American Textbook of Obstetrics*.

**Dickinson, Rodolphus**, clergyman, author, was born in 1787 in Deerfield, Mass. He was an episcopal clergyman in Deerfield, Mass. He published a much criticised *New and Corrected Version of the New Testament*; and *Geographical and Statistical View of Massachusetts*. He died in 1863 in Deerfield, Mass.

**Dickinson, Rudolphus**, congressman, was born in 1798 in Massachusetts. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died March 12, 1849, in Massachusetts.

**Dickinson, Townsend**, lawyer, jurist. In 1836 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

**Dickson, Allah Hamilton**, lawyer, was born Nov. 14, 1851, in Utica, N.Y. He was attorney for several large corporations; and was a director and council for the first national bank of Pittsburg. He died Jan. 21, 1893, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

**Dickson, Andrew Flinn**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 9, 1825, in Charleston, S.C. In 1876-79 he had charge of the Southern general assembly's colored theological institute at Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was the author of *Plantation Sermons*; *The Temptation in the Desert*; and *The Light, is It Waning?* He died in 1879 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

**Dickson, Cyrus**, clergyman, was born Dec. 20, 1816, in Erie county, Pa. He was chosen permanent clerk of the general assembly; and soon afterward secretary of the board of home missions. In 1877 he represented the board at the pan-presbyterian council in Edinburgh, Scotland. He died Sept. 11, 1881, in Baltimore, Md.

**Dickson, David**, congressman. In 1835-36 he was a representative from Mississippi to the twenty-fourth congress. He died July 31, 1836, in Little Rock, Ark.

**Dickson, Frank Stoddard**, educator, soldier, congressman, was born Oct. 6, 1876, in Hillsboro, Ill. He enlisted as a private in the fourth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and became captain and quartermaster. Since 1903 he has been engaged as a teacher. In 1905-07 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-ninth congress as a republican.

**Dickson, Frederick Stoeve**, lawyer, author, was born June 24, 1850, in Utica, N.Y. Since 1873 he has practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *An Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries*; *An Analysis of Kent's Commentaries*; and *Blackwood's History of the United States*.

**Dickson, Harris**, lawyer, author, was born July 21, 1868, in Yazoo City, Miss. Since

1896 he has practiced law in Vicksburg, Miss. He is the author of *The Black Wolf's Breed*; and *Siege of Lady Resolute*.

**Dickson, James A.**, actor, was born in 1744 in London, England. He became eminent as an actor of comic old men. He was manager of the Boston theatre in 1806, and continued so for many years. He died April 1, 1853, in Boston, Mass.

**Dickson, James Henderson**, physician, founder, was born Dec., 1806, in Wilmington, N.C. He was one of the first surgeons to perform the direct transfusion of blood and tenotomy for clubfoot. He is one of the founders of the Wilmington library association. Died Sept. 23, 1862, in Wilmington, N.C.

**Dickson, James Pringle**, manufacturer, business president, was born July 24, 1852, in Carbondale, Pa. He entered the employ of the Dickson manufacturing company; and in 1886 became its president. He is a director in the Moosic power company; the Scranton electric heat and power company; and the Crown Point iron company.

**Dickson, John**, lawyer, congressman, author, was born in 1783 in Keene, N.H. He was prominent in opposition to slavery; and in 1831-35 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He is the author of *Remarks on the Presentation of Petitions for the Abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia*. He died Feb. 22, 1852, in West Bloomfield, N.Y.

**Dickson, Joseph**, soldier, congressman, was born in North Carolina. He served in the revolutionary war. In 1799-1801 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixth congress.

**Dickson, Leonard Eugene**, mathematician, author, was born Jan. 22, 1874, in Independence, Iowa. Since 1900 he has been professor of mathematics at the university of Chicago. He is the author of *Linear Groups*; *Theory of Algebraic Equations*; and *College Algebra*.

**Dickson, Samuel**, physician, congressman, was born in 1807 in New York. In 1855-57 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth congress. He died May 3, 1858, in New Scotland, N.Y.

**Dickson, Samuel Henry**, educator, physician, author, was born Sept. 20, 1798, in Charleston, S.C. In 1858 he was a professor in the Jefferson Medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of *Essays on Life, Sleep, Pain and Death*; *On the Correlation of Forces*; *Æsthetics of Suicide*; *Elements of Medicine*; *Dengue, its History, Pathology, and Treatment*; *Manual of Pathology*; *Practice of Medicine*; *Essays on Pathology and Therapeutics*; and *Studies in Pathology and Therapeutics*. He died March 31, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Dickson, Thomas**, manufacturer, financier, was born March 26, 1802, in England. In 1862 he established the Dickson manufacturing company, builders of locomotives and all





Pa.; and has held numerous other positions of trust and honor.

**Dillingham, Paul**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born Aug. 6, 1800, in Shutesbury, Mass. He was justice of the peace eighteen years; was state's attorney for Washington county in 1835-38; and was a member of the constitutional convention in 1836 and 1837. He was a representative to the general assembly six years; state senator in 1841-42; and in 1843-47 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth congresses. He was the twenty-fifth governor of Vermont in 1865-67. He died July 26, 1891, in Vermont.

**Dillingham, William Paul**, lawyer, legislator, banker, governor, United States senator, was born on Dec. 12, 1843, in Waterbury, Vt. In 1876 and 1884 he was a member of the Vermont state legislature; was state senator in 1878-80; and was commissioner of state taxes in 1882-88. In 1888-90 he was the thirty-seventh governor of Vermont. Since 1890 he has been president of the Waterbury national bank. In 1901 he was elected a member of the United States senate for the terms ending in 1915.

**Dillman, Frederick**, artist, was born Dec. 25, 1847, in Germany. In childhood he came to the United States; was educated at Calvert college, Md., and studied art in the Royal academy of Munich. He was secretary of the international board of jury for fine arts at the World's Columbian exposition; and in 1899-1900 was president National academy of design. Two of his mural decorations, in mosaic, are in the new congressional library, Washington, D.C.

**Dillman, Willard**, author, poet, was born in 1872 in Minnesota. He is a writer of *Revillo*, S.D. He is the author of *Across the Wheat*, a book of verse.

**Dillon, John Brown**, historian, author, was born in 1800 in West Virginia. He was the author of *History of Indiana*; *Notes on Historical Evidence in Preference to Adverse Theories of the Origin and Nature of the Government of the United States*. He died in 1879.

**Dillon, John Forrest**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born on Dec. 25, 1831, in Washington county, N.Y. In 1858-66 he was judge of the seventh judicial district of Iowa; in 1864-68 was associate justice of the supreme court of Iowa; in 1868 became chief justice; and in 1869 was commissioned United States circuit judge for the eighth judicial circuit. Since 1879 he has resided in New York City. He is the author of *United States Circuit Court Reports*; *Municipal Corporations*; *Removal of Causes from State to Federal Courts*; *Municipal Bonds*; and *Laws and Jurisprudence of England and America*.

**Dillon, Mrs. Mary C.**, litterateur, author, was born in Carlisle, Pa. She is the author of *The Rose of Old St. Louis*; *In Old Bel-laïre*; and *The Leader*.

**Dillon, Sidney**, railroad president, was born May 7, 1812, in Northampton, N.Y. He was twice president, at intervals, of the Union pacific railroad. He died June 9, 1892, in New York City.

**Dillwyn, George**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 26, 1738, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became a Quaker preacher; and in this capacity visited the southern states. He was the author of *Dillwyn's Reflections*. He died June 23, 1821.

**Dilworth, Caleb J.**, soldier, lawyer, was born in 1820. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He subsequently became attorney-general of Nebraska. He died Feb. 3, 1900, in Omaha, Neb.

**Diman, Byron**, manufacturer, state senator, governor, was born in 1795 in Bristol, R.I. He was for many years either a state senator or a member of the lower house of Rhode Island; and was the lieutenant-governor for three years. In 1846-47 he was the fourteenth governor of Rhode Island. He died Aug. 1, 1865, in Bristol, R.I.

**Diman, Jeremiah Lewis**, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 1, 1831, in Bristol, R.I. He was a congregational clergyman; and was professor of history and political economy in Brown university from 1864. He was the author of *Orations and Essays*; *The Theistic Argument as Affected by Recent Theories*. He died Feb. 3, 1881, in Providence, R.I.

**Diman, John Byron**, educator, clergyman, founder, was born May 24, 1863, in Brookline, Mass. In 1888-92 he filled a pastorate in Middletown, R.I. In 1892-95 he was a teacher in the university grammar school at Providence, R.I. In 1896 he established a boarding school for boys at Newport, R.I., which developed into St. George's school of Middletown, of which he is headmaster.

**Dimick, Justin**, soldier, was born Aug. 5, 1800, in Hartford county, Conn. He served during the civil war; and in 1865 received the brevet of brigadier-general in the United States army. In 1864-71 he was governor of the Soldiers' home, near Washington, D.C. He died Oct. 13, 1871, in Washington, D.C.

**Dimitry, Alexander**, scholar, educator, diplomat, was born Feb. 7, 1805, in New Orleans, La. In 1847-48 he organized the free school system in Louisiana; and for three years was state superintendent of public instruction. During 1859-61 he was United States minister resident to the republics of Costa Rica and Nicaragua. Under the confederate government he was chief of the finance bureau in the postoffice department. In 1870 he was elected professor of ancient languages in the Christian brothers college of Mississippi. He died Jan. 30, 1883.

**Dimitry, Charles Patton**, soldier, journalist, author, was born July 31, 1837, in Washington, D.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate army as a private in the Louisiana Guards. Since the war he has been connected with the press of Baltimore, Wash-







parts of the country. He died April 20, 1888, in New York City.

**D'Invilliers, Edward Vincent**, geologist, author, was born Aug. 2, 1857, in Germantown, Pa. In 1878-85 he was assistant geologist of the second geological survey of Pennsylvania, and is now a consulting geologist of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *The Geology of Berks County, Pa.*; and other works.

**Dinwiddie, Edwin Cortland**, clergyman, was born Sept. 29, 1867, in Springfield, Ohio. He has charge of a successful effort to prohibit army canteen for sale of intoxicating liquors; and secured appropriations by congress of nearly two million dollars for buildings at army posts for recreative and social purposes of enlisted men.

**Dinwiddie, Robert**, colonial governor. In 1752-58 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

**Dinwiddie, William**, journalist, photographer, author, was born Aug. 23, 1867, in Charlottesville, Va. Since 1895 he has been illustrator and correspondent of the *New York Herald*. He is the author of *War Sketches in Truth*; and *Our New Possessions*.

**Dirck, Cornelius Lansing**, clergyman, author, was born March 3, 1785, in Lansingburg, N.Y.; and was many years connected with Auburn theological seminary. He was the author of *Sermons on Important Subjects*. He died March 19, 1857, in New York.

**Disney, David Tiernan**, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1803, in Baltimore, Md. In 1820 he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio; was frequently a member of the state legislature of Ohio, and three times elected speaker. In 1849-55 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-first, thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died March 14, 1857, in Washington, D.C.

**Disosway, Gabriel Poillon**, antiquarian, author, was born Dec. 6, 1799, in New York City. He was an antiquary of New York City; and was one of the founders of Randolph-Macon college, established in 1832 at Ashland, Va. He was the author of *The Children's Book of Sermons*; and *The Earliest Churches of New York and its Vicinity*. He died July 9, 1868, on Staten Island, N.Y.

**Disston, Henry**, manufacturer, inventor, was born May 21, 1819, in England. He invented more than twenty improvements in saw manufacture, among them the movable or inserted teeth. He was the inventor and manufacturer of the Disston saw. He died March 16, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Disston, William**, merchant, manufacturer, was born June 24, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa.; and is the fourth son of the late Henry Disston of England, who came to America, and in 1840 established the Disston saw manufactory. He is president of the Henry Disston and sons saw works; and president of the German-American title and trust company of Philadelphia, Pa.

**Disturnell, John**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 6, 1801, in New York City. He was a map publisher of New York City; and an industrious compiler of guide books and similar literature. He was the author of *New York as it Was and Is*, 1876; *Influence of Climate in North and South America*; *The Great Lakes of America*; and *Traveller's Guide to Hudson River*; *Tourist's Guide to the Upper Mississippi*; and other works. He died Oct. 1, 1877, in New York City.

**Dithmar, Edward Augustus**, journalist, author, was born May 22, 1854, in New York City. Since 1871 he has been on the staff of the *Evening Post* and the *New York Times*. He is the author of *John Drew*, a biographical sketch.

**Ditmars, Raymond Lee**, journalist, zoologist, author, was born June 20, 1876, in Newark, N.J. For five years he was assistant curator of entomology at the American museum of natural history. He is the author of *Snakes Found Within Fifty Miles of New York City*.

**Ditson, Charles Healy**, publisher, was born Aug. 11, 1845. He is treasurer of the now incorporated firm of the Oliver Ditson company of Boston, which owns the branch house in Philadelphia; and is also part owner of Lyon and Healy company of Chicago, Ill.

**Ditson, George Leighton**, journalist, author, was born Aug. 5, 1812, in Westford, Mass. He was a noted traveler; and the author of *Circassia, or a Tour to the Caucasus*; *Crimora*; *The Para Papers, or France, Egypt, and Ethiopia*; *The Crescent and the French Crusaders*; and *The Fedariti of Italy, a Romance of Circassian Captivity*. He died in Boston, Mass.

**Ditson, Oliver**, music publisher, was born Oct. 20, 1811, in Boston, Mass. He established the publishing firm of Oliver Ditson and company, which has become known throughout the United States. For twenty-five years he was president of the Continental bank of his city. He died Dec. 21, 1888, in Boston.

**Dittenhoefer, Abram Jesse**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 17, 1836, in Charleston, S.C. In 1862 he was appointed judge of the city court of Columbia. He was presidential elector for Lincoln and Johnson. He is now a noted lawyer of New York City; and counsel for a number of banks and companies.

**Diven, Alexander S.**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 15, 1809, in Catharine, N.Y. He was a state senator in the New York legislature in 1858. In 1861-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-seventh congress. He served in the civil war and was made brevet brigadier-general in 1864. He was vice-president of the Erie railway company. He died June 11, 1896, in Elmira, N.Y.

**Diven, Charles Worth**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was captain in the twelfth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer cavalry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier.







ison university; and in 1891 of the Baptist union theological seminary. In 1891 she organized and has since been administrative head of the university of Chicago library; and since 1896 has also been lecturer and professor of bibliography and library of science at that great institution of learning. She is the founder and proprietor of the Wisteria Cottage press. In 1895-98 she was president of the Mt. Holyoke alumnae association of the northwest; and was a charter member of the Illinois state library association. She is the author of *Library of Science*; *The Cataloguer's Manual of Author's Names*; *Subject Index to Prose Fiction*; *Children's Book-plates*; *Concerning Book-plates*; and other works.

**Doak, Archibald A.**, educator, college president, was born July 13, 1815, in Washington county, Tenn. In 1840-50 and in 1853-56 he was president of Washington college, Tennessee. He died May 26, 1866, in Clarksville, Tenn.

**Doak, John Whitefield**, educator, college president, was born Oct. 17, 1778, in Rockbridge county, Va. In 1818-20 was president of Washington college, Tennessee. He died Oct. 6, 1820, in Green Springs, Va.

**Doak, Samuel**, educator, college, president. In 1857 he was president of Tusculum college of Tennessee. He died in Tennessee.

**Doak, Samuel**, clergyman, founder, was born in August, 1749, in Augusta county, Va. He founded the Salem congregation. The school he established at this place was the first that was organized in the valley of the Mississippi, and in 1795 it became Washington college. He died Dec. 12, 1830, in Bethel, N.C.

**Doak, Samuel Witherspoon**, college president, was born March 24, 1785, in Salem, Tenn. In 1838-40 he was president of Washington college of Tennessee. He died Feb. 3, 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.

**Doan, Fletcher Morris**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 21, 1846, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1867 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from Ohio Wesleyan university; and in 1872 graduated with the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1868 he graduated in law from the Albany law school of New York. He was at once admitted to the bar of the supreme court of New York; in 1869 to the bar of the supreme court of Missouri; and subsequently to the bar of the supreme court of Arizona. In 1894-96 he was district attorney for Pinal county, Ariz.; and became one of the foremost lawyers of that state. Since 1897 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court and judge of the second judicial district of Arizona.

**Doan, Robert E.**, journalist, lawyer, congressman, was born in Clinton county, Ohio. He was editor of the *Wilmington Watchman* in 1859-60; and was appointed prosecuting attorney for Clinton county in 1862. He was elected a Garfield presidential elector for the third congressional district in

1880; and in 1891-93 he was a representative to the fifty-second congress as a republican.

**Doan, William**, statesman, congressman, was born in Maine. He received a common school education; and held several local offices in Ohio. In 1839-41 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Doane, Augustus Sidney**, physician, author, was born April 2, 1808, in Boston, Mass. He was appointed chief physician of the marine hospital. He edited *Good's Study of Medicine*; translated *Maygrier's Midwifery*; *Dupuytren's Surgery*; *Lugol's Scrofulous Diseases*; *Vaylis's Descriptive Anatomy*; *Blandin's Topographical Anatomy*; and *Ricord's Syphilis*; *Chaussier on The Arteries*; and *Scoutetten on Cholera*. He died Jan. 27, 1852, on Staten Island, N.Y.

**Doane, George Hobart**, prelate, author, was born Sept. 5, 1830, in Boston, Mass. He took orders as deacon of the protestant episcopal church; but in 1855 entered the roman catholic church, becoming a priest in 1857. He has been a prelate of the papal household at Rome since 1886, with the title of monsignore. He is the author of *First Principles*; *Exclusion of Protestant Worship from Rome*; and *Manual of Instructions and Prayers*.

**Doane, George Washington**, bishop, author, poet, was born May 27, 1799, in Trenton, N. J. He was consecrated second protestant episcopal bishop of New Jersey in 1832. He was the author of *Songs by the Way*; and *Sermons on Various Occasions*. The familiar hymn beginning *Softly now the light of day* is one of his most noted poems. He died April 27, 1859.

**Doane, Rennie W.**, educator, entomologist, was born in 1871 in Iowa. In 1903-05 was superintendent of the Puget Sound and eastern oyster company; and since 1906 has been instructor in entomology at the Stanford university. He is president of the Santa Clara valley entomological society.

**Doane, William**, congressman, was born in Maine. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in Ohio.

**Doane, William Crosswell**, clergyman, bishop, poet, author, was born March 2, 1832, in Boston, Mass. In 1869 he was consecrated the first protestant episcopal bishop of Albany. He is the author of a number of poems among which *The Sculptor Boy* is often quoted, and has published several works, including *Sermons*; *Mosaics*, or the *Harmony of Collect, Epistle and Gospel for the Sundays of the Christian Year*.

**Doane, William Greenough**, soldier. He is a first lieutenant in the United States army.

**Doane, William Howard**, inventor, manufacturer, composer, was born Feb. 3, 1832, in Preston, Conn. His works include *Sabbath-School Gems*; *Little Sunbeams*; *Silver Spray* and *Songs of Devotion*.



eight, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a democrat. In 1901-05 he was the twenty-sixth governor of Missouri.

**Dockery, Alfred**, congressman, was born Dec. 11, 1797, in Richmond county, N.C. In 1845-47 and 1851-53 was a representative from North Carolina to the twenty-ninth and thirty-second congresses. He was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1868. He died Dec. 7, 1875, in Richmond county, N.C.

**Dockery, Oliver H.**, farmer, congressman, was born Aug. 12, 1830, in Richmond county, N.C. He was elected to the state legislature in 1858 and 1859; was a presidential elector in 1860. In 1867-71 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fortieth and forty-first congresses.

**Dod, Albert Baldwin**, clergyman, author, was born March 24, 1805, in Mendham, N.J. He was a presbyterian clergyman and professor of mathematics at Princeton college in 1830-45. He was the author of *Theological Essays*. He died on Nov. 20, 1845, in Princeton, N.J.

**Dod, Daniel**, mechanic, was born Sept. 28, 1788, in Virginia. In 1821 he removed to New York City, where he was reputed the most successful engine builder in the United States. He died May 9, 1823, in New York.

**Dod, Thaddeus**, clergyman, founder, was born March 7, 1740, near Newark, N.J. He was the first president, and one of the founders of Washington college, Pa.; and founder of the first presbytery west of the Alleghany mountains. He died May 20, 1793, in Cross Creek, Pa.

**Dodd, Mrs. Anna Bowman**, litterateur, author, was born in 1855 in Brooklyn, N.Y. She is the author of *The Republic of the Future*, or *Socialism a Reality*; *Cathedral Days*; *Glorinda*; a *Story*; *Three Normandy Inns*; and in the *Norfolk Broads*.

**Dodd, Edward**, merchant, congressman, was born in 1805 in Salem, N.Y. He was a member of the constitutional convention of New York in 1846; and in 1855-59 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died in New York.

**Dodd, Frank Howard**, publisher, founder, was born April 12, 1844, in Bloomfield, N.J. He is head of the well-known publishing house of Dodd, Mead and company of New York City. In 1895 he established the *Bookman*; and in 1902 established the *New International Encyclopedia*.

**Dodd, James B.**, mathematician, was born in 1807 in Virginia. He was chosen professor of mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy in Centenary college of Mississippi in 1841; and in Transylvania university in 1846, of which institution he was acting president in 1849-55. He died March 27, 1872, in Greensburg, Ky.

**Dodd, Levi Axtell**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he was captain in the one-hundredth and sixty-ninth regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 24, 1901.

**Dodd, Mary Ann Hammer**, litterateur; poet, was born March 5, 1813, in Hartford, Conn. Among her best poems were *The Lament*; *The Dreamer*; *The Mourner*; and *To a Cricket*. A volume of her poems was published in Boston in 1843. She died about 1900 in Hartford, Conn.

**Dodd, Samuel Morris**, capitalist, was born June 3, 1832, in Orange, N.Y. At the age of thirteen years he was a clerk in a country store; and in 1863 he was made a member of the firm of Baldwin, Randell and company; and in 1866 became sole proprietor. He organized the firm of Dodd Brown and company of Mississippi Valley. He is president of the Broadway real estate company of St. Louis, Mo.

**Dodd, Stephen**, clergyman, author, was born March 8, 1777, in Bloomfield, N.J. He was a founder and trustee of the Connecticut theological institution at East Windsor; and gave it his valuable library. He was the author of a *History of East Haven Family Record of Daniel Dodd*; and *Revolutionary Memorials*. He died Feb. 5, 1856, in Morristown, N.J.

**Dodd, William Edward**, educator, author, was born Oct. 21, 1869, in Clayton, N.C. Since 1900 he has been professor of history at the Randolph-Macon college of Ashland, Va. He is the author of *Life of Nathaniel Macon*; and *Life of Jefferson Davis*.

**Doddridge, Joseph**, clergyman, author, was born in 1769 in Pennsylvania. He was an episcopal clergyman of western Virginia. He was the author of *Logan*, a drama; and *Notes on the Settlement and Indian Wars of the Western Country, 1763-83*. He died in November, 1826, in Wellsburg, Va.

**Doddridge, Philip**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1772 in Brooke county, Va. He was a delegate from Brooke county to the legislature of Virginia in 1815; and was a member for some years. In 1829-32 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died Nov. 19, 1832, in Washington, D.C.

**Doddridge, William Brown**, railroad manager, was born Oct. 19, 1848, in Circleville, Ohio. In 1862-66 was telegraph messenger and operator. In 1884 he was engaged in the Anaconda copper smelting company, as the business manager. In 1886 he became superintendent of the Central branch union pacific railroad of Atchison, Kan.; and in 1889 was appointed general manager of the St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas railroad.

**Dodds, F. H.**, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Michigan to the sixty-first congress as a republican.







**Dodge, Nehemiah**, manufacturer, jeweler, was born in Providence, R.I. He was the first manufacturing jeweler in America. Jabez Gorham and other noted jewelers and silversmiths served apprenticeship with him. His work was of the finest quality of gold and silver, and of choicest design. He became one of the wealthiest citizens of Providence. He died in Providence, R.I.

**Dodge, Ossian Euclid**, vocalist, concert manager, was born Oct. 22, 1820, in Cayuga, N.Y. He was the first to take a company overland from New York to San Francisco; and was the first manager that ever gave an entertainment in the Mormon tabernacle at Salt Lake City. He died Nov. 4, 1876, in London, England.

**Dodge, Raymond**, educator, psychologist, was born Feb. 20, 1871, in Woburn, Mass. In 1893-94 he was assistant librarian at Williams college. Since 1902 he has been professor of psychology at the Wesleyan university of Middletown, Conn. He has made researches on theory of visual space.

**Dodge, Raymond Eadie**, journalist, author, was born Feb. 24, 1854, in Troy, N.Y. Since 1896 he has been editor of the Money Magazine of New York City. He is the author of Republican Reference Book; and Necessary Monetary Reforms; and American Currency.

**Dodge, Raynal**, soldier, machinist, botanist, was born Sept. 9, 1844, in Newburyport, Mass. He served through Banks' campaign in Louisiana during the civil war. He is the author of Ferns and Fern Allies of New England.

**Dodge, Richard Elwood**, educator, geographer, author, was born March 30, 1868, in Wenham, Mass. Since 1897 he has been professor of geography in the Teachers' college of Columbia university of New York City. He is the author of Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners; and Dodge's Geographies.

**Dodge, Richard Irving**, soldier, author, was born May 19, 1827, in Huntsville, N.C. He was a colonel in the United States army; and saw much service in Indian campaigns. He was the author of The Black Hills; The Plains of the Great West; Our Wild Indians; and A Living Issue. He died June 16, 1895, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.

**Dodge, Robert**, lawyer, author, was born in 1820 in New York. He is a lawyer of Flushing, N.Y. He is the author of Diary Sketches and Reviews; Lectures on Austria; Memorials of Columbus; Tracts of the West; Advance, Civil and Political, of the United States; and Tristram Dodge and His Descendants.

**Dodge, Theodore Ayrault**, soldier, author, was born May 28, 1842, in Pittsfield, Mass. He is a captain and brevet lieutenant-colonel in the United States army; and noted as a military historian. He is the author of The Campaign of Chancellorsville; A Bird's-Eye View of our Civil War; Great Captains;

Alexander; Caesar; Gustavus Adolphus; Patroclus and Penelope, a Chat in the Saddle; and Riders of Many Lands.

**Dodge, Thomas H.**, lawyer, inventor, philanthropist, author, was born Sept. 27, 1823, in Eden, Vt. He published in 1850 a book entitled A Review of The Rise and Progress and Present Importance of the Cotton Manufactures of the United States. He made several valuable inventions, including a printing press. He became interested in the large manufacturing enterprises of Worcester, Mass.

**Dodge, Walter Phelps**, author, was born in 1869. He is a litterateur now living in London; and practices at the English bar. He is the author of Three Great Tales; As the Crow Flies from Corsica to Charing Cross; and A Strong Man Armed.

**Dodge, William Earle**, merchant, congressman, philanthropist, was born Sept. 4, 1805, in Hartford, Conn. In 1833-79 he was head of the firm of Phelps, Dodge and company of New York City. In 1865-67 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-ninth congress; and was also a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866. He was elected president of the New York chamber of commerce three times in succession. He died Feb. 9, 1883, in New York City.

**Dodge, William Wallace**, lawyer, state senator, author, was born April 25, 1854, in Burlington, Iowa. During 1885-93 he served as a member of the Iowa state senate. He was chairman of the democratic convention in 1887. In 1890 he was appointed lieutenant-colonel on staff of Governor Horace Boies. While a member of the Iowa state senate he was instrumental in passing a bill creating the first Monday in September as a legal



holiday, to be known as labor day; and consequently he is known throughout the state of Iowa as the father of labor day. He is the author of The Fraternal and Modern Banquet Orator.

**Dods, John Bovee**, clergyman, author, was born in 1795 in New York City. He was the author of Thirty Sermons; Philosophy of Mesmerism; Philosophy of Electrical Psychology; Immortality Triumphant; and Spirit Manifestations Examined and Explained. He died March 21, 1872, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Dodson, John Milton**, physician, scientist, was born Feb. 17, 1859, in Berlin, Wis. Since 1882 he has practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill. Since 1901 he has been dean of students in the Rush medical college. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.





















**Doubleday, Ulysses**, soldier. He was a federal officer; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Feb. 11, 1893, in Tyrone, N.C.

**Doubleday, Ulysses F.**, journalist, congressman, was born Dec. 15, 1792, in New Lebanon, Conn. For twenty years he edited a journal in the city of Auburn. In 1831-33 and 1835-37 he was a representative from Illinois to the twenty-second and twenty-fourth congresses. He died March 11, 1866, in Belvidere, Ill.

**Doucet, Edward**, educator, college president, was born March 12, 1825, in Canada. In 1863 he was elected president of St. Johns college. He died Dec. 9, 1890, in Fordham, N.Y.

**Dougherty, Charles**, state legislator, congressman, was born Oct. 15, 1850, in Athens, Ga. In 1876-84 he was a representative in the Florida legislature; was speaker of the house. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Florida to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat.

**Dougherty, Daniel**, lawyer, orator, was born Oct. 15, 1826, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was known throughout the country as the Silvertongued Orator. He died Sept. 5, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Dougherty, Denis J.**, clergyman, bishop. For several years he was connected with the St. Charles seminary at Overbrook, Pa. Since 1903 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands.

**Dougherty, Hugh**, banker, statesman, was born July 28, 1844, in Darke county, Ohio. He served as a union soldier during the civil



war, enlisting as a member of company F, ninety-fourth regiment of Ohio volunteer infantry. He was made prisoner of war, and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, until his exchange. After his military career he entered business pursuits; became assistant cashier in the First national bank of Bluff-

ton, of which his uncle, John Studabaker, was president. The title of this bank was subsequently changed to the Studabaker bank, of which institution Mr. Dougherty has been president since 1895. He was largely instrumental in the building of several railroads, and has been active and liberal in the promotion of all material interests in his city and county, and has been equally conspicuous in advancing the cause of education and morality. In 1870 he was elected to the Indiana state senate; and served with distinction in that body. In 1878 he was a candidate for congress; and was a delegate to the democratic national convention in 1884 and again in 1892.

**Dougherty, John**, business man, was born April 8, 1840, in Ireland. In 1888 he became general manager of the Colorado coal and iron company of Pueblo, Col.; and has been director and trustee of numerous railroad corporations of New York City.

**Dougherty, John**, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Feb. 25, 1857, in Platt county, Mo. In 1881-86 he was city attorney of Liberty, Mo.; was editor of the Liberty Tribune from 1885-88; in 1888-94 was prosecuting attorney of Clay county. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Missouri to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1905 in Liberty, Mo.

**Dougherty, Paul**, painter, artist, was born Sept. 6, 1877, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1905 he was awarded the Osborn prize. He is represented by a collection of paintings at the Corcoran gallery of art in Washington, D.C.; and by a collection at the Brooklyn institute. He has made a specialty of marine and coast scenes. He is an associate academician.

**Dougherty, Thomas E.**, merchant, manufacturer, was born in 1856 in Port Byron, N.Y. In 1880 he established a new enterprise in the manufacture of New England mince meat. He sold that business in 1895 and became sole owner and president of Schaeffer piano manufacturing company. In 1895 he was chosen president of Ashland Club of Chicago.

**Dougherty, William Edgeworth**, soldier, was born Sept. 29, 1841, in Ireland. In 1860-63 he served from private to first sergeant in the United States army; was second lieutenant in 1863-65; and became first lieutenant in 1865. In 1904 he was retired at his own request as brigadier-general, after a service of nearly forty-four years.

**Doughty, John**, soldier, was born in 1754 in New York City. He acted as commander of the American army by seniority of rank in 1784-89. In 1785 he built Fort Harmar, which was the first post of the kind within the bounds of Ohio. In 1790 he built Fort Washington, where Cincinnati now stands. It was between the present Third and Fourth streets and is represented in the illustration. He died Sept. 16, 1826, in Morristown, N.J.

**Doughty, Thomas**, painter, artist, was born July 19, 1793, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the earliest American artists to make evident the charm of what is called the silvery tone; and to reproduce autumnal effects with genuine grace and emphasis. His works include A Peep at the Catskills; View on the Hudson; Lake Scene; Old Mill; Delaware Water-Gap; and Scene on the Susquehanna. He died July 24, 1856, in New York City.

**Doughty, William Henry**, physician, surgeon, was born Feb. 5, 1836, in Augusta, Ga. In 1867-75 he three times held the professorship of materia medica and therapeutics in













years he was a professor of physiology in medical colleges. He is the author of *The Crown of Sunday School Songs*; *The Psalm of Victory*; and other music books.

**Dowling, M. P.**, educator, clergyman, lecturer, college president, author, was born on June 14, 1851, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was educated at St. Xavier college of Cincinnati, Ohio; at St. Stanislaus seminary of Missouri; and at Woodstock college of Maryland. Since 1881 he has been an eminent clergyman of the Roman catholic church. In 1881 he was ordained a Roman catholic priest; taught rhetoric in colleges at Cincinnati, St. Louis and Detroit; and in 1889-94 was president of Detroit college. For four years, he was head pastor of the Holy family church of Chicago; and for two years was head pastor of Gesu church of Milwaukee. In 1885-89 he was president of Creighton university of Omaha; and since 1898 has again been president of that institution. He has secured the erection of the valuable church and college buildings in Omaha, Detroit and Milwaukee; and has lectured extensively on religious and social subjects. He is the author of *Grievance of the Wage Workers*; *Development of Character in Students*; *Private Schools and Their Relation to the State*; and numerous other learned Monographs.

**Dowling, Michael John**, banker, financier, was born Feb. 17, 1866, in Huntington, Mass. Since 1897 he has been a dealer in real estate; and is now president of the state bank at Olivia, Minn. In 1900 he was a special commissioner to the Philippine Islands; and in 1901 was speaker of the Minnesota house of representatives.

**Dowling, Victor J.**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born July 20, 1866, in New York City. Since 1887 he has practiced law in New York City. In 1888-94 he was state secretary of the Catholic benevolent legion; in 1894-99 was supreme representative of that society; and was its state president in 1899-1900. In 1900-04 he was a member of the New York state senate; and introduced and passed the constitutional amendment for the eight-hour day, prevailing rate of wages, and anti-gambling law. He is a noted lecturer, writer and speaker on historical and general subjects. He was a delegate to state and national democratic conventions. Since 1904 he has been justice of the supreme court of New York.

**Downer, Jason**, lawyer, jurist. In 1854-67 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Wisconsin.

**Downer, Samuel**, merchant, founder, was born March 8, 1807, in Boston, Mass. At the age of fourteen years he entered business life in the shipping house of Downer and Baldwin; and six years later was taken into partnership. In 1861 he organized the Downer kerosene oil company of Boston, Mass. He died Sept. 20, 1881, in Dorchester, Mass.

**Downes, Edward E.**, soldier, was born in Texas. He served in the Spanish-American war; and was killed June 23, 1901, in action.

**Downes, John**, naval officer, was born in 1786 in Canton, Mass. He entered the navy as a midshipman in June, 1802; and was in the war with Tripoli. He died Aug. 11, 1855, in Charleston, S.C.

**Downes, John**, mathematician, author, was born Sept. 4, 1799, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He removed to Washington, D.C., in 1856 and for more than twenty years was employed as a computer for the United States coast survey. He was the author of *Peter Parley's Almanacs for Old and Young*; *Logarithms and Logarithmic Lines and Tangents*; and *United States Almanac Complete, or Ephemeris*. He died in 1882 in Washington, D.C.

**Downes, John A.**, naval officer, was born Aug. 25, 1822, in Massachusetts. During the civil war he commanded the iron-clad *Nahant* during the bombardment of Fort McAlister in 1863; and in the first attack upon Fort Sumter in the same year. He aided in the capture of the Confederate ironclad *Atlanta*. He died on Sept. 20, 1865, in New Orleans, La.

**Downes, Lewis T.**, insurance president, founder, was born July 9, 1824, in Waterbury, Conn. He studied law; and in 1855 entered the office of Royal Chapin of Providence, R.I. In 1873 he organized the *What Cheer* mutual fire insurance; and is its president.

**Downes, William Howe**, journalist, author, was born March 1, 1854, in Derby, Conn. He is a Boston Journalist; and for many years was on the staff of the *Transcript*. He is the author of *Spanish Ways and By-Ways*; and *The Tin Army of the Potomac, or a Kindergarten of War*.

**Downey, John**, educator, author, was born in 1770 in Germantown, Pa. In 1817 he was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature. He was the author of a series of humorous sketches under the signature of *Simon the Wagoner*. He compiled a work entitled *The Justice's Assistant*. He died July 21, 1827, in Harrisburg, Pa.

**Downey, John Florin**, educator, mathematician, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 10, 1846, in Hiramburg, Ohio. Since 1880 he has been professor of mathematics in the university of Minnesota. He is a lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. He is the author of *Elements of Differentiation and Integration and Higher Algebra*.

**Downey, John G.**, governor, statesman. He was the seventh governor of California in 1860-62. He died March 1, 1894, in Los Angeles, Cal.

**Downey, S. W.**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 25, 1839, in Westernport, Md. He served in the union army during the civil war. He removed to the territory of Wyoming in 1869; and was elected a member of the territorial council in 1871, 1875 and 1877. He was treasurer of the ter-

ritory for three years and was auditor of the territory and in 1879-81 he was a territorial delegate from Wyoming to the forty-sixth congress as a republican.

**Downie, David**, clergyman, missionary, author, was born in 1838 in Scotland. He is a baptist missionary to India. He is the author of a History of the Telugu Mission.

**Downing, Andrew**, soldier, merchant, journalist, poet, was born March 11, 1838, near Mount Carroll, Ill. He served as a soldier in the union army during the civil war; and became first lieutenant in the seventh Kansas cavalry. He has served as country treasurer of Boone county, Iowa; was editor of the Boone Republican in 1873-83; and was postmaster and mayor of that city. He was special examiner of the United States pension board for eight years. He is now secretary of the board of trustees of the public library of Phoenix, Arizona; and has now retired from active work, but devotes his leisure to literary pursuits. He is the author of *The Trumpeters* and *Other Poems*.

**Downing, Andrew Jackson**, landscape gardener, horticulturist, author, was born Oct. 20, 1815, in Newburg, N.Y. He did much to popularize a knowledge of rural art. He was the author of *Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening*; *Fruit and Fruit Trees of America*; *Architecture of Country Houses*; *Cottage Residences*; and *Rural Essays*. He died Aug. 28, 1852, near Yonkers, N.Y.

**Downing, Charles**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1837-41 he was a territorial delegate from Florida to the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died Oct. 24, 1841 in Florida.

**Downing, Edward Collins**, educator, author, poet, was born Feb. 24, 1862, in Wooster, Ohio. In 1885 he graduated from the university of Wooster; and subsequently received the degree of Doctor of philosophy from that institution. He has held professorships in Carthage collegiate institute of Missouri; in Toulon academy of Illinois; at Macalester college of St. Paul, Minn.; and has filled the chair of latin language and literature in that institution for nearly twenty years. He has contributed both prose and verse to American literature; and is the author of a volume of poems entitled *Minutes With the Muses*.

**Downing, Mrs. Fanny Murdaugh**, author, poet, was born Oct. 19, 1831, in Portsmouth, Va. She was the author of *Nameless*; *Perfect Through Suffering*; and *Florida*. Her best known poems are *Pluto*; *The Origin of Mint Julep*; *The Legend of Catawba*; and *Dixie*. She died May 7, 1894, in Portsmouth.

**Downing, Finis Ewing**, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Aug. 24, 1846, in Virginia, Ill. Since 1891 he has published the *Virginia Enquirer*. He was elected secretary of the senate in 1893 for the thirty-eighth general assembly of Illinois; and was elected to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

**Downing, Mrs. Frances**, author, poet, was born in 1835 in Portsmouth, Va. She was the author of *Pluto*, or the *Origin of Mint Julep*, a story in verse after the manner of the *Ingoldsby Legends*; and several novels, including *Nameless*; *Perfect Through Suffering*; *Florida*; and *Five Little Girls and Two Little Boys*. She died in 1894 in Charlottesville, N.C.

**Downing, Jerome F.**, journalist, educator, lawyer, insurance manager, was born about 1830 in Enfield, Mass. Early in life he was a journalist; and became chief editor of the *Troy daily Post* of New York. Later he engaged in educational work; and became principal of the high school of Carlisle, Pa. In the meantime he studied law; and in 1855 began the practice of his profession in Erie, Pa., where he was chosen district attorney for the county. In 1864 the insurance company of North America, founded in 1799 offered him the management of its western department, which position he still holds. In 1875-95 the Pennsylvania fire was also under his management. In 1895 he became also manager of the fire association of Philadelphia in conjunction with the North America, the combination being known as the Philadelphia underwriters. In a service of forty years as insurance manager he is recognized as in the front rank of fire underwriters in the world. He was one of the charter members of the Union; and served for two terms as its first president.

**Downing, Samuel**, soldier, was born in the year 1766 near Exeter, N.H. He enlisted in the Continental army in 1780, and served for three years. He died Feb. 18, 1867, near Amsterdam, N.Y.

**Downs, Ashbel, Fairchild**, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 7, 1854, in New Geneva, Pa. He is a noted lawyer of Uniontown, Pa. He is the author of *Heroes and Heroic Deeds*, or *Uncrowned Kings*; and various addresses and other papers.

**Downs, Mrs. George Sheldon**, litterateur, author, was born June 5, 1843, in Wrentham, Mass. She is the author of *Brownie's Triumph*; *A True Aristocrat*; also *Katherine's Sheaves*; *Step by Step*; and other works.

**Downs, Solomon W.**, lawyer, United States senator, was born in 1801 in Tennessee. He was United States district attorney from 1845-47; a presidential elector in 1844; was collector of the port of New Orleans; and 1847-53 he was United States senator from Louisiana. He died Aug. 14, 1854, in Orchard Springs, Ky.

**Dows, Stephen Leland**, contractor, statesman, was born Oct. 9, 1832, in New York City. After the war he engaged in railroad building under contract, and resides in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He has been elected several times a member of the Iowa state senate, and was at one time considered for governor of the state of Iowa.

**Dowse, Edward**, congressman, was born in Norfolk county, Mass. In 1819-20 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the sixteenth congress. He died in Massachusetts.

**Dowse, Thomas**, book-collector, was born Dec. 28, 1772, in Charlestown, Mass. From the earliest period he devoted a large part of his income to the purchase of books. He died Nov. 4, 1856, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

**Dowse, William**, statesman. He was elected a representative from New York to the thirteenth congress, but died before taking his seat, Feb. 18, 1813, in New York.

**Dox, Hamilton Bogart**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1864 he was major in the twelfth regiment Illinois volunteer cavalry; and in 1866 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

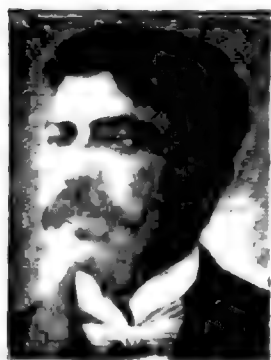
**Dox, Peter Myndert**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 11, 1813, in Geneva, N.Y. He was elected to the legislature in 1841; and was judge of the Ontario county courts. He removed to Alabama in 1855, and engaged in agricultural pursuits and took an active part in the restoration of the state to its place in the union. In 1869-73 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-first and forty-second congresses as a democrat. He died April 3, 1891, in Huntsville, Ala.

**Doxey, Charles T.**, congressman. In 1881-83 he was a representative from Indiana to the forty-seventh congress to fill a vacancy. He is identified with the business and public affairs of Indiana.

**Doyle, Alexander**, sculptor, artist, was born Jan. 28, 1858, in Steubenville, Ohio. In 1881 he began the practice of his profession as a sculptor in New York City. Since that time he has produced a large number of monuments; among them being the bronze equestrian statue of General Albert Sidney Johnson.

**Doyle, Edward**, poet. He is the author of *Moody Moments*, a volume of poems.

**Doyle, James**, gold miner, was born Dec. 20, 1868, in Portland, Maine. He was educated in New England. He holds official relations with several



important concerns, and is secretary and assistant manager of the Portland gold mining company; and president and owner of the Unita mining and transportation company. He is also a director in various mining companies and business enterprises; and takes an active part in public affairs of his city and state. He has filled various positions of trust and honor.

**Doyle, Charles W.**, physician, author, was born Aug. 29, 1852 in India. In 1875-88 he practiced in England; and then in California.

He was the author of *The Taming of the Jungle*; and *The Shadow of Quong Lung*. He died in 1903 in Santa Cruz, Cal.

**Doyle, John Hardy**, lawyer, jurist, was born April 23, 1844, in Perry county, Ohio. In 1865 he began the practice of law; became judge of the court of common pleas in 1879; became judge of the state supreme court of Ohio in 1883. In 1889-90 he was president of the national bar association; in 1893 was president of the Ohio state bar association; and resides in Toledo, Ohio.

**Doyle, John T.**, lawyer, was born Nov. 26, 1819, in New York City. For three successive terms he was viticultural commissioner for the state at large; and during his last term was president of the board. For over thirty years he was trustee of the San Francisco law library, and for several years president of that institution. He died in 1906 in California.

**Doyle, Mrs. Martha Claire**, writer, author, was born June 16, 1869 in Boston, Mass. In 1890 she graduated from the Boston normal school; and in 1896 married Mr. James R. Doyle of Roxbury, Mass. She is the author of *Little Miss Dorothy*; *My Friend Jim*; *Tom Winstone and Wide Awake*.

**Dozier, Lewis David**, manufacturer, was born Aug. 25, 1846, in St. Charles county, Mo. In 1867 he began his career and entered partnership with his father. He was for several years vice-president of the manufacturing association. In 1887 he was one of the founders of the Washington university; and also of the Mary institute.

**Dozier, Orion T.**, physician, inventor, author, poet, was born Aug. 18, 1848, in Marion county Ga. In 1892 he was the originator and organizer of the Regents of the White Shield; and since 1876 he has held the office of supreme regent commander. He is the inventor and patentee of hame for harness, a portable elevator, and a mailing machine. He is the author of *Foibles of Fancy* and *Rhymes of the Times*; and *Poems Patriotic*.

**Drachman, Bernard**, rabbi, author, was born June 27, 1861, in New York City. Since 1889 he has been rabbi of the congregation *Zichron Ephraim* of New York City. He is the author of *The Place and Importance of Jehuda Hajjug in the History of the Hebrew Grammar*.

**Drahams, August**, clergyman, author, was born March 4, 1849, in Prussia. He served as a private in the civil war in the seventh regiment Illinois cavalry. He is a resident chaplain of the state prison of San Quentin, Cal. In 1900 he was national chaplain in chief of the grand army of the republic. He is the author of *The Criminal, His Personnel and Environments*.

**Drake, Alexander Wilson**, engraver, art director, artist, was born in 1843 in Westfield, N.J. In 1865 he established himself in the business of wood-engraving, doing work for publishers; and in 1870 he was made art





land. He was a noted antiquarian and genealogist of Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 27, 1894, in Auburndale, Mass.

**Drake, James Madison**, soldier, journalist, author, was born March 25, 1837, in Somerset county, N.J. In 1861 he organized the first company of United States volunteers which was raised in New Jersey for three months' service; and was the first who unfurled the first federal flag on confederate soil. He was wounded and made a prisoner of war; and received a congressional medal. After the civil war he began the publication of the *Daily Monitor* at Elizabeth, N.J.; in 1889 he started *The Sunday Leader*; and the same year began the issue of *The Daily Leader*. General Drake is the author of a *History of the Ninth New Jersey Volunteers*; *Fast and Loose in Dixie*; *Across the Continent*; and other works.

**Drake, James Monroe**, founder, banker, statesman, was born in 1823 in East Providence, R.I. In 1852 he established the firm of James M. Drake and company, bankers in New York City. In 1876 he was a member of the Rhode Island state senate. He died in 1906 in New York City.

**Drake, James Perry**, soldier, statesman, was born Sept. 11, 1797, in Robertson county, N.C. In 1832 he was appointed brigade inspector. While in Mexico he was made civil and military governor of Matamoras; and commander of all forces of the lower Rio Grande. He was sent to the state legislature from Marion county; and then was elected state treasurer of North Carolina. He died in North Carolina.

**Drake, Jeanie**, litterateur, author, was born in South Carolina. She is the author of *In Old Saint Stephen's*; and *The Metropolitan*.

**Drake, John Adams**, merchant, banker, state legislator, founder, was born in 1804 in Nash county, N.C. He was English descent and traced his ancestry back to Sir Francis Drake; and also to the distinguished Adams family. In 1837 he moved from Rushville, Ill., to Fort Madison, Iowa, and subsequently was probate judge of Lee county. In 1846 he moved to Davis county, Iowa, where he founded Drakeville, and there built up a large mercantile, packing and milling business in connection with his two sons, John Hamilton and Francis Marion. In 1866 he commenced the banking business in Drakeville; and ten years later removed to Centerville; and was president of the Centerville national bank at the time of his death. In 1852-53 he was a member of the Iowa state legislature. He died in May, 1880, in Centerville, Iowa.

**Drake, John Burroughs**, hotel proprietor, railroad president, was born Jan. 17, 1826, in Lebanon, Ohio. In 1874-95 he managed with success the Grand Pacific hotel of Chicago, which became one of the most famous hotels in America. He was president of the Chicago and Joliet railroad. He died Nov. 12, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

**Drake, John R.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1783. He was one of the earliest settlers in Tioga county, N.Y.; and in 1817-19 he was a representative from New York to the fifteenth congress. He was elected judge of Tioga county in 1833; and was a member of the New York state assembly in 1834. He died March 21, 1857, in Oswego, N.Y.

**Drake, Joseph Rodman**, physician, author, poet, was born Aug. 7, 1795, in New York City. He was co-author with Halleck of *The Croaker Papers* in the *Evening Post*. His poetical fame rests on *The Culprit Fay*; and *The American Flag*. He died Sept. 21, 1820, in New York City.

**Drake, Louis Stoughton**, importer, genealogist, was born Aug. 5, 1865. He is an importer and exporter of East India and China products at Boston, Mass. He is the author of *The Drake Family in England and America*.

**Drake, Samuel**, actor, was born Nov. 15, 1768, in England. He may properly be called the pioneer of the drama in the west. He was quite successful during the first ten or twelve years of his Kentucky career; and afterward managed theaters in Ohio, Tennessee, Missouri and Indiana. He died Oct. 16, 1854, in Oldham county, Ky.

**Drake, Samuel Gardiner**, merchant, author, was born Oct. 11, 1798, in Pittsfield, N.H. He was a Boston bookseller of antiquarian tastes; and edited several historical works. He was the author of *Memoir of Cotton Mather*; *Entertaining History of King Philip's War*; *Book of the Indians*; *Old Indian Chronicle*; *Account of the Family of Drake*; *Memoir of Walter Raleigh*; *History and Antiquities of Boston*; *Indian Biography*; *Indian Captivities*; *Annals of Witchcraft in the United States*; and *History of the French and Indian War*. He died in 1875 in Boston, Mass.

**Drake, Thomas J.**, lawyer, journalist, jurist, was born April 18, 1799, in Scipio, N.Y. In 1822 he settled at Pontiac, Mich., and was a leading lawyer for more than fifty years. He was a member of the territorial council in 1828-31; he was state senator in 1839-41; and acting governor in 1841-42. He was prosecuting attorney; register of probate; presidential elector in 1840 and 1856; and chief justice of the territory of Utah in 1862-69. He died April 20, 1875, in Pontiac, Mich.

**Drake, William Henry**, illustrator, artist, was born June 4, 1856, in New York City. In 1900 he exhibited at the Paris exposition. He is a member of the national academy of design. He has illustrated *Rudyard Kipling's Jungle Book*; and various other publications.

**Draper, Alonzo Granville**, soldier, was born in Vermont. In 1861 he was captain in the first regiment Massachusetts volunteer artillery; and in 1864 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 3, 1865.



**Drayton, Henry Sinclair**, journalist, physician, author, was born Sept. 16, 1839, in Jersey City, N.J. He was connected with the publishing house of Fowler and Wells as editor of the *Phrenological Journal and Science and Health*. He is the author of *Light in Dark Places*; *Brain and Mind*; *Human Magnetism*; *Vacation Time Studies*; and other works.

**Drayton, John**, governor, author, was born in 1766 in South Carolina. He was acting governor of South Carolina in 1800-02 and the eighth governor in 1808-10. He was district judge of the United States for some years previous to his death. He was the author of *A View of South Carolina*; *Memoirs of the Revolution in South Carolina*, in two volumes; and *Letters Written During a Tour Through the Northern and Eastern States*. He died Nov. 27, 1822, in Charleston, S.C.

**Drayton, Percival**, naval officer, was born Aug. 25, 1812, in South Carolina. In 1827 he entered the navy as a midshipman. He served with distinction throughout the civil war; and died Aug. 4, 1865, in Washington, D.C.

**Drayton, Thomas Fenwick**, railroad president, statesman, was born about 1807 in South Carolina. He graduated from the United States military academy in 1828; and served in garrison in Jefferson barracks, Mo., and Newport, in 1828-32; and then on topographical duty, but resigned in 1836, and became civil engineer in Charleston, Louisville and Cincinnati. He was a state senator in 1853-66; and president of the Charleston and Savannah railroad in 1853-61. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the confederate service, was commissioned brigadier-general. He died Feb. 18, 1891, in Florence, S.C.

**Drayton, William**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1733 in South Carolina. In 1789 he was appointed the first United States district judge for the district of South Carolina. He died May 18, 1790, in South Carolina.

**Drayton, William**, soldier, congressman, was born Dec. 30, 1776, in St. Augustine, Fla. He was a captain in the South Carolina militia; in 1812 was commissioned a colonel in the United States army; was made inspector-general in 1814. He assisted General Scott and Macomb in preparing a *System of Infantry Tactics* for the army. He was elected recorder of Charleston in 1819; and in 1825-33 he was a representative from South Carolina to the nineteenth, twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He was chosen president of the United States bank in 1840. He died May 24, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Drayton, William Henry**, jurist, congressman, author, was born in 1742 in South Carolina. In 1771 he was appointed a judge; was president of the provincial congress; and was made chief justice in 1776. He was a leading member of the South Carolina as-

sembly; and in 1778-79 he was a delegate from South Carolina to the continental congress; and was a signer of the articles of confederation. He was the author of a *History of the American Revolution*, which was afterward published in three volumes by his son. He died in 1779 in South Carolina.

**Dreer, Ferdinand Julius**, soldier, capitalist, founder, was born March 2, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa. He commenced his life career by founding the firm of Annan and Dreer, manufacturers of gold chains. He was one of the promoters of the Philadelphia academy of music; and has been vice-president of the Pennsylvania historical society. During the civil war he was a member of the Gray reserves.

**Dreher, Julius Daniel**, educator, college president, was born Oct. 28, 1846, in Lexington county, S.C. In 1871 he graduated from Roanoke college of Salem, Va.; of which institution he has been president since 1878.

**Dreiser, Theodore**, journalist, author, poet, was born Aug. 27, 1871, in Terre Haute, Ind. He is the author of *Studies of Contemporary Celebrities*; and *Poems*.

**Drennan, Michael C.**, naval officer, was born in Easton, Pa. In 1863 he was appointed acting assistant surgeon in the United States navy; became assistant surgeon in 1868; passed assistant surgeon in 1870; and surgeon in 1879. In 1895 he was promoted to medical director; in 1899 became medical director; and was the same year retired as medical director with the rank of rear admiral for services during the civil war. During the civil war he served on board the *Commodore Jones*, *Saint Lawrence* and the *Emma*; and in 1895-98 was fleet surgeon in the North Atlantic squadron.

**Dre'sel, Otto**, musician, composer, was born in 1826 in Andernach. In 1852 he settled in Boston; where some fifteen years he was the foremost pianist. He was the author of a few songs and pianoforte pieces. He died July 26, 1890, in Beverly, Mass.

**Dresser, Horace**, lawyer, author. He was the author of *The Battle Record of the American Rebellion*; and *Internal Revenue Laws as Amended to July, 1866*. He died Jan. 27, 1877.

**Dresser, Horatio Willis**, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 15, 1866, in Yarmouth, Maine. In 1899 he was associate editor of the *Arena* of Boston, Mass; since 1893 has been a lecturer on practical philosophy; and is now assistant in philosophy in Harvard university. He is the author of *The Power of Silence*; *The Perfect Whole*; *The Heart of It*; *In Search of a Soul*; *Voices of Hope*; and *Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing*; and *Man and the Divine Order*.

**Dresser, Solomon Robert**, manufacturer, inventor, congressman, was born on Feb. 1, 1842, in Litchfield, Mich. In 1880 he took out his first patent; and since that time he has been a successful inventor and manu-

facturer of Bradford, Pa. In 1903-07 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican.

**Dressler, Louis Raphael**, organist, musician, composer, was born Dec. 8, 1861, in New York City. He is an organist and choir director in New York City; and conductor of several choral societies and glee clubs. He is the editor of the *World's Best Music*; and is widely known as a composer of songs and church music.

**Drew, Charles Wilson**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the seventy-fifth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 9, 1903.

**Drew, Daniel**, capitalist, philanthropist, was born in 1788, in Carmel, N.Y. In 1866 he was treasurer of the Erie railroad company, to which he lent the sum of three and a half-million dollars. In 1866 he gave a quarter of a million dollars to found the Drew theological seminary of Madison, N. J.; and increased this sum by successive donations to nearly one million dollars. He died Sept. 19, 1879, in New York City.

**Drew, Franklin Mellen**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born July 19, 1837, in Turner, Maine. He was a union soldier for over three years during the civil war; and was promoted to major and brevet colonel. In 1868-71 he was secretary of the state of Maine. In 1889 he was elected department commander, department of Maine grand army of the republic. Since 1889 he has served as judge of probate.

**Drew, George F.**, governor, was born in 1827. He was the eleventh governor of Florida in 1877-81. He died Sept. 26, 1900, in Jacksonville, Fla.

**Drew, Gilman Arthur**, educator, biologist, scientist, was born in 1868 in Newton, Iowa. Since 1900 he has been professor of biology in the university of Maine; in 1901-06 was instructor of zoology in the Marine biological laboratory at Wood's Holl, Mass.; and is now assistant director of that institution. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Drew, John**, actor, was born Sept. 3, 1825, in Ireland. He became a favorite at the Chestnut street theatre of Philadelphia, Pa.; he became manager of the Arch street theatre in that city. He died May 21, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Drew, John**, actor, was born Nov. 13, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa. He has created more than forty parts in comedy, personating many with brilliant success. *Petruchio* in *Taming the Shrew* is his favorite character.

**Drew, Louise Lane**, actress, was born Jan. 10, 1818, in England. In 1827 she made her debut in the Walnut street theater of New York City. Her greatest success was in the *Spoiled Child*. She died Aug. 31, 1897, in Larchmont, N.Y.

**Drew, Thomas S.**, governor. He was the fourth governor of Arkansas in 1844-48. He died in Arkansas.

**Drexel, Anthony Joseph**, banker, philanthropist, was born in 1826 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was president of the banking establishment of the New York Drexel, Morgan and company; and founded and heavily endowed the Drexel institute; and contributed largely to philanthropic and educational interests. He died June 30, 1893, in Carlsbad, Bohemia.

**Drexel, George W. Childs**, publisher, philanthropist, was born in 1868 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the editor and publisher of the *Public Ledger* of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the son of the late Anthony Joseph Drexel, banker and philanthropist.

**Drexel, Joseph Wilhelm**, banker, was born Jan. 24, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa. After his father's death he returned to Philadelphia; and in 1871, with Junius S. Morgan of London, established in New York City the banking house of Drexel, Morgan and company, becoming its head. He died March 25, 1888, in New York City.

**Dreyspring, Adolphe**, educator, author, was born June 1, 1835, in Strasburg. In 1857-84 he was engaged in cotton planting in Alabama; and was a teacher of modern languages in the public schools of New York City. He is the author of *Cumulative Method for Learning German*; *Easy Lessons in German*; and *Easy Lessons in French*. He died in 1906 in Alabama.

**Driggs, Edmund Hope**, civil engineer, congressman, was born May 2, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y. For many years he has been engaged in the fire insurance business. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Driggs, John F.**, state legislator, congressman, was born March 8, 1813, in Kinderhook, N.Y. In 1844 he was appointed superintendent of the New York penitentiary; and in 1850 settled in East Saginaw, Mich. He was president of that village in 1858; and during the two succeeding years was a member of the Michigan state legislature. In 1863-69 he was a representative from Michigan to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. He died Dec. 17, 1877, in East Saginaw, Mich.

**Drinker, Mrs. Anna**, author, poet, was born Dec. 3, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. She is the author of *Poems by Edith May*; *Tales and Verses for Children*; and *Katy's Story*.

**Drinker, Henry Sturgis**, mining engineer, lawyer, college president, author, was born Nov. 8, 1850, in Hong Kong, China. Since 1878 he has practiced law in Philadelphia and New York City; was general solicitor for the Lehigh Valley railroad company in 1885-1905; and since 1905 has been president of Lehigh university. He is the author of *Tunneling Explosive Compounds and Rock Drills*.



**Driscoll, Michael**, clergyman, college president, was born in 1805 in Ireland. He was superior of the theological seminary at Fordham; and afterward was president of St. Francis Xavier college of New York City. He erected the church of St. Michael in Troy, N.Y. He died in 1880 in Troy, N.Y.

**Driscoll, Daniel A.**, congressman. In 1909-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

**Driscoll, Michael Edward**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 9, 1851, in Syracuse, N.Y. Since 1879 he has been actively engaged in the practice of law in his native city; and he has gained prominence in conducting negligence actions against large corporations at Syracuse, N.Y. In 1899-1911 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.



**Driscoll, William Edgar**, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 6, 1858, in Muncie, Ind. In 1882 he graduated from Purdue university with the degree of B.S.; and in 1886 graduated from the Medical college of Ohio with the degree of M.D. He subsequently graduated from a post-graduate course at the Medical school and hospital of Chicago, Ill. He has attained success in his profession in Goldfield and Cripple Creek, Col.; in 1893 was a delegate to the first Pan-American medical congress at Washington, D.C.; and is now county physician of Teller county, Col. He is medical examiner for the National life insurance company of Chicago, the Germania life insurance company and of numerous other life and fraternal insurance companies. He is railroad surgeon for the Colorado Southern, for the Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek district, and for the Florence and Cripple Creek railroads. He is a member of the leading medical associations and fraternal societies. He is the author of a Monograph entitled *A Mild Epidemic of Smallpox*; and other valuable contributions to medical literature.

**Drisius, Samuel**, clergyman, linguist, was born in 1602. He was pastor of the Dutch church in London; and could preach in German, Dutch, French and English. On account of his knowledge of English he was employed as envoy to the governor of Virginia, to negotiate a treaty. He died about 1673.

**Drisler, Henry**, educator, author, was born Dec. 27, 1818, on Staten Island, N.Y. He was a professor at Columbia college in 1843-94. The Drisler professorship of philology was founded in his honor. His Greek and English Lexicon has long been a stand-

ard authority. He died Nov. 30, 1897, in New York City.

**Driver, John Merritte**, clergyman, author, was born in 1858 in Mount Vernon, Ill. Since 1902 he has been pastor of the People's church of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Samson and Shylock*; *Nepenthe*; and *Purple Peaks Remote*.

**Dromgoole, George C.**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in Virginia. He served for many years in the two houses of the state legislature, and was president of the state senate. He was a member of the second constitutional convention of Virginia. In 1835-41 and 1843-47 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-eighth, and twenty-ninth congresses. He died April 27, 1847, in Virginia.

**Dromgoole, William Allen**, journalist, author, was born about 1860 in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He was engrossing clerk in the Tennessee house of representatives and state senate in 1883-89. He is the author of *Heart of Old Hickory*; *Valley Path*; *The Farrier's Dog and His Fellow*; and other works.

**Drone, Eaton Sylvester**, journalist, author, was born Jan. 25, 1842, in Zanesville, Ohio. He was a legal writer on the staff of the New York Herald in 1880; and later became editor-in-chief. He is the author of *The Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, Embracing Copyright and Playright*.

**Droppers, Garrett**, educator, college president, was born April 12, 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of Milwaukee; and attended Harvard and Berlin universities. For several years he was instructor of latin and English in the Milwaukee high school; and in 1889-99 filled the chair of political economy and finance at the university of Tokyo, Japan. In 1898-1907 he was president of the state university of South Dakota; and filled the chair of political economy and finance in that institution. Since 1907 he has lectured on political economy in the university of Chicago.

**Drouet, Robert**, actor, playwright, author, was born in 1870 in Clinton, Iowa. For the past five years he has been leading man in several stock companies in Philadelphia and Chicago. He is the author of plays entitled *The White Czar*; *Montana*; *To-morrow*; *An Idyll of Virginia*; *Fra Diano*; and *Captain Bob*.

**Drown, Thomas Messinger**, educator, chemist, college president, was born March 19, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. He practiced medicine for a short time; and for several years was an analytical chemist of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1874-1905 he was professor of chemistry; and in 1905 was president of Lehigh university of South Bethlehem. He died in 1904 in South Bethlehem, Pa.

**Drowne, Henry Russell**, merchant, numismatist, was born Aug. 31, 1860, in New York City. He is an eminently successful woolen





**Dryden, John Fairfield**, president of the Prudential insurance company of America, founder, United States senator, was born Aug. 7, 1839, in Farmington, Maine. In 1875



the real birth of industrial insurance in America took place. In that year was formed what is now the Prudential insurance company of America. Into it were merged all the rights, titles, interests and obligations of the Friendly society, and Mr. Dryden accepted the nominally modest but all

important office of secretary. From the first he has been chief guide and motive power of the institution. He was one of the founders of the Fidelity trust company. In 1896 and 1900 he was a presidential elector. In 1902-07 he was a member of the United States senate.

**Dryer, Charles Redway Wilmarth**, educator, scientist, author, was born on Aug. 31, 1850, in Victor, N.Y. In 1886-93 he was assistant to the Indiana geological survey; and since 1893 has been professor of geography and geology in the Indiana state normal school at Terre Haute, Ind. He is the author of *Studies in Indiana Geography*; and *Lessons in Physical Geography*.

**Drysdale, Alex J.**, soldier, clergyman, was born Nov. 21, 1837, in Savannah. In 1861 he served in the civil war. In 1876 was ordained deacon. He filled pastorates in Cartersville, Dalton and Atlanta, Ga.; and in 1883 went to New Orleans to accept a call to Christ church. He died Aug. 30, 1886, in Waukesha, Wis.

**Drysdale, Hugh**, colonial governor. In 1722-26 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

**Drysdale, Thomas Murray**, physician, founder, author, was born Aug. 31, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he delivered a course of lectures on the microscope in the Franklin institute. He was a delegate to the international medical congress in 1876; and was one of the founders of the American gynecological society. He died Nov. 26, 1904, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Drysdale, William**, journalist, author, was born July 11, 1852, in Lancaster, Pa. For twenty years he was on the staff of the New York Times. He was the author of *Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit*; *In Sunny Lands*; *Outdoor Life in Nassau and Cuba*; *The Princess of Montserat*; *The Mystery of Abel Forefinger*; *The Young Reporter*; *The Fast Mail*; *The Beach Patrol*; *The Young Supercargo*; and *Cadet Standish of the St. Louis*. He died Sept. 20, 1901, in Cranford, N.J.

**Duane, Alexander**, physician, author, was born Sept. 1, 1858, in Malone, N.Y. Since 1881 he has practiced his profession in New

York City. During the Spanish-American war he served as lieutenant in the United States navy, in charge of the second district coast signal service. He is the author of *Student's Medical Dictionary*; *Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea*; and is editor and translator of Fuchs' *Textbook of Ophthalmology*.

**Duane, Edmund F.**, lawyer, jurist. He was judge of one of the United States territorial courts sometime prior to 1884.

**Duane, James**, jurist, statesman, was born Feb. 6, 1733, in New York City. In 1774-84 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress, and signed the articles of confederation. He attended the Indian treaty at Albany in 1775; was a member of the constitutional convention in 1776-77; and was on the committee which drafted it. He was a member of the committee of safety. He was state senator in 1783-84; was first mayor of New York City in 1784; member of the convention to adopt the federal constitution in 1788; and United States district judge in 1789-94. He died Feb. 1, 1797, in Duaneburg, N.Y.

**Duane, James Chatham**, soldier, author, was born June 30, 1824, in Schenectady, N. Y. He was a brigadier-general of the United States army. He was the author of *A Manual for Engineer Troops*. He died Nov. 7, 1897, in New York City.

**Duane, T. C.**, soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army; and has been chief of engineers at Washington, D.C.

**Duane, William**, journalist, author, was born in 1760 near Lake Champlain, N.Y. He served in the war of 1812 as adjutant-general. In 1795-1822 he was editor of the *Aurora of Philadelphia, Pa.* He was the author of *Military Dictionary*; also *The Mississippi Question*; *An Epitome of the Arts and Sciences*; *Visit to Colombia in 1822*; *American Military Library*; *Handbook for Riflemen*; and *Handbook for Infantry*. He died Nov. 24, 1835, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Duane, William**, author, was born in 1807 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of *Relation of Landlord to Tenant in Pennsylvania*; *Law of Roads in Pennsylvania*; *Canada and the Continental Congress*; and *Ligan*, a collection of tales and essays. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Duane, William John**, lawyer, author, was born in 1780 in Ireland. In 1833 he was secretary of the treasury; and was dismissed from office by President Jackson for declining to order the deposits removed from the bank of the United States. He was the author of *The Law of Nations Investigated*; *Letters on Internal Improvement*; and *Narrative and Correspondence Concerning the Removal of the Deposits, 1838*. He died Sept. 27, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Du Barry, Beekman**, soldier, was born Aug. 20, 1824, in Pennsylvania. In 1849 he entered the United States army; and served



the Antique Coins in the United States Mint. He died July 14, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Du Bois, William Henry**, banker, financier, state senator, was born March 24, 1835, in Randolph, Vt. In 1875 he organized the Randolph national bank, and has been its president since. In 1876 he was a member of the Vermont general assembly; and of the state senate in 1892. In 1882-90 he was state treasurer of Vermont.

**Du Bose, Mrs. Catherine Anne**, author, poet, was born Sept. 19, 1826, in England. She is the author of *The Pastor's Household*, or *Lessons on the Eleventh Commandment*, a juvenile tale; and the *Elliot Family*.

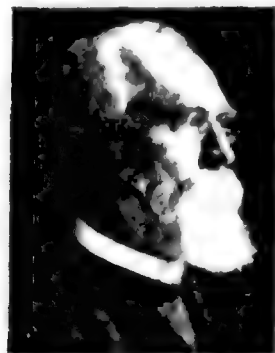
**Du Bose, Dudley McIver**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born on Oct. 28, 1834, in Shelby county, Tenn. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the confederate army; and rose to the rank of brigadier-general. In 1871-73 he was a representative from Georgia to the forty-second congress as a democrat.

**Du Bose, Horace Mellard**, clergyman, poet, was born Nov. 7, 1858, near Mobile, Ala. He has been the chief editor of the *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, the leading religious newspaper on the Pacific coast. He is the author of *Rupert Wise*, a poetic romance in eight cantos; and *Psyche*, a symbolic poem.

**Du Bose, Joel Campbell**, educator, author, was born Dec. 17, 1855, in Gaston, Ala. He is the author of *Sketches of Alabama History*.

**Dubose, John Witherspoon**, soldier, planter, author, was born March 5, 1836, in Darlington, S.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate states army. He is a successful cotton planter of Birmingham, Ala. He is the author of *Life and Times of Yancey*; *Mineral Wealth of Alabama*; and other works.

**Du Bose, William Porcher**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1836 in Winnsboro, S.C. He graduated from the university of Virginia; and received the degree of S.C. and S.T.D. from Columbia university. He served as adjutant and later as chaplain in the confederate states army. In 1865 he entered the presbyterian ministry; and filled pastorates in Winnsboro and Abbeville, S.C. He was chaplain, professor and



dean in the theological department of the university of the South; and now emeritus. He is the author of *The Soteriology of the New Testament*; *The Ecumenical Councils*; *The Gospel in the Gospels*; and *The Gospel According to St. Paul*.

**Dubourg, Louis Guillaume Valentin**, clergyman, bishop, was born Feb. 14, 1766. In 1815 he was appointed the first Roman cath-

olic bishop of New Orleans. He died Feb. 12, 1833, in France.

**Dubreul, Joseph Paul**, clergyman, was born in 1814 in France. He entered the society of St. Sulpice in 1836; and was ordained in 1841. He was the pioneer of his order in the United States; and filled in succession the offices of master of novices, rector, consultant and provincial. He died in 1878 in Baltimore, Md.

**Dubuis, Claude Marie**, Roman catholic bishop, was born in 1817 in France. In 1862 he was appointed bishop of Galveston, Texas. He resigned his see in 1880. He died May 1, 1895, in Vermaison, France.

**Dubuque, Julien**, pioneer, merchant, was born Jan. 10, 1762, in Canada. He was a fur trader. In 1788 he obtained possession of the territory belonging to the Fox Indians. He was engaged in the mining of lead in Iowa. He died in Dubuque, Iowa, which city was named in his honor.

**Ducachet, Henry William**, clergyman and founder, was born Feb. 17, 1796, in Charleston, S.C. He filled the office of rector of the Burd Orphan asylum, an institution which owes its origin to his exertions. He died Dec. 13, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Ducat, Arthur Charles**, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1861 he was second lieutenant in the twelfth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 29, 1896.

**Ducatel, Julius Timoleon**, chemist, educator, author, was born June 6, 1796, in Baltimore, Md. He was professor in the university of Maryland. He was the author of *Manual of Toxicology*. He died April 23, 1849, in Baltimore, Md.

**Ducey, Thomas James**, Roman catholic clergyman, was born on Feb. 4, 1843, in Ireland. In 1880 he founded in New York City the church of St. Leo at a cost of two hundred thousand dollars.

**Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni**, author, was born July 31, 1835, in France. He was a noted French traveler who was a naturalized citizen of the United States. He was the author of *Ivar the Viking*; *Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa*; *A Journey to Ashango Land*; *My Apingi Kingdom*; *Wild Life Under the Equator*; *Lost in the Jungle*; *The Country of the Dwarfs*; *Land of the Midnight Sun*; *Age of the Vikings*; *Stories of the Gorilla Country*; *The Viking Age*; *Iver, the Viking*; *The People of the Great African Forest*; and *The Land of the Long Night*. He died in 1903 in New York City.

**Duche, Jacob**, clergyman, was born in 1737 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was an episcopal clergyman of Philadelphia; and the author of *Caspipina's Letters*; and *Discourses on Various Subjects*. He died Jan. 3, 1798, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Duchesne, Philippa Rose**, was born in 1769 in France. She was the founder of the first houses of the society of the Sacred Heart in







second regiment Illinois volunteer light artillery; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 20, 1897.

**Duffel, Albert**, lawyer, jurist. In 1860-64 he was a justice of the supreme court of Louisiana.

**Duffey, Mrs. Eliza Bisbee**, litterateur, author. She is the author of *No Sex in Education*; *The Relations of the Sexes*; *What Women Should Know*; and *Our Behavior*.

**Duffie, Alfred Martin**, soldier, was born in France. In 1861 he was captain in the second regiment New York volunteer cavalry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Nov. 8, 1880.

**Duffie, Mary Gordon**, litterateur, author, was born in 1840 in Alabama. She is the author of *History of Alabama*; and *Guide to the Mammoth Cave*.

**Duffield, Divie Bethune**, lawyer, poet, was born Aug. 29, 1821, in Carlisle, Pa. He was a member of the board of education of Detroit for thirteen years; and active in all educational interests throughout the state of Michigan. He died March 12, 1891, in Detroit, Mich.

**Duffield, George**, lawyer, jurist. In 1805 he was appointed United States judge for the territory of Orleans. He died in New Orleans, La.

**Duffield, George**, clergyman, was born Oct. 7, 1732, in Lancaster county, Pa. He was the author of *An Account of a Missionary Tour Through Western Pennsylvania in 1766*, by order of the synod; and a *Thanksgiving Sermon on Peace*. He died Feb. 2, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Duffield, George**, clergyman, theologian, was born July 4, 1794, in Strasburg, Pa. In 1838-68 he was pastor of the First presbyterian church of Detroit. In 1844-52 he was regent for the Michigan state university. A full review of his life would embrace a large share of the history of the Presbyterian church for thirty years. He died June 26, 1868, in Detroit, Mich.

**Duffield, Henry Martin**, soldier, lawyer, orator, was born May 15, 1842, in Detroit, Mich. He was assistant provost-marshal-general of the army of the Cumberland on General Thomas's staff. He has been corporation counsel for Detroit since 1876; and is also president of the state military board of Michigan.

**Duffield, John Thomas**, educator, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 19, 1823, in McConnellsbury, Pa. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and was professor of mathematics in Princeton college for many years. He is the author of *The Princeton Pulpit* and many religious monographs. He died April 10, 1901, in Princeton, N.J.

**Duffield, Samuel Augustus Willoughby**, clergyman, author, was born in 1843, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the author of *English Hymns, their Authors and History*; *Latin Hymn-Writers and their Hymns*; and

*Warp and Woof, a Book of Verse*. He died May 12, 1887, in Bloomfield, N.J.

**Duffield, Samuel Pearce**, physician, lecturer, author, was born Dec. 24, 1833, in Carlisle, Pa. In 1858 he began to practice medicine at Detroit, Mich., giving special attention to toxicology and medical jurisprudence. He soon became known as an analytical chemist; and has been frequently called upon to testify in the courts as an expert. He arranged the chemical laboratory for the Detroit medical college; and delivered the opening address there in 1868. He is the author of *Ventilation of Sewers*; *Contamination of Drinking Water*; *Analysis of Malt by Polarization*; and *Aconite Poisoning*.

**Duffield, William Ward**, soldier, civil engineer, author, was born Nov. 19, 1823, in Carlisle, Pa. He was a brigadier-general in the federal army during the civil war. In 1878-79 he was state senator of Michigan; and in 1894-98 was superintendent of United States coast and geodetic survey. He was the author of *School of the Brigade and Evolutions of the Line*. He died June 2, 1907, in Washington, D.C.

**Duffy, James Oscar Greeley**, journalist, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 4, 1864, in Ireland. In 1891-96 he was Sunday editor of the Philadelphia Press; and since 1893 has been dramatic editor and critic of that publication. In 1897 he began the practice of law. He is the author of *Glass and Gold*; and several Plays.

**Dugan, Caro Atherton**, educator, author, was born in Brewster, Mass. She is the author of *The King's Jester*; and *Other Short Plays for Small Stages*.

**Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey**, journalist, author, poet, was born in 1823 in Boston, Mass. During the civil war he served in the federal army; and was for some time a captive in southern prisons. He was the author of *Prison Life in the South*; *Camps and Prisons: History of Governments*; *The Lydian Queen, a tragedy*; *Home Poems*; and *Parnassus in Pillory, a satire*. He died Oct. 20, 1884, in New York.

**Dugas, Louis Alexander**, physician, author, was born Jan. 3, 1806, in Washington, Ga. In 1832 he united with five others in founding the Medical college of Georgia, in which he held the professorship of surgery until his death. During the civil war he was volunteer and consulting surgeon of military hospitals. He was the author of *Pathological Peculiarities of Negroes*; and several medical works.

**Dugdale, Richard L.**, sociologist, author, was born in 1841 in France. In 1868 he became a member of the New York prison association, to whose work he gave his first attention. He was the author of *The Jukes, or Heredity in Crime*; and *Further Studies of Criminals*. He died July 23, 1883, in New York City.

**Duggan, James**, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1825 in Ireland. He was consecrated





**Dulles, Charles Winslow**, surgeon, lecturer, author, was born Nov. 29, 1850, in Madras, India. In 1875 he graduated from the medical department of the



university of Pennsylvania. He was consulting surgeon to Rush hospital; and manager of the university hospital. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science; a member of the society of American authors; a member of the College of physicians of Philadelphia; a member of the Philadelphia academy of surgery; and a member of the society of Mayflower descendants and other societies. He is the author of *Accidents and Emergencies*; *The Mechanism of Indirect Fractures of the Skull*; and other works.

**Dulles, John Welsh**, clergyman, missionary, author, was born Nov. 4, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was at one time a missionary to India. He was the author of *The Soldier's Friend*; *Life in India*; and *The Ride Through Palestine*. He died April 13, 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Dulles, Joseph Heatly**, clergyman, librarian, was born May 27, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1877 he was ordained to the ministry; and has preached in Pennsylvania, Nebraska, and New York. Since 1886 he has been librarian of the Princeton theological seminary.

**Dulon, Rudolf**, educator, was born April 30, 1807, in Stendal, Prussia. He was a noted educator of New York. He died April 12, 1869, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Dumas, William Thomas**, educator, poet, was born Oct. 17, 1858, in Barnesville, Ga. He is the author of *Golden Day* and *Other Poems*.

**Dummer, Jeremiah**, government official, author, was born in 1680 in Boston, Mass. He was a noted scholar who was colonial agent for Massachusetts in London in 1710-21; and was a political friend of Bolingbroke. He was the author of *A Letter to a Noble Lord Concerning the Late Expedition to Canada*; and *A Defence of the New England Charters*. He died May 19, 1739.

**Dummer, William**, soldier, governor, was born in 1677 in Boston, Mass. In 1716 he was commissioned lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts; and in 1723-28 acted as governor and commander-in-chief. He conducted the war against the Indians with skill. He died Oct. 10, 1761, in Boston, Mass.

**Du Mond, Frank Vincent**, painter, artist, was born in 1865 in Rochester, N.Y. He has received several medals; among them are a gold medal from Boston, Mass. in 1892; and a gold one from the Atlanta exposition in

1895. He is an associate member of the national academy of design.

**Dumont, Ebenezer**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 23, 1814, in Vevay, Ind. He was a member of the Indiana state legislature in 1838; and in 1839-45 was treasurer of his county. He served in the war with Mexico as a lieutenant-colonel. He was a presidential elector in 1852; and in 1850-54 was again a member of the legislature. He was president for nine years of the State bank of Indiana. In 1863-67 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He died April 16, 1871, in Indianapolis, Ind.

**Dumont, Mrs. Julia Louisa**, educator, author, was born in October, 1794, in Waterford, Ohio. She was the author of *Life Sketches from Common Paths*. She died in 1857 in Vevay, Ind.

**Du Motay, Cyprien Tessie**, chemist, was born in 1819 in France. He was a noted chemist of New York City. He died June 6, 1880, in New York City.

**Dun, Edwin**, diplomat, was born July 19, 1848, in Chillicothe, Ohio. In 1893-97 he was United States minister to Japan. In 1904 he became director of the International oil company.

**Dun, Robert Graham**, merchant, founder, was born in 1826 in Chillicothe, Ohio. An existence of over half a century has enabled the mercantile agency of R. G. Dun and company to acquire an experience and accumulate an amount of capital, which enable it to fulfill to the satisfaction of the mercantile community the important duties which it is called on to discharge. He died in 1900 in New York City.

**Dunbar, Charles Franklin**, educator, author, was born July 2, 1830, in Abington, Mass. He has been professor of political economy at Harvard university since 1871. He is the author of *Chapters on the Theory and History of Banking*; *Currency, Finance and Banking*; and other works. He died Jan. 30, 1900, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Dunbar, George Towers**, civil engineer, ichthyologist, was born Feb. 11, 1812, in Baltimore, Md. In 1842 was appointed engineer of the state of Louisiana; and in 1848 deputy surveyor-general of that state. He gave the classical names to the streets in the upper portion of New Orleans; and Dunbar, a town in Pennsylvania, was named after him.

**Dunbar, James Robert**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 23, 1847, in Pittsfield, Mass. In 1885-86 he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate. In 1888-98 he was judge of the superior court of Massachusetts. He is a noted lawyer of Boston, Mass.

**Dunbar, Newell**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 7, 1845, in Trenton, N.J. In 1888-95 he was literary advisor to the J. G. Cupples company of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Phillips Brooks*, Bishop of Mas-







**Duniway, Abigail Scott**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 22, 1834, in Groveland, Ill. She is the editor of the *Pacific Empire*, a



weekly journal devoted to the interests of women; and for nearly twenty years was editor and owner of the *New Northwest*. She is the state president of the Oregon state equal suffrage association, and vice-president of the Oregon woman's national press association. She is the author of *Captain Gray's Company*, a pioneer novel; *David and Anna Matson*, and *Other Poems*.

**Duniway, Clyde Augustus**, educator, college president, author, was born Nov. 2, 1866, in Albany, Ore. He was educated in



the Portland high school; at the university of Oregon; and at Cornell university. He received the degree of A.M. and of Ph.D. from Harvard college. In 1896-97 he was an instructor of history at Harvard and Radcliffe colleges; and in 1897-99 was assistant professor of history and professor American history at Stanford university of California. Since 1908 he has been president of the university of Montana. He is the author of *Handbook of Graduate Courses*; and *Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts*.

**Dunklin, Daniel**, governor, was born in 1790. He was lieutenant-governor of Missouri in 1828-32; and the fourth governor in 1832-36. He died Aug. 25, 1844, in Jefferson county, Miss.

**Dunlap, Alexander**, physician, surgeon, was born Jan. 12, 1815, in Brown county, Ohio. He was one of the first surgeons in America to perform the difficult operation of ovariectomy. He died about 1900 in Springfield, Ohio.

**Dunlap, Andrew**, lawyer, author, born in 1794 in Salem, Mass. He was United States district attorney for Massachusetts in 1829-34. He was the author of *Admiralty Practice in Civil Cases of Maritime Jurisdiction*. He died in 1835 in Boston, Mass.

**Dunlap, Andrew**, naval officer, was born Oct. 7, 1844, in Ovid, N.Y. In 1867 he joined the United States navy as midshipman; and was regularly promoted until 1902, when he was retired at his own request with the rank of rear-admiral. In 1902-06 he was commandant of the naval station at San Juan, Porto Rico.

**Dunlap, George Kelly**, clergyman, was born Nov. 16, 1830, in Ireland. In 1854 he

was ordained a deacon; and in later years was rector in Missouri. In 1880 he was appointed missionary bishop of New Mexico and Arizona. He died March 16, 1888.

**Dunlap, George Washington**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 22, 1813, in Fayette county, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature; of the border state convention of 1861. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-seventh congress. He died June 6, 1880, in Lancaster, Ky.

**Dunlap, Henry C.**, soldier, was born in Kentucky. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the fifth regiment Kentucky volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Dunlap, Henry M.**, horticulturist, state senator, was born Nov. 14, 1853, in Cook county, Ill. For twelve years he was either president or secretary of the Illinois state horticultural society; and has been president of the American apple growers' congress since its organization in 1902. He is proprietor of the Rural home fruit farm of Savoy, Ill.; and is president of the Illinois orchard company, which operates twelve hundred acres in four counties of Illinois. He is a well known grower, packer and shipper of apples of Illinois at Savoy; and since 1892 he has been a member of the Illinois state senate.

**Dunlap, James**, soldier, was born in Kentucky. He served on the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died July 8, 1897.

**Dunlap, John**, printer, was born in 1747 in Ireland. He was appointed printer to congress; and first printed the Declaration of Independence. He died Nov. 27, 1812, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Dunlap, John A.**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born about 1793. He was a justice of the peace in New York City. He was the author of *Practice of the Superior Court of New York in Civil Actions*; and *Abridgment of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Books of Coke's Reports*. He died in 1858 in New York City.

**Dunlap, Mary J.**, physician, founder, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. She practiced medicine in Philadelphia until 1888, when she became medical director and superintendent of the New Jersey state institution for feeble minded girls and women at Vineland.

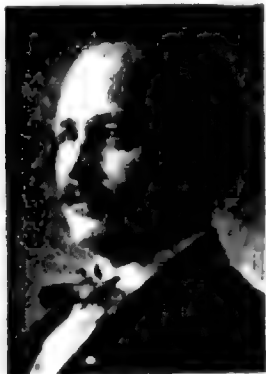
**Dunlap, Mrs. Nora Burt**, wife of state senator Henry M. Dunlap of Savoy, Ill., was born Feb. 5, 1856, in Coshocton county, Ohio. She graduated from the high school; and for two years attended the university of Illinois. For ten years she has appeared before state federation of women's clubs, state and county farmers' institutes and boards of education; and is a noted lecturer on household science and domestic economy.

**Dunlap, Robert**, merchant, manufacturer, was born Oct. 17, 1834, in New York City. His firm of R. Dunlap and company of New





**Dunn, Jesse James**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 2, 1867, in Channahon, Ill. He was educated in the public schools; in 1886-87



attended the Illinois state normal school; in 1891 graduated from Garden City business college of Kansas; and in 1893 received the degree of LL.B. from the university of Kansas. In 1893 he began the practice of law; and in 1896-1900 was county attorney for Woods county, Okla.

In 1904 he was chairman of the democratic territorial committee; and in 1906 was chairman of the state democratic committee. He conducted the campaign for election of delegates to the constitutional convention; and wrote the platforms on which the campaign was waged. Since 1907 he has been an associate justice of the state supreme court of Oklahoma.

**Dunn, John F.**, banker, statesman, was born in 1844 in South Carolina. In 1867 he was president of the Merchant's national bank of Ocala, Fla.; and became president of the Heather Island orange company. He has served in the Florida state senate.

**Dunn, John T.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1838. He was self educated. In 1860 he was admitted to the practice of law. He was four times elected to the state legislature of New Jersey; and in 1882 was speaker of the house. In 1893-95 he was a representative from New Jersey to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

**Dunn, John V.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1838. In 1878 he was elected alderman of Elizabeth, N.J.; was four times elected to the legislature of New Jersey; and was speaker of the house in 1882. In 1893-95 he was a representative from New Jersey to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

**Dunn, Lewis Romaine**, clergyman, author, was born in 1822 in New Jersey. He was the author of *Lizzie Hagar, the Orphan Girl*; *The Mission of the Spirit*; *Angels of God*; and *Sermons on the Higher Life*. He died in 1876 in New Jersey.

**Dunn, Mrs. Martha Baker**, writer, author, was born Jan. 21, 1848, in Hallowell, Maine. She is the author of *The Sleeping Beauty*; *Memory Street*; and *Cicero in Maine*.

**Dunn, Poindexter**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 3, 1834, in Wake county, N.C. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1858; and served in the confederate army. He was a presidential elector in 1872 and 1876. In 1879-89 he was a representative from Arkansas to the forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat.

**Dunn, Robinson Potter**, educator, clergyman, was born May 31, 1825, in Newport,

R.I. In 1843-45 he was an instructor and librarian in Brown university; and in 1852 was chosen professor of rhetoric and English in that institution. He died Aug. 28, 1867, in Providence, R.I.

**Dunn, William McKee**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, soldier, was born Dec. 12, 1814, in Hanover, Ind. He was elected to the Indiana legislature in 1848; and was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1850. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Indiana to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He became assistant judge advocate in the army; was also a delegate to the Philadelphia Loyalists' convention of 1866; and in 1875 was appointed judge advocate-general; and subsequently became brigadier-general. In 1881 he was retired from active service. He died July 24, 1887, in Madison, Ind.

**Dunn, Williamson**, pioneer, was born Dec. 25, 1781, in Danville, Ky. He was a pioneer of Indiana. He died Nov. 11, 1854, in Hanover, Ind.

**Dunne, Edmund Francis**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born 1835 in Little Falls, N. Y. He removed to Nevada in 1863; was a delegate to the constitutional convention of that state; and was elected a district judge. In 1874 he was appointed chief justice of the United States court for Arizona.

**Dunne, Edward F.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 12, 1853, in Waterville, Conn. He was educated in the public and high schools of Peoria, Ill.; and at Trinity college of Dublin university, Ireland. In 1877 he graduated from the Union college of law at Chicago, Ill.; and received the degree of LL.D. from St. Ignatius college. He began the practice of law in 1877; and in 1892-1905 was judge of the circuit court of Cook county, Ill. In 1900 he was a presidential elector; and in 1905-07 was mayor of the city of Chicago.

**Dunne, Edward Joseph**, clergyman, bishop. For many years he was a priest in Chicago Ill.; and since 1893 has been Roman catholic bishop of Dallas, Texas.

**Dunne, Finley Peter**, journalist, author, was born July 10, 1869, in Chicago, Ill. Since 1897 he has been editor of the *Chicago Journal*. He is the author of *Mr. Doolley in Peace and in War*.

**Dunnell, Jacob**, manufacturer, was born in 1812 in Providence, R.I. He entered the Dunnell print works as bookkeeper, and later became manager. During the civil war he kept the places of his employes and supported their families while they were gone. He died May 25, 1886, in Pawtucket, R.I.

**Dunnell, Mark Boothby**, educator, lawyer, author, was born June 28, 1864, in Buxton, Maine. In 1889-92 he was deputy consul general at Shanghai, China. He is the author of *Minnesota Trial Book*; and *Minnesota Pleading*.

**Dunnell, Mark Hill**, soldier, educator, congressman, was born July 2, 1823, in Buxton,



He resides in Yonkers, N.Y.; and maintains a law office in New York City. He is a member of the New York bar association, the American academy of political and social science, the American geographical society, American numismatic society; and various other scientific associations. He is the author of *Bankruptcy*, a *Study in Comparative Legislation*; and is a contributor to legal and economical journals.

**Dunamore, John Ward**, painter, artist, founder, was born Feb. 29, 1856, near Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the founder of the Detroit school of arts. He was president of the Etching club of Detroit, Mich.; and is now president of the Cincinnati club. Among his most noted paintings are *The Reverie*; *A Perplexing Point*; *A Passing Shower*; *Harmony*; and *Mozart*.

**Dunster, Edward Swift**, physician, obstetrician, was born Sept. 2, 1834, in Springvale, Maine. He was professor obstetrics in the Long Island medical college; in the medical department of Dartmouth college; and after 1873 in the university of Michigan. He died May 3, 1888, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

**Dunster, Henry**, educator, college president, author, was born in 1612, in England. In 1640-54 he was president of Harvard college, serving as its first president. He was the author of *Advantages of Schools*; and *A Faithful Ministry*. He died in Cambridge, Mass.

**Dunton, Frank Holt**, journalist, founder, author, was born in December, 1827, in Phillipston, Mass. In 1876 he founded *Dunton's Spirit of the Turf* of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *How to Train Trotters*; and *Dunton's Turf Register*.

**Dunton, John**, biographer, author, was born May 14, 1659, in England. In 1705 appeared the *Life and Errors of John Dunton*, by himself; in which are to be found the lives and characters of more than one thousand contemporary characters of literary eminence; and a description of many of the ministers, booksellers and other citizens of Boston and Salem. He died in 1733 in New England.

**Dunton, Larkin**, educator, was born July 22, 1828, in Concord, Maine. He attended the town schools, Hallowell academy, and the Colby university. For



He was prominent in the educational affairs of New England. He died in 1899 in Boston, Mass.

two years he was principal of the Newcastle academy; for seven years was principal of the Bath High school, Maine; for four years was master of the Lawrence school of Boston, Mass.; and for the last quarter of a century of his life was head master of the Boston normal school.

**Dunwell, Charles Tappan**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 13, 1852, in New-ark, N.Y. In 1874 he was admitted to the bar; for several years practiced law in New York City; and in 1889 became general agent for the New York life insurance company. In 1903-09 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican. He died June 12, 1908, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Dunwell, James W.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1895 he was elected an associate justice of the New York supreme court for a fourteen year term ending in 1909. He resides in Lyon, N. Y.

**Dunwoody, Henry Harrison Chase**, soldier, was born Oct. 23, 1842, in Highland county, Ohio. In 1866 he was second lieutenant in the fourth artillery; and in 1904 was retired at his own request with the rank of brigadier-general. He has been supervising weather forecast official.

**Duponceau, Pierre Etienne**, lawyer, author, was born in 1760 in France. He was president of the American Philosophical society; and his *Memoir on the Indian Languages of North America* attracted much attention among scholars. He died in 1844 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Du Pont, Henry Algernon**, soldier, railroad president, United States senator, was born July 30, 1838, in Wilmington, Del. He served through the civil war; and received the rank of lieutenant-colonel. In 1879 he became president of the Wilmington and northern railroad company. In 1905-11 he was a member of the United States senate.

**Duportail, Louis Lebique**, soldier, was born in France. In 1777 he was brigadier-general in the corps of engineers; and in 1781 was major-general and chief of engineers. He died in 1802.

**Dupre, Jacques**, governor. He was a man of wealth; and the largest stock raiser in Louisiana. In 1830 he became acting governor to fill the incomplete term of his predecessor. He died in Louisiana.

**Dupre, Lucius Garland**, lawyer, was born Oct. 18, 1868, in Opelousas, La. He received a thorough education; and has attained prominence as an able lawyer of the city of his nativity, where he has filled many public offices with honor. In 1897 he was elected city attorney of Opelousas, La.

**Dupuy, Eliza Ann**, litterateur, author, was born about 1814 in Petersburg, Va. She was for many years a regular contributor of serial stories to the *New York Ledger*. Among them are *The Conspirator*, a story of Aaron Burr; *The Huguenot Exiles*; and *The Concealed Treasure*. She died in January, 1881, in New Orleans, La.

**Du Puy, Raymond**, railroad president, was born Jan. 4, 1860, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1895 he became president of the De Kalb and the great western railway; and resides in St. Paul, Minn.



1878, in conjunction with his wife, he published the first newspaper devoted to prohibition in Pennsylvania; and in 1884 wrote the first song-book of the prohibition party. He died in Washington, Pa.

**Durant, Thomas Jefferson**, lawyer, statesman, was born Aug. 8, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa. He removed to New Orleans and was elected state senator; was afterward appointed United States district attorney for Louisiana; and then became attorney-general of the state. He died Feb. 4, 1882, in Washington, D.C.

**Durbin, Elisha J.**, missionary, founder, was born in 1800 in Madison county, Ky. During fifty years of his missionary labors his horse-back journeys averaged two hundred miles a week. He himself estimates that during sixty-two years he travelled over five hundred thousand miles. He erected the church of St. Gerome in Graves county in 1836, that of the Sacred Heart of Morganfield in 1855; and St. Agnes's church of Uniontown in 1860. He died in Bardstown, Ky.

**Durbin, John Price**, clergyman, author, was born in 1800 in Bourbon county, Ky. He was missionary secretary of the methodist episcopal church in 1850-72. He was the author of *Observations in Europe*; and *Observations in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor*. He died in 1876.

**Durbin, Winfield Taylor**, soldier, manufacturer, governor, was born May 4, 1847, in Lawrenceburg, Ind. In 1869-79 he traveled for a wholesale dry goods firm of Indianapolis, Ind. He then engaged in business in Anderson, Ind.; and has attained success as a manufacturer and banker. During the Spanish-American war he served as colonel in the one hundred and sixty-first regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. In 1901-05 he was governor of Indiana.

**Durborow, Allan Cathcart**, merchant, congressman, was born Nov. 10, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is in business in Chicago, Ill. In 1891-95 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died in 1908 in Chicago, Ill.

**Durell, Daniel M.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1769 in Massachusetts. In 1807-09 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the tenth congress, and held the post of United States district attorney in 1830-34. Died in 1841 in New Hampshire.

**Durell, Edward Henry**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 14, 1810, in Portsmouth, N.H. He was president of the constitutional convention of Louisiana; was mayor of New Orleans; and in 1863 was appointed United States judge for the district of Louisiana. He died March 29, 1887, in New Orleans, La.

**Du Relle, George**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 18, 1852, in York, N.Y. In 1882-86 and 1889-91 he was United States attorney for Kentucky. Since 1895 he has been judge of the court of appeals of Kentucky.

**Durey, Cyrus**, merchant, congressman, was born May 16, 1864, in Fulton county, N.Y. He was educated in the Johnstown academy. He was president of the Caroga lumber company. In 1897-1907 he was postmaster of Johnstown, N.Y. In 1907-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Durfee, Bradford Matthew Chaloner**, merchant, philanthropist, was born June 15, 1843, in Fall River, Mass. Durfee hall, one of the finest college dormitories in the United States, was his gift to Yale. He died Sept. 13, 1872, in Fall River, Mass.

**Durfee, Job**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Sept. 20, 1790, in Tiverton, R.I. In 1833-35 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; in 1835-48 was chief justice; and for many years was a member of the state legislature, and speaker of the house. In 1821-25 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the seventeenth and eighteenth congresses. He was the author of *Roger Williams in Exile*; and *Panidea*, a philosophical treatise. He died July 26, 1847, in Tiverton, R. I.

**Durfee, Nathaniel B.**, agriculturist, congressman, was born Sept. 29, 1812, in Tiverton, R.I. He represented the town of Warwick several years in the Rhode Island state legislature; and the town of Tiverton four years. In 1855-59 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Nov. 12, 1872, in Tiverton, R.I.

**Durfee, Thomas**, lawyer, state senator, jurist, author, was born Feb. 6, 1826, in Tiverton, R. I. In 1854-60 he was judge in the court of magistrates of Providence, R.I. In 1863-65 he was a member of the Rhode Island legislature; and of the state senate in 1865. In 1865-75 he was an associate-justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; and was chief justice in 1875-91, when he retired. He was the author of *Treatise on the Law of Highways*; *The Village Picnic and Other Poems*; *Gleanings from the Judicial History of Rhode Island*; and *Some Thoughts on the Constitution of Rhode Island*. He died in 1901 in Providence, R.I.

**Durfee, William Franklin**, engineer, was born Nov. 15, 1833, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1853 he became an engineer and architect in his native town; and for five years held the appointment of city surveyor. He was chosen as one of the representatives of New Bedford in the state legislature of 1861. He equipped at Wyandotte, Mich., the first analytical laboratory built as an adjunct to steel works in the United States. He died in 1899 in New York City.

**Durfee, William Pitt**, educator, author, was born Feb. 5, 1855, in Livonia, Mich. Since 1884 he has been professor of mathematics in Hobart college; and in 1901-03 was acting president. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of





**Durrett, Reuben Thomas**, lawyer, orator, author, was born Jan. 22, 1824, in Henry county, Ky. In 1857-59 he was editor and



part owner of the Louisville Courier. In 1850-80 he practiced his chosen profession in Louisville; was the founder of the public library of Kentucky; was the founder of the Louisville abstract and loan association; and was founder of the Filson club of Louisville. He is president of the associations that he

formed; and a member of various historical societies. He is the author of *The Life and Writings of John Filson*, the first historian of Kentucky; and a series of articles on the Kentucky Resolutions of 1798-99.

**Durrie, Daniel Steele**, educator, antiquarian, author, was born Jan. 2, 1819, in Albany, N.Y. In 1858 he became librarian of the state historical society of Wisconsin. He was the author of genealogical histories of the Steele and Holt families; *Bibliographica Genealogica Americana*, or *Index to American Pedigrees*; *History of Missouri*; and *Wisconsin Biographical Dictionary*. He died Aug. 31, 1892, in Madison, Wis.

**Durthaller, Joseph**, clergyman, college president, was born Nov. 28, 1819, in Alsace. In 1860-63 he was the president of St. Francis Xavier college. He died May 3, 1885, in New York City.

**Duryea, Abram**, soldier, was born April 29, 1815, in New York City. He accumulated a fortune as a mahogany merchant in New



York. He entered the New York state militia in 1833; and served in the one hundred and forty-second regiment. Five years later he joined the twenty-seventh regiment, now the seventh, as a private; and rose gradually until he became its colonel in 1849, holding that office for fourteen years. During the Astor place riots he commanded his regiment and was twice wounded. He died Sept. 27, 1890, in New York City.

**Duryea, Hiram**, soldier, manufacturer, was born April 12, 1834, in Manhasset, N.Y. In 1855 he became a partner in the firm of H. V. Duryea and son, starch manufacturers, which later merged with the Glen Cove starch manufacturing company, of which he was vice-president, and later president, until it was absorbed in 1890 by the National starch company, of which he was president for nearly two years. He served in the civil

war from captain to colonel, resigning in 1862 because of permanent injuries. He was brevetted brigadier-general in the United States volunteers for distinguished service.

**Duryea, Joseph Tuthill**, musician, clergyman, was born Dec. 9, 1832, in Jamaica, N.Y. He studied music and became an expert performer on the organ, violin and cello. His first pastorate was in the second presbyterian church of Troy, N. Y. For eight years he was professor of philosophy in Wellesley college. Died March 17, 1898, in Boston, Mass.

**Duryee, Jacob Eugene**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the fifth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Duryee, William Rankin**, soldier, clergyman, author, poet, was born April 10, 1838, in Newark, N. J. In 1864 he became pastor of the reformed church at Lafayette, Jersey City, N.J. He was the author of *Sentinels for the Soul*; *Our Mission Work Abroad*; and *Centennial Discourses of the Reformed Church*. His song of *The Kingdom of Home* was awarded a prize. He died Jan. 20, 1897, in New Jersey.

**Dusquesne, Frits Joubert**, soldier, hunter, journalist, author, was born Dec. 21, 1879, in South Africa. For many years he was the owner of a large cattle and ostrich ranch in South Africa. During the Anglo-Boer war he was a lieutenant and captain in the South African forces. He is the author of *Cossack Life*; *The Spectacles of War*; and *Lost in the Bush*, a novel.

**Duss, John Samuel**, philanthropist, was born Feb. 22, 1860, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the senior trustee of the Harmony society of Economy, Pa., one of the most unique and at one time wealthy and picturesque communistic organizations that has ever existed.

**Dustin, Daniel**, soldier, government official. He served during the civil war as commander of the second brigade, third division of the twentieth army corps. General Dustin served as assistant United States treasurer in Chicago, until his death. He died in 1893 in Chicago, Ill.

**Dustin, Hannah**, heroine of New England, was born about 1655. She was the mother of thirteen children. When the Indians attacked Haverhill, March 15, 1698, her husband, with the children, escaped; and she, with an infant and her nurse, was captured. After proceeding a short distance, the infant was killed. Mrs. Dustin was taken to an island at the junction of the Merrimack and Contoocook rivers, being assigned to an Indian family of twelve persons. With the aid of a nurse and a boy, also a prisoner, she killed the Indians with a hatchet, all but a favorite boy and a wounded squaw, who escaped; and returned safely to Haverhill with their scalps. Her house, occupied by Thomas Dustin, a descendant, was standing in 1816. She died in Haverhill, Mass.







**Dwight, Benjamin Woolsey**, physician, author, was born Feb. 10, 1780, in Northampton, Mass. He was treasurer of Hamilton college in 1831-50. He published the first article ever printed in this country on Chronic Debility of the Stomach. He died May 18, 1850, in Clinton, N. Y.

**Dwight, Charles Abbott Schneider**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 7, 1860, in Englewood, N. J. In 1884-1902 he was engaged in missionary work in Turkey. For ten years he was pastor at Closter, N. J. He is now pastor of the second congregational church at Winchester, Mass., which he was instrumental in organizing. He is the author of *The Carpenter; Railroading With Christ; Cruising for the Cross*; and other works.

**Dwight, Charles C.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1890-1902 he was justice of the supreme court of New York for the seventh district.

**Dwight, Edmund**, merchant, founder, was born Nov. 28, 1780, in Springfield, Mass. In 1815 he established the house of William H. and J. W. Dwight, which founded the manufacturing villages of Chicopee Falls in 1822, Chicopee in 1831, and Holyoke in 1847. It was chiefly through his exertions that the Massachusetts state board of education was established, and he was the first to propose the present normal school system. In 1838 he pledged ten thousand dollars for its establishment, on condition that the legislature should appropriate an equal amount, which was promptly done. He was for many years a member of the Massachusetts legislature, and one of the founders of the American antiquarian society in 1812. He died April 1, 1849, in Boston, Mass.

**Dwight, Edmund**, merchant, author, was born Sept. 3, 1824, in Boston, Mass. In 1871 he went abroad to superintend the distribution of the fund raised by subscription in Boston for the relief of the suffering caused in France by the war with Germany; and on his return he published an interesting Report to the Executive Committee of the French Relief Fund. He died June 6, 1900, in Boston, Mass.

**Dwight, Edwin Welles**, clergyman, author, was born in 1789 in Massachusetts. He was the author of *History of Berkshire County*. He died in 1841 in Richmond, Mass.

**Dwight, Edwin Welles**, physician, author, was born Aug. 11, 1863, in Auburn, N. Y. Since 1890 he has practiced medicine in Boston, Mass.; and has been professor of legal medicine at Tufts college medical school. He is the author of *Medical Jurisprudence; and Toxicology*.

**Dwight, Francis**, lawyer, educator, journalist, was born March 14, 1808, in Springfield, Mass. In 1840 he established in Albany the *District School Journal*. He was active in devising and establishing the present code of public instruction in the state of New York; in establishing the normal school, county su-

pervision, and conventions of teachers. He died Dec. 15, 1845, in Albany, N. Y.

**Dwight, Harrison Gray Otis**, missionary, author, was born in 1803 in Massachusetts. He was a congregational missionary to Armenia. He was the author of *Researches of Smith and Dwight in Armenia; Christianity Revived in the East; and Catalogue of Armenian Literature in the Middle Ages*. He was killed Jan. 25, 1862, in a railroad accident.

**Dwight, Henry Edwin**, educator, author, was born April 19, 1797, in New Haven, Conn. He was the author of *Travels in the North of Germany*. He died Aug. 11, 1832, in New Haven, Conn.

**Dwight, Henry Otis**, soldier, author, was born in 1843 in Turkey. He was a federal officer during the civil war; and was a correspondent of the *New York Tribune* from Constantinople in 1876-79. He is the author of *Turkish Life in War Times*.

**Dwight, Henry Williams**, state legislator, congressman, was born Feb. 26, 1788, in Stockbridge, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1818-34. In 1821-31 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the seventeenth, eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died Feb. 21, 1845, in New York City.

**Dwight, Jeremiah W.**, business man, state legislator, congressman, was born in Cincinnati, N.Y. He was a member of the state house of representatives in 1860-61; and was a delegate to the republican national convention of 1868. He was president of the Dwight farm and land company of Dakota. In 1877-83 he was a representative from New York to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died Nov. 26, 1885, in New York.

**Dwight, John Sullivan**, journalist, author, poet, was born May 13, 1813, in Boston, Mass. He was a distinguished musical critic of Boston; and the editor of *Dwight's Journal of Music* in 1852-81. He was the author of a *History of Music in Boston*, and the poem *God Save the State*. He died Sept. 5, 1893, in Boston, Mass.

**Dwight, John Wilbur**, banker, congressman, was born May 24, 1859, in Dryden, N. Y. In 1901-11 he was a member of the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Dwight, Joseph**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Oct. 16, 1703, in Dedham, Mass. He was a distinguished jurist of Worcester and Berkshire counties in 1733-61. He served at the head of a brigade of militia at Lake Champlain in the second French war. For eleven years he was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; and was speaker of the house in 1749. He died June 9, 1765, in Great Barrington, Mass.

**Dwight, Mary Ann**, educator, author, was born in 1806 in Massachusetts. She was a teacher of drawing and painting in New York City. She was the author of *Grecian and Roman Mythology*; *Introduction to the Study of Art*; and *Art as a Branch of Education*. She died in December, 1858, in Morrisania, N.Y.

**Dwight, Nathaniel**, physician, clergyman, author, was born in 1770 in Massachusetts. He was a physician and clergyman of Rhode Island and Connecticut; and published the first school geography in America. He was the author of *The Great Question Answered*; and *A Compendious History of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence*. He died in 1831 in Connecticut.

**Dwight, Sereno Edwards**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1786 in Connecticut. He was the author of *Life of David Brainerd*; *The Hebrew Wife*; and *Select Discourses*. He edited the *Works of Jonathan Edwards*. Died Nov. 30, 1850, in Philadelphia.

**Dwight, Susan Edwards**, litterateur, author, was born in 1788. She aided her husband in preparing the works of Jonathan Edwards; and published an *Abridgment of the Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Huntington*. She died in 1851 in Boston, Mass.

**Dwight, Theodore**, lawyer, journalist, founder, congressman, author, was born Dec. 6, 1764, in Northampton, Mass. For a number of years he was a member of the Connecticut state senate; and in 1805-07 he was a representative from Connecticut to the ninth congress. In 1815 he established the *Albany Daily Advertiser*; and in 1817 founded the *New York Daily Advertiser*, which he conducted with signal ability until 1836. He was one of the founders of the American bible society. He was the author of *Life of Thomas Jefferson*; *A Dictionary of Roots and Derivations*; and *A History of the Hartford Convention*. He died June 11, 1846, in New York City.

**Dwight, Theodore**, litterateur, author, was born March 3, 1796, in Hartford, Conn. He was the author of *Tour in Italy*; *New Gazetteer of the United States*; *History of Connecticut*; *Summer Tour of New England*; *The Northern Traveler*; *The Roman Republic of 1849*; *The Kansas War*; *Life of Garibaldi*; *The Father's Book*; *First Lessons in Modern Greek*; and *School Dictionary of Roots and Derivatives*. He died Oct. 16, 1866, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Dwight, Theodore William**, educator, lawyer, jurist, author, was born July 18, 1822, in Catskill, N.Y. He became professor of municipal law in Columbia college in 1858. In 1874 he was made a judge of the commission of appeal. He was the author of *Argument in the Rose Will Case*; *Trial by Impeachment*; and *Prisons and Reformatories*. He died June 28, 1892, in Clinton, N.Y.

**Dwight, Thomas**, educator, state senator, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. He

was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1794-95; was a state senator in 1796-1803 and in 1813; and was a member of the executive council in 1808-09; was a representative from Massachusetts to the eighth congress. He died in 1819 in Massachusetts.

**Dwight, Thomas**, educator, physician, author, was born Oct. 13, 1843, in Boston, Mass. In 1873-78 he was editor of the *Boston Medical Journal*. He was a physician of Boston; and successor to O. W. Holmes as professor of anatomy in the Harvard medical school. He is the author of *Anatomy of the Head*; and *The Intracranial Circulation*.

**Dwight, Timothy**, educator, clergyman, college president, author, poet, was born May 14, 1752, in Northampton, Mass. He was president of Yale college in 1795-1817. His most important work is *Theology Explained and Defended in a Course of One Hundred and Seventy-three Sermons*, which has gone into more than one hundred editions. Other prose works are *Genuineness and Authenticity of the Old Testament*; *Observations on Language*; *Essay on Light*; and *Travels in New England and New York*. His poetical works are *The Conquest of Canaan*, *Greenfield Hill*, a pastoral; and *The Triumph of Infidelity*, a satire. He died Jan. 11, 1817, in New Haven, Conn.

**Dwight, Timothy**, clergyman, educator, college president, author, was born Nov. 16, 1828, in Norwich, Conn. He was president of Yale university in 1886-99; and one of the members of the New testament revision company. He is the author of *Thoughts of and for the Inner Life*; and the translator and editor of the American edition of *Godet's Commentary on St. John's Gospel*.

**Dwight, William**, soldier, was born July 14, 1831, in Springfield, Mass. At the battle of Williamsburg half the regiment were killed or wounded. For his gallantry on this occasion he was promoted to brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 21, 1888, in Boston.

**Dwight, William Buckley**, educator, geologist, founder, scientist, was born May 22, 1833, in Turkey. In 1859 he founded a young ladies' boarding-school in Englewood, N.J. In 1870 he was principal of the Officers' family school at West Point military academy. From 1878 until his death he was professor of natural science and curator at the museum of Vassar college. In 1894 he was appointed one of the state examiners in geology. He made explorations in Dutchess county, N.Y.; and collected new fossils in his county. He invented a petrotom, a machine for cutting minerals and fossils. He was a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He died in 1906 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

**Dwinell, Justin**, congressman, was born in Cazenovia, N.Y. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1821-22. In 1823-









of design; Among his noted pictures are *A Lady Singing*; *The Chess Players*; and *Mending the Net*.

**Eakle, Arthur Starr**, educator, author, was born July 27, 1862, in Washington, D.C. Since 1903 he has been assistant professor of mineralogy in the university of California. He is the author of *Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by Their Physical Properties*.

**Eames, Benjamin T.**, lawyer, congressman, was born June 4, 1818, in Tudham, Mass. He was a member of the state senate in 1854-56, 1859, and 1863; and of the state legislature in 1859, and 1868-69, and, serving the last year as speaker. He was delegate to the convention at Chicago in 1860. In 1871-79 he was a representative to the forty-second, forty-third, forty-fourth, and forty-fifth congresses. He died Oct. 6, 1901, in East Greenwich, R.I.

**Eames, Charles**, journalist, lawyer, diplomat, was born March 20, 1812, in New Braintree, Mass. He was appointed commissioner to the Sandwich Islands for the negotiation of a treaty. He edited the *Nashville Union* until sent as minister to Venezuela by President Pierce. He returned to Washington in 1858, where he practiced law until his death. He died March 16, 1867, in Washington, D.C.

**Eames-Story, Mrs. Emma**, prima donna, was born Aug. 13, 1867, in Shanghai, China, of American parents. She made her debut in Gounod's *Romeo and Juliet* in Paris; and during her engagement there she was decorated by the president of the French republic with the decoration of officer of the academy. In 1891 she married Julian Story, the painter.

**Eames, Mrs. Jane Anthony**, author, was born Jan. 21, 1816, in Wellington, Mass. She was the author of *A Budget of Letters*; *The Budget Closed*; *My Mother's Jewel*; *The Christmas Gift*; and *Letters from Bermuda*. She died July 8, 1894, in Boston, Mass.

**Eames, Wilberforce**, librarian, bibliographer, was born Oct. 12, 1855, in Newark, N.J. In 1885 he became assistant at Lenox library; was assistant librarian in 1892; and librarian since 1893. He edited volumes fifteen to twenty of *Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America*; and made important contributions to *Pillings' Indian Bibliographies*.

**Eames, William Scofield**, designer, architect, was born on Aug. 4, 1857, in Clinton, Mich. In 1884 he became an architect of St. Louis, Mo. Since 1886 he has been deputy commissioner of public buildings of St. Louis, Mo.

**Earl, Nehemiah H.**, congressman, was born in Onondaga county, N.Y. He received a public school education. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Earl, Robert**, lawyer, founder, jurist, was born Sept. 10, 1824, in Herkimer, N.Y. He

has held various town and village offices; and was county judge of Herkimer county in 1855-59. He was one of the founders and in 1901 was president, of the Herkimer county historical society. Together with his wife, he founded Herkimer free library, and gave it about thirty thousand dollars worth of property. In 1869-95 he was judge of the court of appeals of New York. He died Dec. 2, 1902, in Herkimer, N.Y.

**Earl, Adams**, railroad builder, was born in 1820 in Fairfield county, Ohio. In 1870 the Cincinnati, Lafayette and Chicago rail-



road company was organized to construct and operate a railroad from Lafayette to Kankakee, Ill., connecting at the latter place with the Illinois central railroad, and thus forming the connecting link in the through line from Cincinnati to Chicago. This road was built and owned by Adams

Earl, Moses Fowler and Gustavus Ricker; Mr. Earl being president, general manager and builder. He died in 1899 in Lafayette, Ind.

**Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse**, author, was born April 27, 1853, in Worcester, Mass. She is a writer on American antiquarian themes, the author of *Curious Punishments of Bygone Days*; *Margaret Winthrop, a biography*; *Customs of Colonial Times*; *Customs and Fashions in Old New England*; *The Sabbath in Puritan New England*; *China-Collecting in America*; *Colonial Dames and Goodwives*; *Colonial Days in Old New York*; *Home Life in Colonial Days*; *Child Life in Colonial Days*; and *Old Narragansett*.

**Earle, C. W.**, soldier, physician, clergyman, was born in Waukegan, Ill. He served in the union army during the civil war. He was one of the party concerned in the celebrated tunnel escape from Libby prison in 1864. He subsequently became one of the foremost physicians of Chicago, Ill. He died Nov. 19, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

**Earle, Edwin G.**, physician, surgeon, was born Mar. 29, 1866, Birmingham, Ia. In 1891 he graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill.; was adjunct professor of medicine in that institution; and pathologist to the Alexian brothers' hospital. He has attained success in the practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill.; is medical examiner for the Royal arcanum, Columbian knights and the fraternal mystic circle. He is a member of the American medical association; a member of the Chicago medical society; and a member of various other medical, fraternal and scientific societies.

**Earle, Elias**, congressman, was born in Frederick county, Va. In 1805-07, 1811-15

and 1817-21 he was a representative from South Carolina to the ninth, twelfth, thirteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth congresses. He died in South Carolina.

**Earle, Frank Breckenridge**, physician, surgeon, professor of obstetrics, was born Oct. 22, 1860, in Illinois. He was educated at the Waukegan high school; and in 1885 graduated from the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill. He has attained success in the practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill.; is an eminent obstetrician; and makes a specialty in diseases of children. He is professor of pediatrics in the college of physicians and surgeons of Chicago, Ill.; is consulting physician to the Home for crippled children. He is a medical examiner for the Michigan mutual life insurance company; and medical examiner for the Equitable life insurance company of Iowa. He is a member of the American medical association; a member of the Illinois state, Chicago and Gynecological, Pathological and Medico-Legal Societies; and a fellow of the American association of obstetricians and gynecologists.

**Earle, Franklin Summer**, botanist, author, was born Sept. 4, 1856, in Dwight, Ill. In 1886 he was connected with the university of Illinois; and since 1896 has taught horticulture in various institutions. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of *Textbook of Plant Pathology*.

**Earle, George H.**, lawyer, banker, was born July 6, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is president of the Market street national bank; is president of the Tradesmen's national bank; and is president of the Real estate trust company of Philadelphia, Pa.

**Earle, John B.**, congressman, was born in South Carolina. In 1803-05 he was a representative from South Carolina to the eighth congress. He died in South Carolina.

**Earle, Joseph Haynesworth**, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born April 30, 1847, in Greenville, S. C. For six years he served as a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and for two years was a member of the state senate. In 1886-90 he served as attorney-general of South Carolina; and in 1890 he was a candidate for governor. Then in 1894 he was elected circuit judge; and in 1896 was elected to the United States senate as a democrat. He died May 20, 1897, in Greenville, S. C.

**Earle, Lawrence Carmichael**, painter, artist, was born Nov. 11, 1845, in New York City. Since 1869 he has been steadily engaged in painting. He is a member of the national academy of design.

**Earle, Mortimer Lamson**, philologist, author was born Oct. 14, 1864, in New York City. In 1900-05 he was professor of classical philology in Barnard college of New York City. He was the author of an edition of Sophocles' *Œdipus Tyrannus*. He died in 1905 in New York City.

**Earle, Mary Tracy**, writer, author, was born in 1864 in Cobden, Ill. In 1885 she graduated from the university of Illinois. She is a writer of short stories; and resides in New York City. She is the author of *The Wonderful Wheel*; *The Man Who Worked for Collister*; *Through Old-Rose Glasses*; and *the Flag on the Hill-Top*.

**Earle, Parker**, agriculturist, horticulturist, was born in 1831 in Mt. Holly, Vt. He has been president of the Illinois state horticultural society; and is now president of the Mississippi Valley and the American horticultural societies. He died in Mount Holly, Vt.

**Earle, Pliny**, manufacturer, inventor, was born Dec. 17, 1762, in Leicester, Mass. He invented a machine for pricking twilled cards for carding cotton and wool, by which the labor of the man for fifteen hours could be performed in as many minutes. This machine was in general use for years, until it was superseded by the machine that both pricks the letter and sets the teeth. He died Nov. 19, 1832, in Leicester, Mass.

**Earle, Pliny**, physician, author, was born Dec. 31, 1809, in Leicester, Mass. He was the author of *Marathon and Other Poems*; *Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Germany, and Austria*; *Visits to Thirteen Insane Asylums in Europe*; *The Curability of Insanity*; *Blood-Letting in Disorders*; *The Earle Family*; and *Ralph Earle and his Descendants*. He died May 18, 1892, in Northampton, Mass.

**Earle, Samuel**, congressman, was born in Charleston, S. C. In 1795-97 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fourth congress. He died in South Carolina.

**Earle, Stephen Carpenter**, designer, architect, was born Jan. 4, 1839, in Leicester, Mass. In 1866 he opened an office in Worcester, Mass.; and later formed partnership with James E. Fuller. Among the buildings erected by him individually or in partnership are the Free public library; art museum; and others.

**Earle, Thomas**, lawyer, philanthropist, journalist, author, was born April 21, 1796, in Leicester, Mass. He was a lawyer and philanthropist of Philadelphia. In 1840 he was a candidate for vice-president of the United States on the Liberty ticket. He is the author of *Essay on Penal Law*; *Right of States to Alter and Annul their Charters*; *Railroads and Internal Communications* (1830); and *Life of Benjamin Lundy*. He died July 14, 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Earle, Virginia**, actress, was born in 1873. She has attained prominence as one of the foremost actresses in the United States; and resides in New York City.

**Earling, Albert J.**, railroad president, was born Jan. 19, 1849, in Richfield, Wis. He was educated in the public schools. In 1866









house of representatives. Since 1897 he has been a commissioner from Rhode Island on uniformity of legislation; and since 1901 has been president of the national conference of these commissioners. He has been president of the Rhode Island society sons of the American revolution; president of the municipal league of Providence; president of the Rhode Island horticultural society; and a member of the leading legal, historical and political organizations of America. He is the author of *Constitution-Making in Rhode Island*; and numerous Monographs and articles on legal topics.

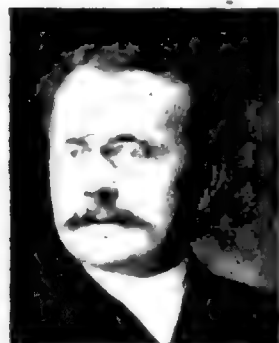
**Eaton, Amos**, scientist, author, was born May 17, 1776, in Chatham, N.Y. He was the author of *Index to Geology of the Northern States*; *Natural History of New York*; *Geological Survey of the Erie Canal District*; *Philosophical Instructor*; and *Manual of Botany of North America*. He died May 6, 1842, in Chatham, N.Y.

**Eaton, Amos Beebe**, soldier, was born May 12, 1806, in Catskill, N.Y. He was brevetted major-general in 1865; and was placed on the retired list in 1874. He died Feb. 21, 1877, in New Haven, Conn.

**Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton**, clergyman, educator, genealogist, author, poet, was born in Kentville, N.S. For fifteen years he has been at the head of the English department of the Cutler school of New York City. He is a graduate of Harvard of the class of 1880; and a clergyman of the protestant episcopal church. In 1885-86 he held the pastorate of St. Andrew's church of Chestnut Hill, Mass. He is the author of *The Heart of the Creeds*; *Acadian Legends and Lyrics*; *Tales of A Garrison Town*; and other works.

**Eaton, Asa**, clergyman, author, was born July 25, 1778, in Plaistow. He was rector of Trinity church, Bridgewater, Mass. He was the author of *History of Christ Church, Boston*. He died March 24, 1858, in Boston.

**Eaton, Charles Henry**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 15, 1852, in Beverly, Mass. He attended Dean academy, Tufts' college,



and Tufts' Divinity school. He has attained success as a universalist clergyman, and has filled pastorates in St. Paul's church of Palmer, Mass.; and in the Church of the Divine Paternity of New York City. He wrote extensively on reform and social economics, and his contributions

have been a valuable acquisition to American literature. He died April 14, 1902, in New York City.

**Eaton, Benjamin Harrison**, farmer, manufacturer, governor, was born Dec. 15, 1833, in West Bedford, Ohio. He served as jus-

tice of the peace; county commissioner; and as representative and senator in the territorial legislature. In 1885-87 he was the fourth governor of the state of Colorado. He died in 1904 in Denver, Col.

**Eaton, Charles G.**, soldier, was born in Massachusetts. In 1862 he became captain in the seventy-second regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 13, 1875.

**Eaton, Charles Warren**, painter, artist, was born Feb. 22, 1857, in Albany, N.Y. He exhibited his paintings at the Pan-American exposition and at the Charleston exposition. In 1904 he received a gold medal from the national academy of design; and received a silver medal from the St. Louis exposition. He is an associate national academician.

**Eaton, Cyrus**, educator, state legislator, author, poet, was born Feb. 11, 1784, in Farmingham, Mass. He was an educator of Maine who was totally blind for the last thirty years of his life. For five years he was a representative in the Massachusetts legislature. He was the author of *Annals of Warren, Maine*; *Woman*, a poem; and *History of Thomaston, Maine*. He died Jan. 21, 1875, in Warren, Maine.

**Eaton, Daniel Cady**, educator, author, was born Sept. 12, 1834, in Fort Gratiot, Mich. He was a professor of botany at Yale university. He was author of *The Ferns of North America*; and *Ferns of the Southwest*. He died June 29, 1895, in New Haven, Conn.

**Eaton, Daniel Cady**, educator, author, was born June 16, 1837, in Johnstown, N.Y. He was a professor of the history of art at Yale university in 1869-76. He was the author of *Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture*. He died in Cambridge, Mass.

**Eaton, Dorman Bridgman**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born June 27, 1823, in Hardwick, Vt. He is a jurist of New York City, and prominent in civil service reform. He was the author of *Civil Service in Great Britain*; *The Independent Movement in New York*; and edited the seventh edition of *Kent's Commentaries*. He died in 1899 in New York City.

**Eaton, Edward Dwight**, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Jan. 12, 1851, in Lancaster, Wis. He was educated at Beloit college, Yale university and the universities of Leipsic and Heidelberg. He filled pastorates in the congregational church of Newton, Iowa; and at Oak Park, Ill.; and in 1886 became president of the Beloit college, of Wisconsin. In 1898 he was sent to China by the American board to inspect its missions.

**Eaton, Emma Florence**, educator, author, was born Feb. 26, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass. She has taught English in the high schools and the New Hampshire normal school. Since 1905 she has been editor of the *Wakefield Citizen and Banner*. She is the author of *Dramatic Studies from the Bible*.



**Eaton, George Howard**, banker, state senator, was born March 14, 1848, in Milltown, N.B. In 1866 he graduated from Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; and in 1870 graduated from Amherst college of Massachusetts. For many years he was president of the Calais national bank; and is now president of the International trust and banking company. He is a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary; and a trustee of the library of Calais, Maine. In 1901-04 he served two terms as a representative in the Maine state legislature; and in 1906-07 he was a member of the Maine state senate.

**Eaton, George Thomas**, educator mathematician, was born Feb. 13, 1856, in Andover, Mass. In 1878-80 he taught in the Monson academy of Monson, Mass.; and then moved to Andover, Mass., to become instructor in mathematics in Phillip's academy.

**Eaton, George Washington**, clergyman, college president, was born July 3, 1804, in Henderson, Pa. He was president of Madison university in 1850-61; and at the same time professor of systematic theology. In 1861-71 he was president of Hamilton Theological seminary; and professor of homiletics. He died Aug. 3, 1872, in Hamilton, N.Y.

**Eaton, Homer**, clergyman, was born Nov. 16, 1834, in Enosburgh, Va. In 1857 he was admitted to the Troy annual conference of the methodist episcopal church; and his first pastorate being in Troy, N.Y. He was elected agent of the Methodist book concern, and still holds that position.

**Eaton, Horace**, educator, state legislator, governor, was born June 22, 1804, in Barnard, Vt. He was for some years a member of the legislature of Vermont; lieutenant-governor in 1843-46; fifteenth governor in 1846-49; superintendent of public schools in 1845-50; and was a member of the constitutional convention in 1848. He died July 4, 1855, in Middlebury, Vt.

**Eaton, Isaac**, educator, clergyman, was born in 1724, in Montgomery, Pa. He was for twenty-six years pastor of the baptist church in Hopewell, N.J.; and was the first teacher among American baptists to open a school for the education of young men for the ministry. He died July 4, 1772, in Hopewell, N.J.

**Eaton, James R.**, educator, clergyman, scientist, was born Dec. 11, 1834, at Hamilton, N.Y. In the spring of 1869 he became professor of natural science in William Jewell college, of Liberty, Mo. He died March 20, 1897, in Cairo, Egypt, while on a trip to the Holy Land.

**Eaton, James Shirley**, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 1, 1868, in Nashville, Tenn. He has been chairman, clerk, traveling auditor and is now statistician in railroad business. He has been a lecturer in the New York university; and is now resident lec-

turer of Tuck school, in Dartmouth college. He is the author of *Railroad Operations*; and a *Monograph on Railway Education*.

**Eaton, James W.**, lawyer, author, was born May 14, 1856, in Albany, N. Y. In 1892-95 he was district attorney of Albany county, N.Y.; and since 1891 has been lecturer in Albany law school. He is the author of *Domestic Relations*; *Bankruptcy*; and *Equity*. He died in 1901 in Albany, N.Y.

**Eaton, John**, soldier, educator, journalist, author, was born Dec. 5, 1829, in Sutton, N.H. He was commissioned a colonel in the volunteer service; and brevetted a general. He established and edited the *Daily Post* at Memphis, Tenn.; and in 1870 was appointed United States commissioner of education. In 1895 he became president of the Sheldon Jackson college. In 1898 he was inspector of education for Porto Rico. He was the author of *History of Thetford academy*; *Mormons of To-day*; *The Freedmen in the War*; and *Schools of Tennessee*. He died in 1906 in Washington, D.C.

**Eaton, John Henry**, governor, United States senator, author, was born in 1790 in Tennessee. In 1817-31 he was United States senator from Tennessee, and in 1829-31 he was secretary of war. In 1834-36 he was governor of the territory of Florida; and in 1836-40 was minister plenipotentiary to Spain. He was the author of a *Life of Andrew Jackson*. He died Nov. 17, 1856, in Washington, D.C.

**Eaton, Joseph Giles**, naval officer, was born Jan. 29, 1847, in Greenville, Ala. In 1861 he was a midshipman in the United States navy; and in 1901 became captain. He commanded the *Enterprise*, *Resolute*, *Chesapeake*, *Oregon* and *Massachusetts*. He received a medal of honor for services in the Spanish-American war. In 1905 he was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

**Eaton, Joseph Oriel**, painter, artist, was born Feb. 8, 1829, in Licking county, Ohio. He was an effective genre and portrait painter, both in oil and water colors. He exhibited at the national academy *Landscape View on the Hudson*; and *Moral Instruction*. He died Feb. 7, 1875, in Yonkers, N.Y.

**Eaton, Leonard Hobart**, educator, founder. He was one of the founders of a private school in Pittsburg, Pa. For thirty years he was a principal of the Forbes school of Pittsburg. For five years he was president of the Baptist social union of Pittsburg. He died Feb. 10, 1895, in Allegheny, Pa.

**Eaton, Lewis**, congressman, was born in New York. In 1823-25 he was a representative from New York to the eighteenth congress. He died in New York.

**Eaton, Nathaniel**, educator, pioneer, was born about 1609 in England. He was the

first master of the school afterward called Harvard college. He died in 1660 in England.

**Eaton, Samuel John Mills**, clergyman, author, was born April 15, 1820, in Fairview, Pa. In 1848-82 he was pastor of a church in Franklin, Pa.; and has held the office of stated clerk of the presbytery of Erie from 1853. In 1871 he visited Egypt, Palestine, Greece and Turkey. He is the author of *History of the Presbytery of Erie; Lakeside; Jerusalem; and Palestine*. He died July 16, 1889, in Franklin, Pa.

**Eaton, Seymour**, educator, founder, author, was born May 7, 1859, in Canada. For five years he has been professor in Drexel institute of Philadelphia, Pa. He was editor of the *Home Study Library*; and founder of the *Booklovers' Library*. He is the author of *How to Do Business*; and *The New Arithmetic*.

**Eaton, Theophilus**, first governor of New Haven colony, was born about 1591 in England. In 1643 he was chosen the first governor of the New Haven colony. He died June 7, 1658, in Columbia, S.C.

**Eaton, Thomas Treadwell**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 16, 1845, in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He is a Baptist minister of Louisville, Ky.; and in 1887 he became editor of the *Western Recorder*. He was the author of *My Angels; Talks to Children; Marriage and Law; Talks on Getting Married; Wives and Husbands; and How to Behave as a Church Member*. He died in 1907 in Louisville, Ky.

**Eaton, Walter Prichard**, dramatic critic, author, was born Aug. 24, 1878, in Malden, Mass. Since 1907 he has been dramatic critic on the *New York Sun*. He is the author of *The American Stage of To-day*.

**Eaton, William**, soldier, diplomat, was born Feb. 23, 1764, in Woodstock, Conn. In 1799 he became consul to Tunis. He died June 1, 1811, in Brimfield, Mass.

**Eaton, William Wallace**, lawyer, United States senator, congressman, was born October, 1816, in Tolland, Conn. He was elected a member of the house of representatives of Connecticut in 1847, 1848, 1853, 1863, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1873 and 1874; and was speaker in 1853 and 1873. He was elected state senator in 1850; in 1875-78 he was United States senator; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from Connecticut to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat. He died Sept. 21, 1887, in Hartford, Conn.

**Eaton, Wyatt**, painter, artist, was born May 6, 1849, in Canada. He painted portraits of the poets Bryant, Whittier, Longfellow, Emerson and Holmes; a portrait of President Garfield for the Union League club; and a portrait of Bishop Horatio Potter, and of other eminent men. He was one of the organizers of the Society of American artists, of which he was president. He died June 7, 1896, in Newport, R.I.

**Eberhard, Ernst G.**, musician, organist, founder, was born May 30, 1839, in Germany. In 1859-63 he was organist of St. Ann's church of Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1864-76 was organist of St. Paul's church of New York City; and in 1874 he founded the grand conservatory of music, of which he is the president. He is the author of *Harmony and Counterpoint Simplified*; and a course of studies for the piano in twelve books; and also a method in two books; and miscellaneous works.

**Eberhard, Gilbert L.**, soldier, lawyer, legislator, poet, was born in Beaver county, Pa. He served four years in the union army during the civil war. He has served as county superintendent of the public schools; two terms as a member of the legislature of Pennsylvania; and was twice mayor of New Brighton.

**Eberhart, John Frederick**, educator, business man, founder, was born Jan. 21, 1829, in Mercer county, Pa. In 1859 he was county school superintendent for Cook county, Ill.; and organized the Cook county normal school, now the Chicago teachers college. He was one of the founders of the state normal university at Normal, Ill. He is now a successful real estate dealer of Chicago, Ill.; and president of the People's church of America.

**Eberhart, Noble Murray**, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 21, 1870, in Benton Harbor, Mich. Since 1894 he has practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of a series of text books on entomology and zoology.

**Eberle, John**, physician, author, was born Dec. 10, 1787, in Lancaster county, Pa. He was a noted physician of Philadelphia, and later of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the author of *Botanical Terminology; Diseases and Physical Education of Children; Therapeutics and Materia Medica; and Notes on Theory and Practice of Medicine*. He died Feb. 2, 1838, in Lexington, Ky.

**Ebersole, Ezra C.**, educator, college president, lawyer, was born Oct. 18, 1840, in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. He was professor of mathematics; and became president of the Western college of Iowa. For several years he was supreme court reporter of Iowa. He is the author of *Iowa People's Law Book*.

**Eccles, Robert Gibson**, physician, chemist, was born Jan. 1, 1848, in Scotland. He was the first in this country to investigate the inhibiting of drugs on peptic digestion. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of *Food Preservatives*; and many scientific and philosophical papers.

**Eccleson, Samuel**, college president, archbishop, was born in 1801 in Maryland. He was president of St. Mary's college. In 1834 he was consecrated coadjutor archbishop of Baltimore. He died in 1851 in Georgetown, D.C.







thirty-third congress; and in 1870-72 was elected secretary of state. He died Jan. 28, 1872, in Indianapolis, Ind.

**Eddy, Richard**, clergyman, author, was born June 21, 1828, in Providence, R.I. From 1886 he was editor of *Universalist Quarterly*. He was the author of *Universalism in America*; *History of the Sixtieth New York Regiment*; *The Martyr to Liberty*; *Alcohol in History*; *Alcohol in Society*; *Universalism in Gloucester, Mass.*; and *History of Universalism*. He died in 1906 in Chatham, Mass.

**Eddy, Samuel**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 31, 1769, in Providence, R.I. In 1798 he was chosen secretary of state; and held the office for twenty-one years, when he resigned. In 1819-25 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth congresses; in 1826-27 was associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; and in 1827-35 was chief justice. He died Feb. 2, 1839, in Providence, R.I.

**Eddy, Thomas**, philanthropist, author, was born Sept. 5, 1758, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a philanthropist whose efforts were chiefly in the direction of prison reform. He was the author of *The State Prisons of New York*. He died Sept. 16, 1827, in New York City.

**Eddy, Thomas Mears**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 7, 1823, in Newtown, Ohio. He was a methodist minister of Chicago; and in 1856-68 was editor of the *Northwestern Christian Advocate*; published *Patriotism of Illinois*, a history of that state during the civil war. He died Oct. 7, 1874, in New York City.

**Eddy, Zachary**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 19, 1815, in Stockbridge, Vt. He was a presbyterian minister of Augusta, Ga. He was the author of *Immanuel, or the Life of Christ*; *Hymns of the Church*; and *Songs of the Church*. He died Nov. 15, 1891, in Detroit, Mich.

**Eden, John Rice**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 1, 1826, in Bath county, Ky. He was educated in the public schools of Rush county, Ind.; and there taught school and studied law. In 1856-60 he was state's attorney for the seventh district of Illinois; and attained success in the practice of law in Sullivan, Ill. In 1863-65, 1873-79, and 1885-87 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-eighth, the forty-third,



forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. In 1868 he was the democratic nominee for governor of Illinois. He was one of the commissioners

that secured the land connected with the Watertown hospital; and procured the erection of the building and fixtures. He still practices law in Sullivan, Ill.

**Edebohls, George Michael**, surgeon, author, was born May 8, 1853, in New York City. Since 1893 he has been a consulting surgeon of New York City. He is the author of *The Surgical Treatment of Bright's Disease*.

**Eden, Charles**, colonial governor, was born in 1673. He was colonial governor of North Carolina in 1715-22. He died March 26, 1722, in North Carolina.

**Eden, Robert**, colonial governor, was born in England. In 1769-77 he was colonial governor of Maryland; advised the repeal of the tax on tea; and when the colonel of militia demanded the arms and ammunition, he readily gave them up. He died Sept. 2, 1786, in Annapolis, Md.

**Edenborn, William**, capitalist, inventor, was born March 20, 1848, in Prussia. Since 1882 he has been president of the American steel and wire company or its predecessors. Since 1903 he has been president of the Louisiana railroad and navigation company. He is the inventor of many patents important in the wire industry.

**Edes, Benjamin**, journalist, patriot, was born Oct. 14, 1732, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1755 he was the editor and proprietor of the *Boston Gazette and Country Journal*, a patriotic newspaper that exerted a powerful influence before the revolution and during that struggle. He was one of the Sons of Liberty. In his house the patriots comprising the Boston tea party assembled on the afternoon of Dec. 16, 1773, and drank punch from a bowl that was subsequently given by Mr. Edes's family to the Massachusetts historical society, afterward disguising themselves as Indians in the Gazette office. During the siege of Boston, Mr. Edes escaped to Watertown, where he continued the publication of the Gazette. After forty-three years of editorship he discontinued it in 1798. He died Dec. 11, 1803, in Boston, Mass.

**Edes, Henry Herbert**, genealogist, historian, founder, was born March 29, 1849, in Charlestown, Mass. Since 1892 he has been manager, a director and treasurer of the Conveyancers' title insurance company of Boston, Mass. He was the founder of the Colonial society of Massachusetts. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of *A Genealogy of the Edes Family*; *Charlestown Historic Points*; *Memorial of Josiah Barker*; and *History of the Harvard Church in Charleston*.

**Edes, Richard Sullivan**, clergyman, author, was born April 24, 1810, in Providence, R.I. He published a memoir of Peter Edes in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*; *Journal and Letters relative to Two Journeys to the Ohio County in 1788*









**Edmunds, James M.**, statesman, was born Aug. 23, 1810, in Hartland, N.Y. In 1837 he moved with his parents to Michigan. In 1839 he was elected to the state senate; and in 1846 to the lower house. He was the whig candidate for governor; and in 1850 was chosen a member of the council for the first revision of the constitution of the state of Michigan. In 1857-61 he was comptroller of Detroit, which office he resigned to become the commissioner of the general land office in Washington. In 1869 he became postmaster of Washington city. In 1855-61 was chairman of the republican state central committee of Michigan; and president of the Michigan Soldiers' Relief association in Washington city from its first organization in 1861. He died Dec. 13, 1879, in Washington, D.C.

**Edmunds, Newton**, banker, governor, was born May 31, 1819, in Hartland, N.Y. In 1837 he moved with his parents to Michigan; and in 1861 went to Dakota as chief clerk in the surveyor general's office. In 1863-66 he was governor and ex-officio superintendent of Indian affairs of Dakota territory. In 1865 he was chairman of a board of commissioners to negotiate a treaty or treaties with the hostile Indians of the upper Missouri.



Lone Horn, chief of the tribe of the Minneconjues of the Sioux Indians, said: We will call you (Governor Edmunds) the man that makes peace with the Indians, the Peacemaker. In 1876 it became necessary to negotiate another treaty for the cession of the Black Hills. Authority was given by congress and Governor Edmunds was one of the men chosen for the work. He was by this time known to all the tribes and many of the head men personally. In 1882 it became desirable again to negotiate a treaty with all the tribes of the Dakotas. He again was one to begin the work of breaking up their tribal relations. This accomplished just began the work; time will accomplish the rest. He is now president of Yankton national bank.

**Edmunds, Paul Carrington**, lawyer, farmer, congressman, was born Nov. 1, 1836, in Halifax county, Va. He was a member of the senate of Virginia in 1881-89. He was a delegate from the sixth district to the democratic national convention at Chicago in 1884; and in 1889-95 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died March 12, 1899, in Richmond, Va.

**Edmundson, Henry A.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Virginia. He began the practice of law in Salem, Va. In 1849-61

he was a representative from Virginia to the thirty-first, thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses.

**Edsall, Joseph E.**, state legislator, congressman, was born in Sussex county, N.J. In 1845-49 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses; was a member of the state legislature; and the convention which framed the last state constitution. He died in Sussex county, N.J.

**Edsall, Samuel Cook**, clergyman, bishop, was born March 4, 1860, in Dixon, Ill. He was admitted to the priesthood in 1889; and the following year took charge of St. Peter's parish of Chicago, where he met with much success and remained until elected missionary bishop of North Dakota in 1898. In 1901 he was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Minnesota.

**Edson, Cyrus**, physician, author, was born Sept. 8, 1857, in Albany, N.Y. In 1882 he was appointed on the medical staff of the health department of the city of New York as assistant sanitary inspector; and promoted through all the different grades to his present position as chief inspector. He was the author of *Poisons in Food and Drink*; *Disinfection*; and *Defenses against Contagious Diseases*. He died in 1903 in New York City.

**Edson, Franklin**, merchant, statesman, was born April 5, 1832, in Chester, Vt. He was three times president of the Produce exchange of New York City. In 1882 he was elected mayor of New York City. He died Sept. 24, 1904, in New York City.

**Edson, Jarvis Bonestreet**, soldier, mechanical engineer, inventor, genealogist, was born April 30, 1845, in Janesville, Wis. In 1863 he enlisted in the civil war; and in 1864 entered the United States navy as third assistant engineer. He subsequently served three years as an officer in South America under Admiral Kirkland. He is the inventor of Edson's pressure recording gauge and other devices. He organized the navy league of the United States. He is the author of *Edsons in England and America*.

**Edson, John Joy**, lawyer, banker, was born May 17, 1846, in Jefferson, Ohio. In 1861-63 he served in the civil war. In 1875-81 he was a patent attorney. In 1889-95 he was president of the National homoeopathic hospital. Since 1894 he has been president of the Washington loan and trust company.

**Edson, Lewis**, musician, composer, was born Jan. 22, 1748, in Bridgewater, Mass. He compiled *The New York Collection of Sacred Music*. He composed the hymn-tunes, *Bridgewater*, *Lenox*, *Greenfield*, and others. He died in 1820 in Woodstock, N.Y.

**Edson, Theodore**, soldier, was born in 1838 in Massachusetts. He served with

honor in the civil war, being chief of ordnance in General Rosecrans's Tennessee campaign. He was promoted to major in 1867; and in 1869-70 was instructor in gunnery at West Point. He died Nov. 16, 1870, in Rock Island, Ill.

**Edwards, Albert G.**, soldier, merchant, was born Oct. 15, 1812, in Lexington, Ky. In 1862 he was appointed commander of the St. Louis division of state guards; and for some time had command of the troops of St. Louis, Mo. He was bank commissioner of Missouri; and sub-treasurer of the United States at St. Louis. He died in 1892 in St. Louis, Mo.

**Edwards, Arthur Robin**, physician, author, was born June 23, 1867, in Chicago, Ill. He has been in medical practice since 1891. He is professor of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine; and secretary of the Northwestern university medical school. He is the author of *The Practice of Medicine*.

**Edwards, Bela Bates**, clergyman, author, was born July 4, 1802, in Southampton, Mass. He was professor in Andover theological seminary; and editor of the *Bibliotheca Sacra*. He was the author of *Eclectic Reader*; *Biography of Self-made Men*; and *Memoirs of E. Cornelius*. He died April 20, 1852, in Athens, Ga.

**Edwards, Benjamin**, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born in 1752 in Stafford county, Va. He was a member of the Maryland state legislature; and of the state convention which ratified the federal constitution. He was a member of congress from Maryland in 1794-95 to fill a vacancy. He died Nov. 13, 1826, in Todd county, Va.

**Edwards, Benjamin Stevenson**, lawyer, state legislator, jurist, was born June 3, 1818, in Edwardsville, Ill. In 1869-70 he was circuit judge of Sangamon county, Ill. He died Feb. 4, 1886, in Springfield, Ill.

**Edwards, Caldwell**, farmer, legislator, congressman, was born Jan. 8, 1841, in Sag Harbor, N.Y. Since 1864 he has been a successful farmer in Bozeman, Montana. He served three terms as a member of the Montana territorial legislature. In 1901-03 he was a populist representative from Montana to the fifty-seventh congress.

**Edwards, Charles**, lawyer, author, was born March 17, 1797, in England. He was a New York lawyer; and was counsel to the British consulate. He was the author of *The Juryman's Guide*; *Parties to Bills and Other Pleadings*; *Feathers from My Own Wings*; *Receivers in Chancery*; *Reports of Chancery Cases*; *Receivers in Equity*; *Referees*; *History and Poetry of Finger Rings*; and *Pleasantries about Courts and Lawyers*. He died May 30, 1868, in New York City.

**Edwards, Charles**, educator, journalist, was born July 6, 1846, in Springfield, Ill. In 1863 he filled a position in the commissary department of the United States army. After the civil war he was an instructor in

Bryant and Stratton's commercial college. He was at one time one of the proprietors of the Illinois State Register.

**Edwards, Charles Gordon**, lawyer, congressman, was born July 2, 1878, in Tattnall county, Ga. He was educated in the Gordon institute of Barnesville, Ga.; and at the university of Florida in Lake City. He was director in several financial and business corporations. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Georgia to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Edwards, Charles Lincoln**, educator, author, was born Dec. 8, 1863, in Oquawka, Ill. He is professor of natural history at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. In 1899 he was president of the American folk-lore society. He is the author of *Bahama Songs and Stories*.

**Edwards, Clarence Edgar**, journalist, author, naturalist, was born Nov. 15, 1856, in Staunton, Va. He is chief of the publicity bureau of the California promotion committee at San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of *Camp-Fires of a Naturalist*; *Six Months in Hell*; and *Fallen Leaves*.

**Edwards, Clarence Ransom**, soldier, public official, was born Jan. 1, 1860, in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1883 he graduated from the West Point military academy; and was commissioned second lieutenant of the twenty-third infantry. In 1890-93 he was professor of military science and tactics at St. Johns college of Fordham, N.Y. In 1891 he became first-lieutenant; in 1898 was promoted to captain; and in 1899 became lieutenant-colonel. He participated in all of General Lawton's campaigns; and was recommended for brevets up to brigadier-general for distinguished gallantry. In 1902 he became a colonel in the United States army; and since that time has been chief of the bureau of insular affairs, directing all the publications of his bureau.

**Edwards, Clark Swett**, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he became captain in the fifth regiment Maine infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Edwards, Cyrus**, lawyer, legislator, philanthropist, was born Jan. 17, 1793, in Montgomery county, Md. He was frequently elected to the Illinois legislature, and was especially conspicuous as a friend of education. He was active in originating the Illinois state normal school at Bloomington, and was for thirty-five years president of the board of trustees of Shurtleff college, to which institution he gave real estate valued at ten thousand dollars, besides other generous donations. He died in September, 1877, in Upper Alton, Ill.

**Edwards, David Calvin**, manufacturer, congressman, was born July 13, 1861, in Appanoose county, Iowa. He was educated in the common schools of Iowa and Kansas,

and the university of Holton, Kan. In 1892 he located in Laurel county, Ky.; and is engaged in manufacturing and the wholesale lumber business. He was clerk and master commissioner of the Laurel circuit court in 1898-1903. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

**Edwards, Emory**, naval engineer, author, was born in 1841 in Virginia. He served in the United States navy as assistant engineer in 1864-68. He is the author of *A Catechism of the Marine Steam Engine*; *Modern American Locomotive Engines*; *Modern American Marine Engines, Boilers and Screw Propellers*; and *The Practical Steam Engineer's Guide*.

**Edwards, Francis S.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 28, 1818, in Norwich, Conn. He was appointed a master in chancery in 1841 for the county of Chenango, N.Y.; and in 1851 was elected surrogate of Chautauqua county. In 1855-57 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth congress. He died in Chenango county, N.Y.

**Edwards, George Wharton**, artist, author, was born in 1859 in Fair Haven, Conn. He is an artist and writer of short stories of Plainfield, N.J. He is author of *Thumb-Nail Sketches*; *The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiae*; and *Break o' Day and Other Stories*.

**Edwards, Harry Stillwell**, journalist, author, was born April 23, 1855, in Macon, Ga. In 1887-88 he was editor of the *Evening News and Sunday Times* of Macon, Ga. He is the author of *Two Runaways and Other Stories*; *Sons and Fathers*; and *The Marbeau Cousins*.

**Edwards, Henry Pierrepont**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1809. For seven years he was a judge of the supreme court of New York. He died Feb. 24, 1855, in New York City.

**Edwards, Henry Waggaman**, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born in 1779 in New Haven, Conn. In 1819-23 he was a representative to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses; and in 1823-27 he was United States senator. He was a member of the state senate in 1828-29; speaker of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1830; and the tenth governor in 1833-34 and 1835-38. He died July 22, 1847, in New Haven, Conn.

**Edwards, James Thomas**, educator, clergyman, state senator, author, was born Jan. 6, 1838, in Barnegat, N.J. During 1870-92 he was president of Chamberlain institute of Randolph, N.Y.; and since then principal of McDonogh school of Maryland. He served three terms in the state senate of Rhode Island. He is the author of *The Grass Family*; *The Voice Tree*; *The Silva of Chautauqua Lake*; and *Pen and Picture*.

**Edwards, Jesse**, clergyman, educator, was born Feb. 21, 1819, in Elmira, N.Y. In 1850 he went to Wisconsin as a missionary; and

engaged in that work at Plover, Portage county, Stevens Point, and Grand Rapids. While thus employed he was in 1859 elected professor of latin and Greek at Carroll college of Waukesha, Wis. He died Feb. 6, 1866, in Plover, Wis.

**Edwards, John**, congressman, was born in New York. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress. He died April 8, 1894, in Ephratah, N.Y.

**Edwards, John**, legislator, United States senator. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1781-85; and was a commissioner who chose the seat of government at Frankfort in 1785. In 1781-95 he was United States senator from Kentucky. He died in 1837 in Bourbon county, Ky.

**Edwards, John**, congressman. In 1839-43 he was a representative in congress from Pennsylvania to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He resided in Ivy Mills, Pa. He died June 25, 1843, in Chester, Pa.

**Edwards, John**, poet, was born April 15, 1806, in Wales. He was long prominent among Welsh residents of the United States. He was the author of two volumes of verse, *The Crucifixion*; and *The Omnipresence of God*. He died Jan. 20, 1887, in Rome, N.Y.

**Edwards, John**, soldier, statesman, was born Oct. 24, 1815, in Jefferson county, Ky. In 1845-49 he served in the Indiana state legislature. In 1849 he became alcalde in California. In 1852 he again became a member of the Indiana state senate; and in 1855 became a member of the constitutional convention of Iowa. In 1856-60 he served in the Iowa state legislature; and the last two years was speaker of the house. In 1861 he joined in the civil war; and in 1864 was appointed brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1871 he was elected a representative from Arkansas to the forty-second congress, but did not serve.

**Edwards, John C.**, congressman, governor, was born in Chester, Pa. He received a liberal education. In 1830-37 he was secretary of state; and in 1837 was judge of the supreme court. In 1841-43 he was a representative from Missouri to the twenty-seventh congress. In 1844-48 he was governor of Missouri. He died Sept. 14, 1888, in Stockton, Cal.

**Edwards, John Ellis**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 1, 1814, in Guilford county, N.C. He was the author of *Life of John Wesley Childs*; *Random Sketches and Notes of European Travel*; *The Confederate Soldier*; and *Log Meeting-House*. He died in 1891 in Lynchburg, Va.

**Edwards, John H.**, clergyman, public official, state senator, was born Jan. 6, 1846, in West Greenwich, R.I. He was educated at the Greenwich seminary; and at the Connecticut literary institution. He is an eminent clergyman of Exeter, R.I.; has been town clerk; school commissioner; superin-





**Edwards, Ogden**, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born in 1781 in Connecticut. He was a member of the legislature; and in 1821 sat in the convention called to revise the constitution of the state. He was appointed circuit judge of the supreme court, and continued in that office until 1841. He died April 1, 1862, on Staten Island, N.Y.

**Edwards, Oliver**, soldier, inventor, was born Jan. 30, 1835, in Springfield, Mass. In 1864 he was brevetted brigadier-general for gallant and distinguished services; and was made major-general the year following. He was mustered out of service in 1866; and has since been engaged in mercantile pursuits. He invented the Florence oil stove.

**Edwards, Pierrepont**, soldier, lawyer, legislator, congressman, jurist, was born April 8, 1750, in Northampton, Mass. He was frequently elected to the Connecticut legislature; and was administrator of the estate of Benedict Arnold at the time of his treason. In 1787-88 he was a delegate from Connecticut to the continental congress; and subsequently filled the office of United States district judge for the state of Connecticut, which he held at the time of his death. He died April 5, 1826, in Bridgeport, Ky.

**Edwards, Samuel**, congressman, was born in Delaware county, Pa. In 1819-27 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Edwards, Samuel**, lawyer, jurist, was born April 24, 1839, in Glenville, N.Y. In 1887-1901 he was justice of the supreme court of the state of New York for the third district.

**Edwards, Sanford**, surgeon, was born in 1742. He served with distinction as surgeon-general in General Marion's army. He died in 1815.

**Edwards, Thomas C.**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 6, 1848, in Swansea, Wales. He was educated in the British schools; in

1868-70 attended the Carmartheon presbyterian college; and in 1879-81 attended the National school of oratory at Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1871 he has filled pastorates in the congregational church; and since 1870 has been pastor of the largest Welsh congregational church in the United States at Ed-

wardsville, Pa. In 1880-90 he was professor of elocution at Wyoming seminary of Kingston, Pa. He is frequently called to Wales to conduct the great national Elsteddfod, assemblies of sometimes twenty thousand people. He is the author of *The Mayflower and Other Poems*; a work in Welsh; and two volumes on Elocution and Oratory.



**Edwards, Thomas M.**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born in Cheshire county, N.H. He served eight years in the New Hampshire legislature during 1834-56; and was a presidential elector in 1856. In 1859-63 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866. He died in New Hampshire.

**Edwards, Timothy**, clergyman, was born May 14, 1669, in Hartford, Conn. He was pastor over the church in East Windsor in 1694, where he remained nearly sixty-four years. He died Jan. 27, 1758, in East Windsor, Conn.

**Edwards, Timothy**, merchant, jurist, was born July 25, 1738, in Northampton, Mass. He removed to Stockbridge about 1770, where he was a leading citizen for forty-three years; and sat as judge of probate for Berkshire county, Mass. He died Oct. 27, 1813, in Stockbridge, Mass.

**Edwards, Tom O.**, congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1847-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died in February, 1876, in Wheeling, W. Va.

**Edwards, Tryon**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1809, in Hartford, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman; and edited the *Works of Joseph Bellamy*, with Memoir; and the works of his grandfather, Jonathan Edwards. He was the author of *Christianity a Philosophy of Principles*; *Self-Cultivation*; *Light for the Day*; *Wonders of the Word*; and *Anecdotes for the Family*. Died Jan. 5, 1894, in Detroit, Mich.

**Edwards, Wakeman W.**, lawyer, legislator, jurist, author, was born Sept. 13, 1826, in Charlton, N.Y. In 1850 he graduated from the Union college, Schenectady, with honors, being third in his class; and in 1851 moved south, and taught a classical school in Camden, Miss. In 1855 he was admitted to the bar; and moved to Arkansas, where he practiced until the civil war. In 1858 he was a representative in the Arkansas state legislature. In 1865 he moved to Louisiana; practiced law first in New Orleans, and then at Abbeville. He has been judge of the twenty-fifth judicial district court of Louisiana; and has had the management of all the public schools of the county under his charge. He is the author of various fugitive articles in current literature.

**Edwards, Walter Alison**, educator, college president, author, was born Sept. 17, 1862, in Normal, Ill. In 1883 he graduated from Knox college; and has received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. from that institution. In 1883-86 he taught latin in the Peoria high school; and in 1891-95 was principal of the high school at Rockford, Ill. Since 1897 he has been president of Throop polytechnic institute of Pasadena, Cal. Since 1907 he has been vice-principal of the high school of Los Angeles, Cal. He is the author of









sessions. He died Jan. 12, 1822, in Massachusetts.

**Egleston, Nathaniel Hillyer**, educator, clergyman, was born May 7, 1822, in Hartford, Conn. His first pastoral charge was in 1845-50 at the congregational church at Ellington, Conn. He conducted a select school at Williamstown, Mass.; and was one of the founders of the theological seminary of Chicago, Ill.

**Egleston, Thomas**, metallurgist, author, was born Dec. 9, 1832, in New York City. He is a metallurgist of note; and since 1864 has been professor of mineralogy at Columbia college. He was the author of *Metallurgy of Silver*; *Catalogue of Minerals*; *Lectures on Mineralogy*; and *Life of John Patterson*, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution. He died in 1900 in New York City.

**Egloffstein, Baron Fred W.**, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1862 he became colonel in the one hundredth and third regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Ehninger, John Whetton**, painter, artist, was born July 22, 1827, in New York City. The subject of his first painting, Peter Stuyvesant was taken from Irving's *Knickerbocker's History of New York*, and was engraved by the American Art union. He died Jan. 22, 1889, in Saratoga, N.Y.

**Ehrhardt, John Adam**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 6, 1848, in Germany. He received his education at the Western union college and the Illinois Military academy. He has gained distinction as an able lawyer of Stanton, Neb.; and has been prosecuting attorney of his county. In 1897 he was elected department commander of the grand army of the republic of Nebraska; and has also served as grand master of masons in Nebraska.

**Ehrich, Louis R.**, financier, author, was born Jan. 23, 1849, in Albany, N.Y. He makes a specialty of mining investments. He is the author of *The Question of Silver*.

**Ehrmann, Max**, educator, author, was born Sept. 26, 1872, in Terre Haute, Ind. He received a thorough education; in 1895



graduated from De Pauw university; and for two years took post-graduate work in philosophy at Harvard university. He is an eminent writer of Terre Haute, Ind. He is the author of *A Farrago*; *The Blood of the Holy Cross*; *The Mystery of Madeline Le Blanc*; *A Fearsome Riddle*; *Breaking*

*Home Ties*; *A Prayer*; *Who Entereth Here*; and other works.

**Eichberg, Julius**, composer, was born in 1824 in Germany. He became known as the first composer of English-American operas.

He was the author of *The Doctor of Alcantara*; *The Rose of Tyrol*; *A Night in Rome*; and *The Two Cadis*. He died Jan. 19, 1893, in Boston, Mass.

**Eichemeyer, Carl**, manufacturer, inventor, author, was born Jan. 14, 1869, in Yonkers, N.Y. In 1893 he entered the employ of Eichemeyer and Osterheld manufacturing company; and while with this firm invented a hat making machine which was the first successful machine that will stretch the tip of the hat body automatical in one operation. He is a life member of the American museum of natural history; a fellow of the American geographical society; a member of the New York academy of sciences; and of American folk-lore society. He is the author of *Over the Great Navajo Trail*; *Among the Pueblo Indians*; and *The Giant Killer*.

**Eickemeyer, Rudolf**, banker, inventor, was born Oct. 18, 1831, in Bavaria, Germany. In 1854 he began the construction of hat-making machinery in Yonkers, N.Y.; and these inventions effected a complete revolution in the manufacture of hats. He has also made numerous other inventions. Since 1898 he has been a director of the first national bank of Yonkers, N.Y.

**Eickemeyer, Rudolf**, photographer, author. Since 1893 he has been a portrait and pictorial photographer. He is a director of the first national bank of New York City. He is the author of *How to Make a Picture*; *Down South*; *The Old Farm*; and *Winter*.

**Eickhoff, Anthony**, journalist, state legislator, congressman, author, was born Sept. 11, 1827, in Westphalia, Germany. He had editorial charge of newspapers at St. Louis, Dubuque, Louisville, and in 1852 settled in New York City. In 1863 he was appointed commissary general of subsistence of the state of New York; and was subsequently elected a representative in the New York state legislature. He was elected coroner of the city of New York in 1873; and in 1877-79 he was a representative from New York to the forty-fifth congress. In 1885 he was appointed auditor of the treasury for the state department; and in 1889 was made commissioner of the fire department of the city of New York. He is the author of *History of German Immigration to the United States*.

**Eidlitz, Cyrus Lazelle Warner**, designer, architect, was born July 27, 1853, in New York City. Among the buildings that he has designed are the Michigan Central railway station in Detroit; the Dearborn station in Chicago; and the Buffalo library.

**Eidlitz, Leopold**, architect, author, was born March 29, 1823, in Prague, Bohemia. He was the author of *The Nature and Function of Art*. He died in 1896 in New York City.

**Eidlitz, Otto M.**, builder, was born Sept. 18, 1860, in New York City. In 1875-77 he attended the college City of New York; and received the degrees of B.C.E. and C.E. from Cornell university. In 1881 he entered the



iana state legislature; and in 1861 was a delegate to the state constitutional convention. He again served in the legislature during the civil war; and in 1877-81 he was a representative from Louisiana to the forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat. He died July 4, 1885, in Mansfield, La.

**Elbert, Samuel**, soldier, colonial governor, was born in 1743, in Prince William parish, S.C. He served in the revolutionary war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1785-86 he was colonial governor of Georgia. He died Nov. 2, 1788, in Savannah, Ga.

**Elbert, Samuel Hitt**, state legislator, governor, was born April 3, 1833, in Logan county, Ohio. In 1869 he was elected to the Colorado state legislature; and in 1873-74 was governor of Colorado. He died Nov. 27, 1899, in Galveston, Texas.

**Elder, Cyrus**, author, poet, was born June 16, 1833, in Somerset, Pa. He was a revenue commissioner of Pennsylvania. He is the author of *Dream of a Free-Trade Paradise*; *Man and Labor*; *Short Studies*; and *My Gift*, a volume of poems.

**Elder, George A. M.**, priest, college president, author, was born in 1794, in Hardin's Creek, Ky. He was a Roman catholic priest; and founded the college of St. Joseph at Bardstown, Ky., and was its first president. He was the author of *Letters to Brother Jonathan*; and other works. He died in 1838 in Bardstown, Ky.

**Elder, John**, clergyman, was born Jan. 26, 1706, in Edinburgh, Scotland. He trained his parishioners for cavalry service against the Indians; and afterward received a colonel's commission from the proprietaries and had charge of the block-houses from Easton to the Susquehanna. He was pastor of presbyterian church during 1738-92. He died July 17, 1792, near Harrisburg, Pa.

**Elder, Rufus C.**, lawyer, bank director, was born March 29, 1854, in Lewistown, Pa. In 1874 he graduated from Princeton college.



He is a successful attorney-at-law; and in 1878-81 was district attorney for Mifflin county, Pa. He is now counsel for the Pennsylvania railroad company, for the Standard steel works, and for the Logan iron and steel company. He is a director in the Mifflin county national bank; and a trustee

of Lewistown hospital. He was lieutenant-colonel in the fifth regiment Pennsylvania volunteers; and is now colonel in the fifth regiment Pennsylvania national guard.

**Elder, Joseph Freeman**, educator, clergyman, was born March 10, 1839, in Portland, Maine. During 1870-90 he was pastor of the baptist church of the Epiphany of New York

City; and since 1890 has been pastor of the Calvary baptist church of Albany, N.Y. In 1885 he became president of the New York baptist city mission.

**Elder, Mrs. Susan Blanchard**, educator, author, was born April 19, 1835, in Fort Jessup, La. After the war she became professor of natural science in the New Orleans high school; and editor of the *Morning Star*. She is the author of *The Loss of the Papacy*; *James the Second*; *Savonarola*; and *Ellen Fitzgerald*, a southern tale.

**Elder, William**, physician, author, was born July 23, 1806, in Somerset, Pa. He was prominent as an abolitionist. He was the author of *Periscopies*, a volume of miscellanies; *The Enchanted Beauty*; *The Life of Dr. Kane*; *The Debt and Resources of the United States*; *Questions of the Day*, Economic and Social; and *Conversations on the Principal Subjects of Political Economy*. He died April, 5, 1885, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Elder, William Henry**, clergyman, bishop, was born March 22, 1819, in Baltimore, Md. He was made a Roman catholic bishop in 1857; beginning his active duties in charge of the see of Natchez. In 1880 he was nominated coadjutor bishop of Cincinnati; and in 1883 became archbishop. He died Oct. 31, 1904, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Elderkin, John**, journalist, author, was born Feb. 22, 1841, in Setauket, N.Y. In 1868-72 he was editor of the *American Booksellers Guide*; and since 1856 has been on the editorial staff of the *New York Ledger*. He is the author of *Turf and Trotting Horse of America*; *Brief History of the Lotos Club*; and *John Elderkin, One of the Founders of Connecticut*.

**Eldred, Nathaniel B.**, congressman, was born in 1795 in Orange county, N.Y. He was a representative in congress from Pennsylvania in 1822-28. He was for a time canal commissioner of Pennsylvania; and naval officer at Philadelphia in 1852-56. He died Jan. 27, 1867, in Bethany, Pa.

**Eldredge, Barnabas**, manufacturer, business president, was born June 19, 1843, in Munson, Ohio. In 1879 the Eldredge manufacturing company was organized, and he was chosen its first president. In 1886 the company was consolidated with the National sewing machine company; and the two corporations removed from Chicago to Belvidere, Ill., where they built a large plant for the manufacture of their machines.

**Eldredge, Nathaniel B.**, soldier, physician, lawyer, congressman, was born March 28, 1813, in Auburn, N.Y. He was a member of the Michigan state senate in 1848; and judge of probate in 1852-56. In 1861 he raised a company of volunteers and joined the seventh Michigan infantry; and became a lieutenant-colonel in 1862. In 1865 he removed to Adrian, Mich.; and was elected mayor in 1870. In 1874 he was elected sheriff of Lenawee county; in 1883-87 he was a representative







**Ellenbecker, John G.**, educator, college president, poet, was born Jan. 29, 1869, in Hancock, Mich. When two years of age his parents moved to Kansas, where he was educated, and graduated from the Marysville High school in 1888. He taught school for awhile, and subsequently graduated from the scientific class of the Kansas normal college, with the degree of B.S.; subsequently receiving the degree of B.A. He organized the Modern normal college of Marysville, Kan. of which institution he is president. Some of his poems appear in *Poets of America* and other standard works.

**Ellerbe, James Edwin**, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born Jan. 12, 1861, in Marion county, S.C. In 1887-92 he was engaged as a farmer and merchant; and since that time has been farming on a large scale. In 1894-96 he served in the South Carolina general assembly; and in 1895 was a member of the South Carolina constitutional convention. In 1905-11 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Ellerbe, William Haselden**, farmer, governor, was born April 7, 1862, in Marion county, S.C. In 1882 he became engaged in farming. In 1890 he was elected comptroller-general of South Carolina. In 1896 he became governor of South Carolina. He died June 2, 1899, in Columbia, S.C.

**Ellery, Christopher**, United States senator, was born Nov. 1, 1768, in Newport, R.I. In 1801-05 he was United States senator from Rhode Island; and in the latter year was appointed United States commissioner of loans. He was appointed collector of Newport in 1828. He died Dec. 2, 1840, in Newport, R.I.

**Ellery, Frank**, naval officer, was born July 23, 1794, in Newport, R.I. He commanded the steamer *Enterprise* in 1840; was put on the reserved list in 1855; commanded the Boston rendezvous again in 1861; and was commissioned commodore on the retired list in 1867. He died in Newport, R.I.

**Ellery, William**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 22, 1727, in Newport, R.I. In 1776-81 and 1783-85 he was a delegate to the continental congress from Rhode Island. He was a signer of the declaration of independence, and also of the articles of confederation. In 1786 was appointed commissioner of loans for Rhode Island; and in 1780-81 was chief justice of the supreme court of the state. In 1789-1820 he was collector of Newport. He died Feb. 15, 1820, in Newport, R.I.

**Ellet, Alfred Washington**, soldier, was born in Penn Manor, Pa. He served during the civil war; and for gallant and meritorious services received the rank of brigadier-general. He died Jan. 9, 1895, in Eldorado, Kan.

**Ellet, Charles**, soldier, civil engineer, author, was born Jan. 1, 1810, in Penn's Manor,

Pa. He built the first wire suspension bridge in America. He served during the civil war as a colonel in the federal army; and was killed in an engagement on the Mississippi. He was the author of *Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley*; *Coast and Harbor Defences*; and *The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers with Plans for Protecting the Delta from Inundation*. He died June 21, 1862, in Cairo, Ill.

**Ellet, Charles Rivers**, soldier, was born in 1841 in Georgetown, D.C. He served during the civil war; and attained the rank of colonel. He died Oct. 29, 1863, in Bunker Hill, Ill.

**Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries Lummis**, author, poet, was born in 1818 in Sodus Point, N.Y. She was the author of *Domestic History of the American Revolution*; *Women of the American Revolution*; *Court Circles of the Republic*; *Queens of American Society*; *Pioneer Women of the West*; *Novelettes of the Musicians*; *Rambles in the West*; *The Practical Housekeeper*; *Family Pictures from the Bible*; *Evenings at Woodlawn*; *Poems, Original and Selected*; *Teresa Constarini, a tragedy*; *Scenes in the Life of Joanna of Sicily*; *The Characters of Schiller*; and *Women Artists in All Ages*. She died June 3, 1877.

**Ellet, Mary**, patriot, was born June 17, 1779, in Philadelphia, Pa. She has been termed the *Cornelia of America*. She won the name by her heroic reply to one who sympathized with her in the loss of sons and grandsons during the civil war. She died in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Ellet, William Henry**, chemist, inventor, was born Nov. 1, 1806, in New York City. For his discovery of a new and cheap method of preparing gun-cotton, the legislature of South Carolina presented him with a vote of thanks and a pension. He died Jan. 26, 1859.

**Ellett, Henry T.**, congressman. In 1847 he was a representative from Mississippi to the twenty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy.

**Ellett, Oren Daniel**, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born April 5, 1862, in Swartwood, N.J. He was educated at Albion college, at Northwestern university and at the Chicago seminary of science. He has been state lecturer and chief templar of a district in Iowa; and state chairman of the prohibition party of Iowa. He is a successful clergyman of the methodist episcopal church at Lineville, Iowa; and is a member of the Des Moines conference. He is a noted lecturer. He is the author of *Why the Bible Wins*; *The Republican Party and Prohibition*; *The Conflict*; and other works.

**Ellett, Tazewell**, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1856, in Richmond, Va. He was presidential elector in 1888 on the democratic ticket; and was a member of the democratic committee of fifty for about twelve years. In 1895-97 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-fourth congress as a democrat.

**Ellicott, Andrew**, civil engineer, mathematician, was born Jan. 24, 1754, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1790 he was employed by the general government to survey and lay out the city of Washington; and in 1792 was appointed surveyor-general of the United States. In 1812 he became a professor of mathematics at West Point. He died Aug. 29, 1820, in Washington, D.C.

**Ellicott, Benjamin**, congressman. In 1817-19 he was a representative from New York to the fifteenth congress. He died in Batavia, N.Y.

**Ellicott, Eugene**, civil engineer, was born Dec. 8, 1846, in Baltimore, Md. In 1864-90 he was engaged on the United States coast survey; and in 1871 was connected with the San Juan boundary work. In 1887-88 he determined the line between Maine and New Brunswick from Calais twenty-five miles inland.

**Ellicott, John Morris**, naval officer, author, was born Sept. 4, 1859, in St. Inigoes, Md. In 1894-96 he was instructor in ordnance at United States naval academy. He took part in the battle of Manila bay, and was present at the surrender of Corregidor and at the blockade and capture of Manila in 1898. He received a medal from congress for service at Manila; and received the rank of lieutenant. He is the author of *Justified*, a novel; *For Cuba*; and other works.

**Ellicott, Joseph**, engineer, founder, was born Nov. 1, 1760, in Bucks county, Pa. He founded the cities of Buffalo and Batavia in New York. He died Aug. 19, 1836, in Batavia, N.Y.

**Ellinwood, Frank Field**, clergyman, author, was born June 20, 1826, in New York City. He is secretary of the presbyterian board of foreign missions. He is the author of *The Great Conquest*; and *Oriental Religions and Christianity*; and *Questions and Phases of Modern Missions*.

**Ellinwood, Truman Jeremiah**, stenographer, educator, author, was born June 11, 1830, in Smithfield, N.Y. He was educated in the common schools; at Oneida academy; at Cazenovia seminary; and at the New York central college. He became an instructor and part owner of the Adelphi academy at Brooklyn, N.Y.; and taught in the evening high school of the Young men's christian association of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and in his own shorthand academy of that city. He was one of the founders, an officer and teacher of the Martha's summer institute; for twelve years he was president of the Cottage City rural improvement and library association; and was private stenographer to Henry Ward Beecher from 1858 until his



death in 1887. He is the owner and manager of a settlement of summer cottages in Ellinwood Heights, on Martha's Vineyard and also trustee of the Oak Bluffs free public library. He furnished verbatim reports of Mr. Beecher's sermons and addresses to various periodicals; published six volumes of Mr. Beecher's sayings entitled *Faith*; *A Book of Prayer*; *Hidden Manna* and *White Stone*; *Bible Studies*; *Metaphors and Similes*; and *Autobiographical Reminiscences*. He was also co-editor of *A Treasury of Illustration*; and also of *Sermon Briefs* by Henry Ward Beecher.

**Elliot, Benjamin**, jurist, author, was born in 1786 in Charleston, S.C. He was the author of *Refutation of Calumnies respecting the Institution and Existence of Slavery*; and *The Militia System of South Carolina*. He died in 1836 in South Carolina.

**Elliot, Daniel Giraud**, naturalist, author, was born March 7, 1835, in New York City. He is an ornithologist, at one time president of the American ornithologists' union; and now curator of zoology in the Field Columbian museum of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Monograph of the Pittidae or Family of the Ant Thrushes*; *The New and Heretofore Unfigured Species of the Birds of North America*; *The Life and Habits of Wild Animals*; *Classification and Synopsis of the Trochilidae*; and *North American Shore Birds*.

**Elliot, George Henry**, military engineer, author, was born March 31, 1831, in Lowell, Mass. He is a military engineer in the service of the United States. He is the author of *European Light-House Systems*; and *The Presidio of San Francisco*.

**Elliot, George Thomson**, physician, author, was born May 11, 1827, in New York City. In 1861 he was elected to fill the chair of obstetrics in the Bellevue hospital college. He was the author of *Elliot's Obstetric Clinic*. Died Jan. 29, 1871, in New York City.

**Elliot, Henry Rutherford**, journalist, author, was born April 21, 1849, in Woodbridge, Conn. He was the author of *The Bassett Claim*, a *Story of Life in Washington*; and *The Common Chord*, a *Story of the Ninth Ward*. He was Washington correspondent for the *New York Evening Post* for six years; and was president of the Church Economist publishing company of New York City. He died in 1906 in New York City.

**Elliot, James**, soldier, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 18, 1775, in Gloucester, Mass. For three years he served in the United States army. In 1803 he established himself in legal practice in Brattleboro, Vt. Prior to 1809 he was a member of the United States congress. He served a short time in the war of 1812. He died Nov. 10, 1839, in Newfane, Vt.

**Elliot, John**, United States senator, was born about 1773. In 1794 he graduated

death in 1887. He is the owner and manager of a settlement of summer cottages in Ellinwood Heights, on Martha's Vineyard and also trustee of the Oak Bluffs free public library. He furnished verbatim reports of Mr. Beecher's sermons and addresses to various periodicals; published six volumes of Mr. Beecher's sayings entitled *Faith*; *A Book of Prayer*; *Hidden Manna* and *White Stone*; *Bible Studies*; *Metaphors and Similes*; and *Autobiographical Reminiscences*. He was also co-editor of *A Treasury of Illustration*; and also of *Sermon Briefs* by Henry Ward Beecher.

from Yale college; and in 1819-25 he was United States senator from Georgia. He died Aug. 9, 1827, in Sunbury, Ga.

**Elliot, Samuel Hayes**, clergyman, author, was born in 1809 in Vermont. He was the author of *Rolling Ridge*, or the Book of Four-and-Twenty Chapters; *The Parish Side*; *Dreams and Realities*; *New England's Chattels*, or Life in a Northern Poor-House; and *The Attractions of New Haven*. He died in 1869 in New Haven, Conn.

**Elliot, Washington Lafayette**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1846 he enlisted in the United States army as second lieutenant of the mounted riflemen. In 1861 he was colonel in the second regiment Iowa cavalry; and in 1862 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general and major-general. He was retired in 1879. He died June 29, 1888.

**Elliot, William Horace**, lawyer, genealogist, was born in 1824 in New Haven, Conn. He compiled a *Genealogy of the Eliot Family*. He died Dec. 8, 1852, in St. Croix, W.I.

**Elliott, A. Marshall**, educator, historian, author, was born Jan. 24, 1846, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1866 he graduated from Haverford college; in 1868 graduated from Harvard college; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and LL.D. In 1868-71 he spent three years in the college de France at Paris; studied two years in Florence, Italy; one year at the university of Madrid; and three years in 1874-76 at the German and Austrian universities of Munich and Vienna. For seven years he was secretary of the Modern language association of America; and was its president for one year. Since 1876 he has been professor of romance languages at the Johns Hopkins university at Baltimore, Md. He is editor of *Modern Language Notes*, now in the twentieth volume.

**Elliott, Anna**, patriot. American prisoners that were brought into Charleston during the revolutionary war were aided and relieved by her assiduous ministrations.

**Elliott, Byron K.**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Sept. 4, 1835, in Hamilton, Ohio. During the civil war he served as captain in the one hundred and thirty-second Indiana volunteers. In 1865-69 he was city attorney of Indianapolis, Ind. In 1876 he was elected judge of the supreme court; and in 1880-92 was judge of the state supreme court of Indiana. He is the author of *General Practice*, in two volumes; and *The Law of Railroads*.

**Elliott, Charles**, clergyman, educator, author, was born March 18, 1815, in Scotland. He was a presbyterian minister, and from 1886 professor of Hebrew at Lafayette college of Easton, Pa. He was the author of *The Sabbath*; *The Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures*; and *Vindication of the Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch*. He died Feb. 14, 1892, in Easton, Pa.

**Elliott, Charles**, clergyman, college president, author, was born in 1792 in Ireland. He was at one period president of Iowa Wesleyan university. He was the author of *Treatise on Baptism*; *Delineation of Roman Catholicism*; *Life of Bishop Roberts*; *History of the Great Secession from the Methodist Episcopal Church*; *Political Romanism*; *Reminiscences of the Wyandotte Mission*; *Southwestern Methodism*; *The Bible and Slavery*; and *Sinfulness of American Slavery*. He died Jan. 6, 1869, in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

**Elliott, Charles Burke**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Jan. 16, 1861, in Morgan county, Ohio. He practiced law in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1890-93 he was judge of the municipal court; and in 1890-97 was professor of corporation and international law at the university of Minnesota. In 1893-1905 he was judge of the district court of Minnesota; is now associate justice of the supreme court of Minnesota for term of 1907-13. He is the author of *The United States and the Northwestern Fisheries*; *The Law of Private Corporations*; *The Law of Public Corporations*; and *The Law of Insurance*.

**Elliott, Charles G.**, civil engineer, author, was born June 8, 1850, in La Salle county, Ill. Since 1878 he has been engaged in civil engineering; and since 1903 has been engineer in charge of the drainage investigations office of experiment stations in the United States department of agriculture. He is the author of *Practical Farm Drainage and Engineering for Land Drainage*.

**Elliott, Charles Loring**, painter, was born in December, 1812, in Scipio, N.Y. He opened a studio in New York City; and was elected a member of the national academy in 1846. He is said to have painted over seven hundred portraits of eminent men. He died Aug. 25, 1868, in Albany, N.Y.

**Elliott, Charles Wylls**, landscape gardener, author, was born May 27, 1817, in Guilford, Conn. He was the author of *The Book of American Interiors*; *Pottery and Porcelain*; *Remarkable Characters and Places in the Holy Land*; *Cottages and Cottage Life*; *Mysteries, or Glimpses of the Supernatural*; *New England History, from its Discovery by the Northmen*; and *Wind and Whirlwind*, a novel. He died in 1853 in New York City.

**Elliott, Ezekiel Brown**, statistician, author, was born July 16, 1823, in Sweden, N. Y. He was a government statistician of note. He was the author of *Unification of International Coinage*. He died in 1888.

**Elliott, Franklin Reuben**, horticulturist, author, was born April 27, 1817, in Guilford, Conn. He was a horticulturist of Cleveland, Ohio. He was the author of *The Western Fruit Book*; *Popular Deciduous and Ever-*



green Trees; Handbook for Fruit Growers; and Handbook of Practical Landscape Gardening. He died Jan. 10, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Elliott, George**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 14, 1851, in Licking county, Ohio. He was a pastor at Baltimore in 1884; at Washington in 1887; at Philadelphia in 1894; and in 1900-07 preached in Detroit, Mich. He is the author of *The Abiding Sabbath*; and *The Beauty of Jesus*.

**Elliott, George Frank**, soldier, was born Nov. 30, 1846, in Alabama. In 1870 he entered the United States marine corps; and was regularly promoted until 1903 when he became commandant United States marine corps, with the rank of brigadier-general.

**Elliott, George Frederick**, lawyer, government official, was born Sept. 17, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1895-96 he was counsel to the government of Kings county; and during his administration was instrumental in bringing about the transfer of land to the state for the care and maintenance of the insane.

**Elliott, Gilbert Molleson**, soldier, was born Oct. 7, 1840, in Thompson, Conn. He gave up the study of law to join the civil war. He was first lieutenant in the one hundred and second regiment New York volunteers. He was brevetted colonel and lieutenant-colonel. He died Nov. 24, 1863, on Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

**Elliott, Henry Wood**, artist, landscape gardener, author, was born Nov. 13, 1846, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was an artist and was in the employ of the Smithsonian institute in 1864-88; and in 1872-74 and 1890 was United States treasury agent, Seal Islands of Alaska. He is the author of *Monograph of the Seal Islands of Alaska*; *Our Arctic Provinces*; and other works.

**Elliott, Howard**, railroad president, was born Dec. 6, 1860, in New York City. In 1880 he entered the railway service of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad. Since 1903 he has been president of the Northern pacific railroad company.

**Elliott, Isaac Hughes**, soldier, was born in Illinois. In 1861 he became captain in the thirty-third regiment Illinois infantry; and in 1865 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Elliott, James**, soldier, lawyer, was born Aug. 9, 1770, in Guilford, Vt. He was a sergeant in the war of 1793. In 1803-09 he was a representative from Vermont to the eighth, ninth and tenth congresses. He died Nov. 10, 1830, in Newfane, Vt.

**Elliott, James T.**, lawyer, jurist, journalist, congressman, was born April 22, 1823, in Monroe county, Ga. He was elected a circuit judge in Arkansas in 1866. He established the *South Arkansas Journal* in 1867; and in 1867-69 was a representative from Arkansas to the fortieth congress to

fill a vacancy. He died July 28, 1875, in Camden, N.J.

**Elliott, Jesse Duncan**, naval officer, was born July 14, 1782, in Maryland. In 1804 he entered the navy as a midshipman; was in the war with Great Britain; and captured two armed British brigs. In 1813 he succeeded Perry in command of Lake Erie. He died Dec. 18, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Elliott, Jonathan**, soldier, journalist, author, was born in 1784 in England. For thirteen years he edited and published the *Washington Gazette*. He was the author of *American Diplomatic Code*; *Debate on Adoption of the Constitution*; *Funding System of the United States*; *Statistics of the United States*; *The Comparative Tariffs*; and also *Sketches of the District of Columbia*. He died in 1802 in Washington, D.C.

**Elliott, John**, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 24, 1768, in Clinton, Conn. In 1791-1824 he was a congregational minister at Madison, Conn. He was co-author with S. Johnson of the first American dictionary of the English language. He died Dec. 17, 1824, in Madison, Conn.

**Elliott, John**, painter, artist, was born April 22, 1858, in England. His subjects are chiefly portraits and mural decorations. Some of the more notable in America are *The Vintage*; *The Tribute of Time*; *Diana of the Tides*; and a portrait of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe.

**Elliott, John Henry**, clergyman, author, was born May 4, 1853, in Canada. In 1894 he was ordained to the ministry; and has preached in Rochester and New York City. In 1904-07 he was engaged in evangelistic work. He is the author of *Notes and Suggestions for Bible Readings*; *Outline Bible Studies and Bible Readings*; *Workers Weapon*; and *Brook in the Pasture*.

**Elliott, John Milton**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 16, 1820, in Scott county, Va. He was elected to the state legislature in 1847; and in 1853-59 was a representative to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses, serving three successive terms. He represented the ninth Kentucky district in the confederate congress. In 1868-74 he was a circuit judge; and in 1876 was elected a judge of the state supreme court. He was assassinated March 26, 1879, in Frankfort, Ky., for faithfully performing his duty as a judge of the state supreme court; in 1884 a monument was erected to his memory in Frankfort, Ky.

**Elliott, Joseph**, civil engineer, surveyor, was born in Bucks county, Pa. In 1797 he was employed by the Holland land company; and three years later was appointed its general agent, with a grant of six thousand acres of land, and five per cent commissions on the sale of land. In 1803 he located the land office in Batavia, N.Y.; and the surveys of the Holland land company









tee; a delegate to state and national conventions, and received the unanimous endorsement for congress. He is connected with the Standard oil company at Lima, Ohio.

Ellis, Perry Canby, journalist, author, was born Aug. 21, 1867, in Boone county, Ky. He received his education in the Woodland college, and in 1885 he graduated from the Plattsburg college. He was on the editorial staff of the St. Louis Star, Kansas City Times and the Kansas City World. He is the author of a Political Handbook; and several short stories.

Ellis, Powhattan, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, United States senator, was born about 1794 in Virginia. He became one of the judges of the supreme court of Virginia; and in 1825 was appointed to a seat in the United States senate, but was displaced by the legislature. In 1825-33 he was United States senator. He was then appointed United States judge for the district of Mississippi. In 1836 he was appointed charge d'affaires to Mexico; and in 1839 minister to that republic. He died about 1844 in Richmond, Va.

Ellis, Reuben, clergyman, was born in North Carolina. He entered the methodist ministry in 1777; and was one of the early leaders of that church. His labors extended from South Carolina to Baltimore. He died February, 1796, in Baltimore, Md.

Ellis, Robert Fulton, missionary, founder, was born Oct. 16, 1809, in Topsham, Me. He established many Sunday schools in Missouri and furnished them with libraries, and in 1847-53 was pastor at Alton, Ill. He was afterward associate editor of the Western Watchman of St. Louis. He died July 24, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo.

Ellis, Rudolph, soldier, banker. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war as a private soldier; and in 1864 was honorably mustered out. He is president of the Fidelity trust company; and a director of the Fourth national bank of Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellis, Rufus, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 14, 1819, in Boston, Mass. He was lecturer in the Harvard divinity school in 1869-71; and for several years before his death was editor of the Religious Monthly Magazine. He died Sept. 23, 1885, in England.

Ellis, Sumner, clergyman, author, was born in 1828 in Massachusetts. He was a universalist clergyman of Boston and Chicago. He was the author of *At Our Best*, and *Other Essays*; *Life of E. H. Chapin*; and *Hints on Preaching*. He died Jan. 26, 1886, in Chicago, Ill.

Ellis, Theodore Grenville, civil engineer, soldier, was born Sept. 25, 1829, in Boston, Mass. Prior to the civil war he was chief engineer of the Saratoga railroad; and had charge of silver mines in Mexico. At Gettysburg his regiment captured five battle flags in a bayonet charge; and he subsequently attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1867 he was surveyor-general of Connecticut;

and at the time of his death had charge of the government works on the Connecticut river. He died Jan. 8, 1883, in Hartford, Conn.

Ellis, Thomas Cargill Warner, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 26, 1836, in Covington, La. In 1862-65 he served in the civil war. In 1866-67 he was a member of the Louisiana state senate. Since 1888 he has been judge of the civil district court of New Orleans, La.

Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, author, was born Dec. 31, 1866, in Covington, Ky. In 1897-1903 he was assistant corporation counsel of Cincinnati, Ohio; and in 1904-06 was attorney-general of Ohio. He is the author of *Ellis' Annotated Ohio Municipal Code*.

Ellis, William Arba, educator, civil engineer, author, was born June 8, 1869, in Granville, Vt. He is a civil engineer of Meriden, Conn. He is the author of *History of Norwich University*.

Ellis, William C., congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1823-25 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the eighteenth congress. He died Dec. 13, 1871, in Muncy, Pa.

Ellis, William Russell, educator, jurist, congressman, was born April 23, 1850, in Waveland, Ind. He moved to Oregon in 1883; has lived in Heppner since 1884; and served one term as county superintendent of schools and three terms as district attorney of the seventh judicial district of Oregon. For one term he was mayor of Hamberg, Iowa. In 1893-99 and 1907-11 he was a representative from Oregon to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, sixtieth, and sixty-first congresses as a republican. He was judge of the sixth district of Oregon for six years ending in 1905.

Ellis, William T. lawyer, congressman, was born July 24, 1845, in Daviess county, Ky. He was county attorney of Daviess county in 1870-78; and was presidential elector in 1876. In 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

Ellis, William Thomas, journalist, author, was born Oct. 25, 1873, in Allegheny, Pa. He was on the reportorial and editorial staff of Philadelphia dailies until 1894. In 1894-97 he was editor of the International Christian Endeavor organ. He is the author of *On the Trail of the American Missionary*; and other works.

Ellison, Andrew, congressman, was born in Ireland. In 1853-55 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-third congress. He died in Ohio.

Ellison, Matthew, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 10, 1804, in Monroe county, Va. He became a baptist minister in Virginia; traveled over wide districts in that vocation; and organized twenty-five churches. He is the author of *Dunkerism*, a *Plea for the Union of Baptists*; and other controversial



**Ellsworth, Oliver**, jurist, United States senator, was born April 29, 1745, in Windsor, Conn. In 1780-84 he was a member of the council of Connecticut.



In 1784 he was appointed a judge of the superior court of that state; and in 1787 was elected a member of the convention which framed the federal constitution. In 1777-84 he was a delegate from Connecticut to the continental congress.

When the federal government was organized he was a United States senator from Connecticut; and in 1796-1800 was chief justice of the supreme court of the United States. In 1799 he was appointed by President Adams envoy extraordinary to France, for the purpose of concluding a treaty with that nation. He died Nov. 26, 1807, in Connecticut.

**Ellsworth, Samuel S.**, state legislator, congressman, was born in Vermont. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1840; and in 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress. He died in New York.

**Ellsworth, William Wolcott**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born Nov. 10, 1791, in Windsor county, Conn. He was professor of law in Trinity college. In 1829-35 he was a representative from Connecticut to the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. In 1838-42 he was the twelfth governor of Connecticut; and was a judge of the supreme court of Connecticut for many years. He died Jan. 15, 1868, in Hartford, Conn.

**Ellwanger, George**, pioneer, nurseryman, was born Dec. 2, 1816, in Wurtemberg. He came to America in 1835 and settled in Rochester, where in 1839 he established the firm of Ellwanger and Barry for the raising of fruit and shade trees, shrubs, and flower and foliage plants. This was the pioneer nursery of the west, and being located just beyond the city limits on the Mount Hope road, took the name of the Mount Hope nursery. He built and owned the large Ellwanger and Barry office building of Rochester, N.Y. He died in Rochester, N.Y.

**Ellwanger, George Herman**, journalist, author, was born July 10, 1848, in Rochester, N.Y. For many years he was the editor of the Rochester Post-Express. He was the author of *The Garden's Story*; *The Story of My House*; *In Gold and Silver*; *Idyllists of the Country-Side*; *Love's Demesne*; and other books. He died in Rochester, N.Y.

**Ellwanger, Henry Brooks**, horticulturist, author, was born in 1851 in New York. He was the author of *The Rose*, a Treatise on

Cultivation; and *History of Roses*. He died in 1883 in Rochester, N.Y.

**Ellwanger, William DeLancey**, lawyer, author, poet, was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Rochester, N.Y. Since 1878 he has practiced law in Rochester, N.Y. He is the author of *A Summer Snowflake* and *Drift of Other Verse and Song*; and *The Oriental Rug*.

**Ellwood, Reuben**, manufacturer, congressman, was born Feb. 21, 1821, in New York. He located at Syracuse, Ill.; engaged largely in manufacturing; and became president of several manufacturing companies. In 1883-87 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a republican. He died July 1, 1885, in Sycamore, Ill.

**Ellyson, Henry Keeling**, journalist, legislator, was born July 31, 1823, in Richmond, Va. In 1854-55 he served his native city in the Virginia state legislature; in 1857-65 was sheriff of Henrico county; and in 1870 was elected mayor of Richmond. He has long been connected, as associate proprietor and editor, with the *Richmond Dispatch*.

**Elmendorf, Dwight Lathrop**, lecturer, author, was born March 13, 1859, in Brooklyn, N.Y. For fifteen years he has been a teacher of the deaf; and since 1897 has been a lecturer. He is the author of *Lantern Slides, How to Make Them and Color Them*.

**Elmendorf, Joachim**, clergyman, author, was born March 26, 1827, in Rochester, N.Y. Since 1853 he has held pastorates in the Dutch reformed church in Poughkeepsie, Syracuse, Albany and New York City. He was elected a trustee of Rutgers college in 1869. He is the author of *Memoirs of Richard Varick De Witt* and *Alice Justina De Peyster*.

**Elmendorf, John James**, educator, clergyman, author, was born June 27, 1827, in New York City. In 1867-88 he was professor of philosophy in Racine college, Wis.; and later connected with the Western theological seminary at Chicago. He was the author of *Manual of Rites and Ritual*; *History of Philosophy*; *Outlines of Logic*; *Aspects of Modern Philosophy*; and *Moral Philosophy*. He died Feb. 16, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

**Elmendorf, Lucas**, state senator, congressman, was born in 1768 in Kingston, N.Y. In 1797-1803 he was a representative from New York to the fifth, sixth and seventh congresses; a member of the state assembly in 1804-05; and a state senator in 1814-17. He died Aug. 17, 1843, in Kingston, N.Y.

**Elmendorf, Theresa Hubbell**, librarian, was born Nov. 1, 1855, in Pardeeville, Wis. In 1880-92 she was deputy librarian; and in 1892-96 she was librarian of the Milwaukee public library. Since 1906 she has been assistant librarian of the Buffalo public library. In 1903-04 she was president of the New York library association.

**Elmer, Ebenezer**, soldier, physician, state senator, congressman, was born in 1752 in



Cedarville, N.J. He was a field officer of the revolutionary war; and also a surgeon in the army. In 1801-07 he was a representative from New Jersey to the seventh, eighth, and ninth congresses; and served a number of years in the state assembly, and was chosen speaker. He was also for a long time adjutant-general of the New Jersey militia; and during the war of 1812 commanded the troops on the Delaware. In 1807-15 he was a member and vice-president of the state council; and in 1808 was appointed collector of Bridgeton, and held the office for many years. He died Oct. 18, 1843, in Brighton, N.J.

Elmer, Daniel, lawyer, jurist. In 1841 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

Elmer, Jonathan, physician, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Nov. 29, 1745, in Fairfield, N.J. In 1776-78, 1780-84 and 1787-89 he was a member of the continental congress; and in 1789-91 he was a United States senator from New Jersey. During the war of the revolution he was a sheriff, a surrogate, and a judge. He was a member of the Philosophical society of America. He died Sept. 3, 1807, in Burlington, N.J.

Elmer, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born Feb. 3, 1793, in Bridgeton, N.J. For many years he was prosecutor for the state; and was a member of the state assembly in 1820-23, the last year being speaker of that body. In 1843-45 he was a representative from New Jersey to the twenty-eighth congress. In 1852-62 he was associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey. He was the author of *A Digest of the Laws of New Jersey*, commonly styled *Nixon's Digest*; *Genealogy of the Elmer Family*; *History of Cumberland County*; and *History of New Jersey*. He died March 11, 1883, in Bridge-ton, Conn.

Elmore, Franklin Harper, soldier, lawyer, banker, United States senator, was born Jan. 16, 1799, in Laurens, S.C. He was a colonel of militia; and also a trustee of the South Carolina college. In 1822-37 he was solicitor of the southern circuit. In 1835-39 he was a representative to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses. In 1839-50 he was president of the bank of the state of South Carolina. In 1849-51 he was United States senator to fill a vacancy. He died May 29, 1850, in Washington, D.C.

Elmore, Rush, lawyer, jurist, was born about 1810 in Alabama. He settled in Kansas; and was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for that territory. He died in Lecompton, Kan.

Elrod, Morton John, educator, scientist, was born April 27, 1833, in Pennsylvania. In 1889-1907 he was a professor in the Wesleyan university. In 1901-04 he was president of the Montana academy of sciences, arts and letters.

Elrod, Samuel B., lawyer, governor, was born May 1, 1856, in Coatesville, Ind. Since 1882 he has practiced law in Clark, S.D. He was states attorney for ten years. In 1905-07 he was governor of South Dakota.

Elsberg, Louis, physician, author, was born April 2, 1836, in Prussia. He settled in New York City; delivered a course of lectures at university medical college in 1861; and in 1862 established the first public clinic for diseases of the throat. He was the author of *Laryngoscopical Medication*; and *The Throat and Its Functions*. He died Feb. 1, 1885, in New York City.

Elschemus, Louis M., artist, poet, was born in 1864 in Laurel Hill, N.J. He has exhibited paintings in several art exhibitions in this country and abroad. He is the author of *Moods of a Soul*; and *Songs of Spring and Blossoms of Unrequited Love*.

Elson, Arthur, educator, artist, author, was born Nov. 18, 1873, in Boston, Mass. He was educated in the Roxbury high and latin schools, at Harvard college and at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He has been a teacher of drawing in the Massachusetts institute of technology; and was an instructor in the De Meritte school of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *A Critical History in Opera*; *Orchestral Instruments and Their Use*; *Woman's Work in Music*; *Modern Composers of Europe*; and *Music Club Programs from All Nations*.

Elson, Henry William, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born March 29, 1857, in Muskingum county, Ohio. He resigned the ministry and became a writer and lecturer of the university extension society of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Side Lights on American History*, in two volumes; *Four Historical Biographies for Children*; and *Elson's History of the United States*.

Elson, Louis Charles, journalist, lecturer, author, was born April 17, 1848, in Boston, Mass. He has been editor of the *Musical Herald*, *Boston Herald*; and now musical editor of the *Boston Advertiser*. He is the author of *History of Music*; *History of German Song*; *Curiosities of Music*; *Theory of Music*; *The Great Composers*; *European Reminiscences*; and *American National Music*.

Elsworth, Edward, lawyer, banker, was born Jan. 6, 1840, in New York City. He practiced law for six years; and in 1868-91 was engaged in business in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He is president of the Fallkill national bank; and since 1903 has been president of the Poughkeepsie savings bank.



**Eltholtz, Carl Frederick**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 10, 1840, in Denmark. Since 1867 he has been a clergyman of the



methodist episcopal church. He has filled pastorates at Coon Prairie, Ashippun, Racine, Cambridge and La Crosse, Wis.; and in Chicago and Evanston, Ill. He preached for a short time at Oakland, Cal.; and since 1906 has been pastor of the First Norwegian and Danish methodist episcopal church at Cambridge, Wis. In 1878 he started the Danish temperance movement. He is the author of *Life of Rev. O. P. Peterson*, *Founder of the Norwegian Methodism*; *Life of John Wesley*; *The Lord's Lambs*; *A Weapon Against Mormonism*; and other works.

**Elting, Arthur Wells**, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 6, 1872, in South Cairo, N.Y. He has exclusively practiced surgery in Albany; and is surgeon to the child's hospital. He is chief of the surgical clinic at the Albany hospital of New York City.

**Elton, John Prince**, manufacturer, state legislator, was born April 24, 1809, in Watertown, Conn. In 1832 he went into business in Waterbury, Conn.; and in 1833 his firm began the manufacture of brass wire, being the first in America to take up that industry. In 1840, 1849, 1851 and 1863 he served in the state legislature. He died Nov. 10, 1864, in Waterbury, Conn.

**Elton, Romeo**, clergyman, educator, author, was born in 1790 in Ellington, Conn. He was a once prominent clergyman of the baptist faith; and at one time a professor in Brown university. He was the author of a *Life of Roger Williams*. He died Feb. 5, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

**Elverson, James**, journalist, publisher, founder, was born in 1838 in England. He settled in 1847 with his parents in Newark, N.J.; and received his education in the public schools of that city. He became a telegraph messenger boy, operator, and later manager; and in 1861-65 was manager of the American telegraph office at Washington, D.C. In 1865 he was one of the founders of the *Philadelphia Saturday Night*; and



since 1879 has been sole owner and proprietor of that publication. In 1880 he established *Golden Days*, a weekly publication for boys and girls. Since 1889 he has been the

owner and publisher of the *Philadelphia Inquirer*. He has been delegate-at-large three times to republican national conventions; has been park commissioner of Philadelphia; and is a director in the Philadelphia and Erie railway.

**Elwell, Edward Henry**, journalist, author, was born Dec. 14, 1825, in Portland, Maine. From 1848 he was editor and manager of the *Portland Transcript*; and was one of the founders of the Maine press association. He was the author of *Portland and Vicinity*; *The Boys of Thirty-five*, a story of a seaport town; and *Fraternity Papers*, a volume of essays and sketches. He died July 16, 1890, at Bar Harbor, Maine.

**Elwell, Frank Edwin**, sculptor, was born June 15, 1858, in Concord, Mass. He was the first American sculptor to model a statue in America that was erected in Europe. He received a medal at the World's Columbian exposition, a gold medal twice from the Art club of Philadelphia, and a medal from the King of Belgium for a study in architecture. Among his better known works are *Death of Strength*; *Awakening of Egypt*; *Monument to Edwin Booth* at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge; *Dickens and Little Nell*, at Fairmount Park, Philadelphia.

**Elwell, John Johnson**, soldier, was born in Ohio. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died March 13, 1900.

**Elwell, Joseph C.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 19, 1850, in Milford Center, Ohio. He has served as district attorney of the third district of Colorado; and as judge of the district court of the tenth judicial district of Colorado.

**Elwell, Mrs. Maria Huntington**, educator, lecturer, was born March 9, 1845, in Hadley, Mass. Many of her ancestors distinguished themselves in colonial and revolutionary times; and Governor Samuel Huntington, signer of the Declaration of Independence, was one of them. She attended the best academies of Hadley, Mass., and at Farmington, Conn.; and subsequently taught in Cambridge and in Philadelphia. In 1870 she married John D. Elwell, and has since lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. She has been president of the Brooklyn woman's club; vice-president of the christian socialist society; historian-general of the daughters of the revolution; secretary of the New York league of unitarian women; and lecturer for the American humane education society.

**Elwyn, Alfred Langdon**, philanthropist, author, was born July 9, 1804, in Portsmouth, N.H. He originated the Pennsylvania agricultural society and farm school; and was president in 1850. He was president of the Pennsylvania institution for instruction of the blind; president of the Training school for feeble minded children; and president of the Society for prevention of cruelty to animals. He was the author of *Bona-*



parte; Glossary of Supposed Americanisms; Letters to Hon. John Langdon During and After the Revolution; Melancholy and Its Musings; and A Few Hints to the City on Intemperance. He died March 15, 1884, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Ely, Alfred**, clergyman, was born Nov. 8, 1778, in W. Springfield, Mass. His pastorate was remarkable for its success as well as for lasting through his life. He was one of the earliest trustees of Amherst college, and in that office assisted in sustaining the institution in the difficulties and discouragements of its early history. He died July 6, 1866, in Monson, Mass.

**Ely, Alfred**, lawyer, congressman, author, was born Feb. 18, 1815, in Lyme, Conn. In 1859-63 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. He is the author of *Journal of Alfred Ely, a Prisoner of War in Richmond*. He died May 17, 1892, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Ely, Charles Wright**, soldier, educator, was born March 14, 1839, in Madison, Conn. He served with distinction as a soldier during the civil war. Since 1870 he has been principal and superintendent of the Maryland state school for the deaf.

**Ely, Ezra Stiles**, clergyman, author, philanthropist, was born June 13, 1786, in Lebanon, Conn. He was a presbyterian minister of Philadelphia; and was active in works of benevolence, giving during his life about fifty thousand dollars to various institutions. He was the author of *Contrast Between Calvinism and Hopkinsianism*; *Endless Punishment*; *The Science of the Human Mind*; *Sermons on Faith*; *Visits of Mercy*; *Memoir of Zebulon Ely*; *The Contrast*; and *Ely's Journal*. He died June 18, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Ely, Frederick David**, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Sept. 24, 1838, in Wrentham, Mass. In 1867-85 he was a trial justice at Dedham, Mass. He was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature in 1873; and was a state senator in 1878; and in 1890-99 was a school commissioner. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the forty-ninth congress as a republican.

**Ely, Griswold Lord**, government official, merchant, was born Sept. 1, 1842, in New York City. In 1863 he was appointed assistant paymaster in the United States navy; and in 1875 established the cutlery firm of Ely and Wray of New York City.

**Ely, James Winchell Coleman**, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 2, 1820, in Windsor, Vt. In 1850-65 he was city physician of Providence, R.I.; and physician to the Dexter asylum of Providence. Since 1868 he has been a member of the board of consultation of Butler hospital.

**Ely, John**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1862 he became major in the twenty-third regiment Pennsylvania infantry;

and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 4, 1869.

**Ely, John**, state legislator, congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress and previously served two years in the state assembly. He died in New York.

**Ely, Ralph**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became captain in the eighth regiment Michigan infantry; and in 1865 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died April 12, 1883.

**Ely, Richard Theodore**, educator, author, was born April 13, 1854, in Ripley, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been professor of political economy. He is now editor of Macmillan's *Library of Politics and Sociology*. He is the author of *French and German Socialism in Modern Times*; *The Past and Present of Political Economy*; *Taxation in American States and Cities*; *Problems of To-Day*; *Political Economy*; *Social Aspects of Christianity*; and *Outlines of Economics*.

**Ely, Smith**, merchant, congressman, was born April 17, 1825, in Hanover, N.J. In 1857 he was elected to the state senate; and in 1871-73 and 1875-76 he was a representative from New York to the forty-second and forty-fourth congresses as a democrat. He resigned in 1876 to become mayor of New York City.

**Ely, William**, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. In 1805-15 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth congresses. He died in 1817 in Massachusetts.

**Ely, William G.**, soldier, was born about 1835. He served in the civil war; and was brevetted a brigadier-general. He was one of the one hundred and eight who escaped through the famous tunnel of Libby prison; but was captured forty-two miles away, and was returned to the prison.

**Ely, William Mather**, farmer, merchant, legislator, was born in 1818 in Binghamton, N.Y. He was for several years president of the state agricultural society. In 1868-72 he was a member of the state legislature. He died Feb. 5, 1872, in Binghamton, N.Y.

**Elzas, Barnett Abraham**, rabbi, historian, was born Dec. 7, 1867, in Germany. He was educated in London and Toronto; and received the degree of LL.D. from the South Carolina college. He has been rabbi in Toronto and Sacramento; and since 1894 has been rabbi in Charleston, S.C. He is the author of numerous historical Monographs; and is a prolific contributor to the Jewish press.

**Elzey, Arnold**, soldier, was born Dec. 18, 1816, in Somerset county, Md. In 1861 he entered the confederate service with the rank of colonel; and was subsequently promoted major-general. He died Feb. 21, 1871, in Baltimore, Md.









Lectures and Biographical Sketches; Miscellanies; and Natural History of Intellect and Other Papers. He died April 27, 1882.

**Emerson, Ralph**, manufacturer, founder, inventor, genealogist, was born May 3, 1831, in Andover, Mass. He was educated at Phillips academy of Andover, Mass.; and studied law under private tuition. He is one of the pioneers of the west in the wholesale manufacture of agricultural implements; and also the inventor of certain kinds of seamless hosiery now in world-wide use. He has been proprietor of two republican newspapers; and was the originator and proprietor of the city electric lighting works of Rockford, Ill. He was an organizer and officer of two national banks; was president of two insurance companies; and is now president director and trustee of numerous manufacturing, benevolent and educational institutions. He is the author of a genealogy of The Emerson Family.

**Emerson, William**, clergyman, orator, was born May 6, 1760, in Concord, Mass. He was the first minister of Harvard, Mass.; was an accomplished writer; and one of the best orators of his day. He died May 12, 1811, in Boston, Mass.

**Emerson, William Ralph**, designer, architect, was born in 1833 in Illinois. At an early age he moved to Boston, Mass.; and there studied architecture under Jonathan Preston, the designer of the Boston theater. His work has comprised many school houses, theaters and club buildings in different parts of the United States; and numbers of country houses and elegant private dwellings in Boston, Mass. He was one of the promoters and incorporators of the Boston architectural society; and also of the Boston art club. He is credited with having advanced the cause of beautiful architecture more than any other American architect.

**Emerson, Willis George**, educator, lawyer, mine owner, author, was born March 28, 1856, in Blakesburg, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of Union county, Iowa; and attended Knox college of Galesburg, Ill. He was admitted to the bar; taught school for four years; and in 1886 engaged in banking in Kansas. In 1888 he was elected republican presidential elector for the seventh Kansas congressional district; and in 1900 was appointed commissioner to the Paris exposition. In 1900 he was vice-chairman of the speakers' bureau in the republican national committee; and has attained prominence as a noted platform orator. He was commissioned from Wyoming to the St. Louis exposition of 1904. He is now president of the Emerson realty company of Los Angeles, Cal. He is the author of *Winning Winds*; *Fall of Jason*; *My Partner and I*; *Buell Hampton*; and *The Builders*.

**Emerton, Ephraim**, educator, author, was born Feb. 18, 1851, in Salem, Mass. He is professor of history at Harvard university.

He is the author of *Introduction to the Study of Mediæval History*; *Synopsis of the History of Continental Europe*; *The Practical Method in Higher Historical Instruction*; *Sir William Temple and die Tripleallianz vom Jahre, 1668*; and *Mediæval Europe*.

**Emerton, James H.**, naturalist, illustrator, artist, author, was born in 1847 in Salem, Mass. He is a student of American Spiders and illustrator for zoological publications. He is the author of *The Structure and Habits of Spiders*; and *Common Spiders of the United States*.

**Emery, Albert Hamilton**, mechanical engineer, inventor, was born June 21, 1834, in Mexico, N.Y. He invented and designed the well-known testing machine at Watertown arsenal, as well as several others.

**Emery, Brainerd P.**, journalist, author, poet, was born March 25, 1865, in Southport, Conn. He is the author of *In Sunshine and Shadow*; and *In the Haunts of Bloom and Bird*.

**Emery, Charles Edward**, civil engineer, was born March 29, 1838, in Aurora, N.Y. In 1879 he was appointed engineer of the New York steam company of New York City; and the entire plant of this company was constructed from his designs. He invented numerous appliances for the use of civil engineers. He died June 2, 1898, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Emery, Ernest Webb**, librarian, author, was born Dec. 19, 1872, in Fairfield, Maine. He was educated in the common and high schools of his native state. He is principally engaged in literary work. For fifteen years he was assistant state librarian of Maine; and has been secretary of the Maine library association. He is now state librarian of Maine.

**Emery, George W.**, governor. He was a citizen of Tennessee. In 1875-80 he was governor of the territory of Utah.

**Emery, Henry Crosby**, educator, author, was born Dec. 21, 1872, in Ellsworth, Maine. He is professor of political economy in Yale university. He is the author of *Speculation on the Stock and Produce Exchanges of the United States*.

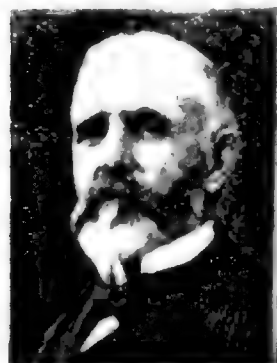
**Emery, James D.** educator, lawyer, state senator, author, was born Nov. 25, 1859, in Mercer county, Pa. For several years he taught school; and since 1885 has practiced law in Mercer, Pa. In 1890 he became district attorney; in 1896 he became a representative in the Pennsylvania state legislature; and in 1900 became a member of the state senate. He is president of the Mercer county trust company; and a director of the national bank. He is the author of *A Digest of the Liquor Laws and Decisions of Pennsylvania*.

**Emory, Jonas Aden**, soldier, was born in Indiana. In 1902 he became a major in the United States army.

**Emery, Lewis**, petroleum producer, was born in 1839 in Cherry Creek, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and academies of his native state. In advance of oil development in Bradford, Pa., he leased about fourteen thousand acres of land. Sinking the first well at Toad Hollow, two miles south of the present city of Bradford, in 1875, he obtained a flow of forty barrels of oil per day. Since that time he has been very successful in business affairs; is identified with the public affairs of Bradford, Pa.; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.



**Emery, Lucilus A.**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 27, 1840, in Carmel, Maine. In 1874, 1875 and 1881 he was a member of the Maine senate. In 1876-79 he was attorney-general of Maine; is a professor of medical jurisprudence at the Medical school of Maine; and is lecturer on Roman law in the law school of Maine. Since 1883 he has been justice of the supreme judicial court of Maine; and since 1906 has been chief justice of Maine; and resides in Ellsworth.



**Emery, Nicholas**, lawyer, jurist. In 1834-41 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine.

**Emery, Sarah Anna**, educator, author, was born Nov. 9, 1821, in Newburyport, Mass. She taught in private schools and gave lessons in drawing. She was the author of *Three Generations*; *My Generation*; and *Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian*, her mother's recollections. She died in 1907.

**Emery, Stephen Albert**, musician, composer, was born Oct. 4, 1841. In 1862 he studied under Plaidy, Papperitz, Richter, and Hauptmann, at Leipzig. In 1867-90 he taught in the New England conservatory of music of Boston, Mass. He was the author of *Sonatinas* and other pieces; *Songs and Elements of Harmony*, a text book. He died April 15, 1891, in Boston, Mass.

**Emery, Susan L.**, editor, author, was born Sept. 26, 1846, in Dorchester, Mass. Since 1891 she has been on the editorial staff of the *Sacred Heart Review* of Boston, Mass. She is the author of *Uncle Rod's Pet*; and *Noel*.

**Emery, William Morrell**, journalist, genealogist, author, was born Oct. 2, 1866, in Brunswick, Maine. Since 1899 he has been on the staff of the *Evening News* of Fall River, Mass. He is the author of *History of Stan-*

*ford, Maine*; *The Chadbourne Genealogy*; and the *Deering Genealogy*.

**Emery, Z. Taylor**, physician, surgeon, medical director, was born Feb. 22, 1847, in Novi, Mich. He was educated at the Union school of Northville; and at the high school of Ann Arbor, Mich.; and graduated from the Detroit medical college of the university of Michigan. In 1874 he became connected with the Long Island college hospital of Brooklyn, N.Y. He has been attending physician of the Central dispensary, Graham institute, Brooklyn orphan asylum and Kings county hospital; and is now medical director of the Manhattan life insurance company at Brooklyn, N.Y. He has been commissioner of health of Brooklyn, N.Y.; president of the medical society, county of Kings; and is a member of various other medical and scientific societies.

**Emmerton, James Arthur**, physician, genealogist, author, was born Aug. 28, 1834, in Salem, Mass. He served as a surgeon in the civil war; and since then has practiced his profession in Massachusetts. He is the author of *Eighteenth Century Baptisms in Salem*; *Record of the Twenty-third Massachusetts Regiment*; and *Materials towards an Emmerton Genealogy*.

**Emmet, Emma**, painter, artist, was born in 1854. She has attained national prominence as an artist.

**Emmet, Joseph Kline**, actor, was born March 13, 1841, in St. Louis, Mo. He performed in Australia in 1877; and in Europe in 1881 and 1885, in the latter year fulfilling engagements in England, Ireland and Scotland. He died June 15, 1891, in Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

**Emmet, Robert Temple**, soldier, was born Dec. 13, 1854, in New York City. He served as commander of Indian scouts through the four years' campaign against the Apaches.

**Emmet, Rosina**, painter, artist. She received a first prize medal in London in 1878 for heads on china. She has illustrated a book for children, entitled *Pretty Peggy*, collecting and arranging for it the poems and music; and *Mrs. Burton Harrison's Old Fashioned Tales*.

**Emmet, Thomas Addis**, lawyer, author, was born April 24, 1764, in Ireland. He was the author of *Pieces of Irish History*. He died Nov. 14, 1827, in New York City.

**Emmet, Thomas Addis**, civil engineer, author, was born June 4, 1818, in New York City. In 1858 he was appointed by the North Carolina state legislature to conduct the geological survey of that state. He published valuable reports in connection with the surveys of New York and North Carolina; and was the author of *A Manual of Mineralogy and Geology*; and *American Geology*. He died in New York City.

**Emmet, Thomas Addis**, physician, surgeon, author, was born May 29, 1828, in Virginia. He is a physician and surgeon of New York

City. He is the author of *The Principles and Practice of Gynecology*.

**Emmet, William LeRoy**, electrician, mechanical engineer, author, was born July 10, 1859, in New Rochelle, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been in the service of the General electric company at Schenectady, N.Y. In 1881 he graduated from the United States naval academy; and served in the Spanish-American war. He is the author of *Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution*.

**Emmett, Daniel Decatur**, soldier, musician, composer, was born in 1815 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was a negro minstrel and song writer. In his youth he joined the regular army; in 1835 became a member of Oscar Brown's circus company; and in 1842, with Frank Brown, William Whitlock and Richard Phelam, formed what was the first negro minstrel company. In 1859 he wrote the famous song of Dixie. In 1865 he became independent manager; and in 1878 he returned to Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was the author of hundreds of songs, including *Old Dan Tucker*, *Boatman's Dance*, *The Road to Richmond*, and many old-time favorites. He died June 28, 1904, in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

**Emmett, Lafayette**, lawyer, jurist. In 1858-65 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Minnesota.

**Emmons, Ebenezer**, geologist, author, was born May 16, 1799, in Middlefield, Mass. He was a noted geologist; and in the latter part of his life was attached to the state geological survey of North Carolina. He was the author of *Manual of Mineralogy and Geology*; and *American Geology*. He died Oct. 1, 1863, in Brunswick, N.C.

**Emmons, George Foster**, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 23, 1811, in Clarendon, Vt. He was a rear-admiral in the United States service. He was the author of *The Navy of the United States from 1775 to 1853*. He died July 23, 1884, in Princeton, N.J.

**Emmons, Halmer Hull**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1815 in Glens Falls, N.Y. In 1870 he was appointed judge of the United States circuit court for the state of Michigan, but he exercised a much wider jurisdiction.

**Emmons, Nathaniel**, clergyman, author, was born April 20, 1745, in East Haddam, Conn. He was a noted congregational minister at Franklin in 1773-1840. His theological works in six volumes, with *Memoir* by J. Ide, appeared in 1842. He died Sept. 23, 1840, in Franklin, Mass.

**Emmons, Richard**, physician, poet, was born about 1780 in Boston, Mass. He lived in Kentucky, and wrote *Fredonial*, an epic poem in four volumes, a story of the war of 1812. He was subsequently a clerk in the postoffice department of Washington. He died in 1834 in Washington, D.C.

**Emmons, Samuel Franklin**, geologist, author, was born March 29, 1841, in Boston, Mass. He has been a geologist in the United States geological survey since 1879. He is

the author of *Descriptive Geology; Geological and Mining Industries of Leadville; Statistics and Technology of the Precious Metals*; and other works.

**Emory, Frederic**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1853, in Centerville, Md. Until 1893 he was a journalist on the *Baltimore Sun*, *Philadelphia Ledger* and other publications. Since 1894 has been chief of the bureau of foreign commerce in the department of state at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *A Maryland Manor*; and numerous *Mono-graphs and Reports*.

**Emory, Frederick Lincoln**, educator, founder, was born April 10, 1867, in Lunenburg, Mass. In 1887-89 he established the mechanical department of the high school of Washington, D.C. In 1889-91 he established and superintended the Trades school of the Massachusetts reformatory. He established and directed the Industrial training and technical high school for the city of Indianapolis, Ind. As superintendent he has built many of the buildings of the West Virginia university.

**Emory, John**, clergyman, author, was born April 11, 1789, in Queen Anne county, Md. He was a methodist bishop; and the author of *The Divinity of Christ Vindicated*; and *Defence of Our Fathers*. He died Dec. 17, 1835, in Reisterstown, Md.

**Emory, Robert**, clergyman, educator, author, was born July 29, 1814, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1842-48 he was the president of Dickinson college of Carlisle, Pa. He was the author of *Life of Bishop Emory*; and *History of the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church*. He died May 18, 1848, in Baltimore, Md.

**Emory, William Helmsley**, soldier, author, was born Sept. 9, 1811, in Queen Anne county, Md. He was retired from the United States service in 1876 with the rank of brigadier-general. He was the author of *Notes of a Military Reconnaissance in Missouri and California, 1848*; and *Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary Commission*. He died Dec. 1, 1887, in Washington, D.C.

**Emory, William Helmsley**, naval officer. He graduated from the United States naval academy in 1866; became master in 1869; was made lieutenant in 1870; and in 1884 commanded the Bear of the Greeley relief expedition.

**Emott, James**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 14, 1771, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. For several years he filled the office of first judge of the court of common pleas for his county. In 1809-13 he was a representative from New York to the eleventh and twelfth congresses; and under the constitution of 1821 was appointed judge for the second district. He died April 7, 1850, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

**Emott, James**, lawyer, jurist, was born April 23, 1823, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In





salt company; and in 1878-90 was chemist to the state superintendent of the Onondaga salt reservation. In 1881-89 he was chemist of liquors, wines and beers for the state of New York. He is now in general practice and is chemist and milk inspector of the Syracuse board of health.

**Engel, Peter**, clergyman, abbot, was born Feb. 3, 1856, in St. Nicholas, Wis. In 1874 he graduated from St. John's university at Collegeville, Minn. He took orders and entered the order of St. Benedict, advancing until he became mitred abbot, with the title of Right Reverend.

**Englehard, Joseph, Adolphus**, soldier, journalist, was born Sept. 27, 1832, in Monticello, Miss. He entered the confederate army as captain and quartermaster in 1861; and in 1862 was promoted to be major and quartermaster of Branch's brigade. He became the editor of the Wilmington Journal in 1865, and was afterward elected secretary of state, which office he held till his death. He died Feb. 17, 1879, in Raleigh, N.C.

**Engelman, Adolph**, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1861 he became lieutenant-colonel in the forty-fifth regiment Illinois infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 6, 1890.

**Engelmann, George**, physician, botanist, was born Feb. 2, 1809, in Germany. He made a specialty of botany; and a list of his botanical papers number about one hundred titles. His botanical collection was given to Shaw's botanical garden; and his gift led to the founding of the Shaw school of botany as a department of the Washington university of St. Louis, Mo. He died Feb. 11, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Engelmann, George Julius**, physician, founder, author, was born July 2, 1847, in St. Louis, Mo. He was the founder of the Polyclinic school of medicine in St. Louis; and subsequent a noted physician of Boston, Mass. He was the author of *Labor among Primitive Peoples*, or *the Development of Obstetric Science*; and other works. He died in 1903 in Boston, Mass.

**Engerud, Edward**, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 13, 1868, in Racine, Wis. In 1897-1901 he was assistant states attorney of Cass county; N.D.; and in 1902-04 he was assistant United States attorney for the district of North Dakota. In 1904-07 he was judge of the supreme court of North Dakota; and then resumed the practice of law.

**England, Henry C.**, soldier, manufacturer, business president, was born Nov. 17, 1844, in Swedesboro, N.J. During the civil war he served as third sergeant; and was in the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. Since 1880 he has been a member of the Biddle hardware company of Philadelphia. He is president of the Morristown ice company; president of the Auburn bolt and nut company; president of the Auburn screw company; and a director in various other corporations.

**England, John**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Sept. 23, 1786, in Ireland. He was a Roman catholic prelate; and was appointed bishop of Charleston in 1820. He was the author of *Letters on Slavery*. He died April 11, 1842, in Charleston, S.C.

**Engle, Frederick**, naval officer, was born in 1799 in Delaware county, Pa. In 1814 he entered the navy as a midshipman; and was retired in 1866 as rear admiral. Prior to his death he was governor of the naval asylum. He died Feb. 12, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Engle, John Summerfield**, clergyman, author, was born June 26, 1869, in Augusta county, Va. He was pastor of Fort Royal and Salem, Va.; and for six years was a pastor of Baltimore, Md. Since 1905 he has been editor of the *Baltimore Southern Methodist*. He is the author of *Analytic Interest*, *Psychology* and *Synthetic Philosophy*.

**Englebright, William F.**, civil engineer, congressman, was born Nov. 23, 1855, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1872-75 he was an apprentice in the United States navy yard of Mare Island, Cal. In 1875 he was engaged as a civil engineer; and since 1878 has been a mining engineer. In 1890-1905 he was superintendent of the Nevada division of the South Yuba water company. He has been vice-president of the Oustomah gold mining company. In 1906-11 he was a representative from California to the fifty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Engler, Edmund Arthur**, educator, college president, was born Dec. 23, 1856, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1898-1901 he was president of the academy of science of St. Louis, Mo.; and since 1901 has been president of the Worcester polytechnic institute at Worcester, Mass.

**Engles, William Morrison**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 12, 1797, in Philadelphia, Pa. For many years he was editor of *The Presbyterian* of Philadelphia. He was the author of *Records of the Presbyterian Church*; *English Martyrology*; *Sick-Room Devotion*; *Bible Dictionary*; *Sailor's Companion*; and *Soldier's Pocket Book*. He died Nov. 27, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**English, E. H.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1854-74 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Arkansas.

**English, Earl**, naval officer, was born Feb. 18, 1824, in Crosswick, N.J. He was commissioned captain in 1871; commodore in 1880; and rear admiral in 1884. He then took command of the European station; and was retired in 1886. He died July 16, 1893, in Washington, D.C.

**English, George Bethune**, adventurer, author, was born March 7, 1787, in Cambridge, Mass. He was the author of *The Grounds of Christianity Examined*, which was answered by Edward Everett; and this brought a rejoinder from English entitled *Five Smooth*



















**Eustis, George**, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 28, 1828, in New Orleans, La. In 1855-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. During the civil war he served as private secretary to John M. Mason, when the latter was confederate commissioner to France. He died March 15, 1872, in France.

**Eustis, George**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 20, 1796, in Boston, Mass. He was attorney-general of Louisiana; a member of the constitutional convention of 1845; and in 1846-52 was chief justice of the supreme court. He died Dec. 23, 1858, in New Orleans, La.

**Eustis, Henry Lawrence**, civil engineer, was born Feb. 1, 1819, at Boston, Mass. In 1843-45 he assisted in the construction of Fort Warren and Lovell's island sea-wall in Boston harbor. He was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1863; and resigned in 1864, owing to impaired health. He died Jan. 11, 1885, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Eustis, James Biddle**, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born Aug. 27, 1834, in New Orleans, La. He served in the confederate army throughout the civil war. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1872; and was a member of the state senate 1874-77. In 1877-79 and 1885-91 he was United States senator from Louisiana. He died Sept. 9, 1899, in Newport, R.I.

**Eustis, Percy Sprague**, manager, was born Feb. 16, 1857, in Milton, Mass. Until 1870 he was educated in the private schools of Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1876 entered railroad employ in Nebraska with the Burlington and Missouri railway company. In 1880-81 he was chief clerk in charge of the passenger department; and in 1881-88 was general passenger and ticket agent for the same company. In 1888 he was appointed general passenger agent of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad, with headquarters at Chicago, Ill.; and since 1902 he has been passenger traffic manager of the entire system of that corporation.

**Eustis, William Henry**, lawyer, statesman, was born July 17, 1845, in Oxbow, N.Y. He was educated at the Wesleyan university and Columbia school of law. In 1893-94 he was mayor of Minneapolis, Minn. In 1902 he was a special United States commissioner to the Hawaiian Islands; and in 1898 was a candidate for governor of Minnesota. He is a noted lawyer of Minneapolis, Minn.; and prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state.

**Eustis, William**, soldier, physician, congressman, governor, was born June 10, 1753,



in Cambridge, Mass. At the beginning of the war he was appointed surgeon of a regiment and afterward hospital surgeon. In 1801-05 and 1819-23 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the seventh, eighth, sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. In 1809-13 he was secretary of war. In 1815 he was sent as ambassador to Holland; and was the twelfth governor of Massachusetts in 1823-25. He died Feb. 6, 1825, in Boston, Mass.

**Evans, Alexander**, civil engineer, congressman, was born in Elkton, Md. In 1847-53 he was a representative from Maryland to the thirtieth, thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died in Elkton, Md.

**Evans, Alexander**, soldier, merchant, poet, was born Nov. 9, 1814, in Middletown, Ky. He served in the army in 1847-48; and in 1861 became major in the confederate service. He was the author of two volumes of poems entitled *Aeneas*; and *Fashions*. He died in Lonacomong, Md.

**Evans, Alvin**, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 4, 1845, in Ebensburg, Pa. From 1873 he practiced law in his native city. In 1901-05 he was a republican representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses. He died in 1909 in Ebensburg, Pa.

**Evans, Andrew Wallace**, soldier, was born July 6, 1829, in Elkton, Md. He served in the civil war; and in 1890 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Evans, Anthony Walton White**, civil engineer, was born Oct. 31, 1817, in New Brunswick, N.J. His first professional employment was on the enlargement of the Erie canal. He was made assistant on the survey and construction of the New York and Harlem railway in 1845; and for five years was resident engineer of two divisions of this work. He then accompanied Allan Campbell to Chili and became his principal assistant in the construction of the Capiapo railroad. Subsequently he entered the employ of the Chilian government as chief engineer in the construction of one of its railroads, and still later was appointed chief engineer of the African and Tacua railway company in Peru. He died Nov. 28, 1886, in New York City.

**Evans, Beverly Daniel**, lawyer, jurist, was born May 21, 1865, in Sandersville, Ga. In 1884-89 he practiced law; and in 1886-87 was a representative in the Georgia state legislature. In 1899-1904 he was a judge of the circuit court. He is associate justice of the state supreme court of Georgia for the term of 1904-10.

**Evans, Charles Eactor**, actor, theatrical manager, was born Sept. 6, 1856, in Rochester, N.Y. In 1872 he made his first appearance in a sketch with James Nile, with whom he was in partnership for eleven years. He has starred in *Napoleon Bonaparte*; *The Girl from Paris*; and others.

**Evans, Clement Anselm**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, author, was born in Georgia.

















**Everts, William Wallace**, clergyman, author, was born March 13, 1814, in Granville, N.Y. He was engaged as a baptist clergyman in Chicago for twenty years; and in 1879 became pastor of a baptist church in Jersey City, N.J. He was the author of *The Pastor's Hand-Book*; *Bible Prayer-Book*; *The Voyage of Life*; *Manhood, its Duties and Responsibilities*; *Promise and Training of Childhood*; *Words in Earnest*; *The Baptist Layman's Book*; *The Sabbath*; *The Christian Apostolate*; and *Life of John Foster*. He died Sept. 25, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

**Evins, John H.**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 18, 1830, in Spartanburg county, S.C. He served in the confederate army during the civil war, rising to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He served as a member of the state house of representatives for two terms; and in 1877-85 he was a representative from South Carolina to the forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh and forty-eighth congresses as a democrat. He died Oct. 20, 1884, in Spartanburg, S.C.

**Evrett, Isaac**, journalist, author, was born Jan. 2, 1820, in New York City. In 1866 he established and became editor of the *Cincinnati Christian Standard*. He was the author of *Walks about Jerusalem*; *Letter to a Young Christian*; *Evenings with the Bible*; and other works. He died Dec. 18, 1888, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Ewan, Mary C.**, actress, was born in 1836. She attained a national reputation as an actress; and played in the principal cities of the United States. She died in 1866.

**Ewart, Hamilton Glover**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 23, 1849, in Columbia, S.C. He was appointed by Chief Justice Waite register in bankruptcy for the ninth congressional district; and was twice elected mayor of Hendersonville. He was district elector on the Hayes ticket in 1876; and received the nomination for congress in 1884. He was elected to the lower house of the legislature in 1886. In 1889-91 he was representative to the fifty-first congress as a republican; in 1896-97 was judge circuit criminal court; and in 1898-1900 was United States judge for the western district of North Carolina.

**Ewart, Thomas West**, lawyer, was born Feb. 27, 1816, in Grand View, Ohio. He was a member of the convention that formed the present constitution of Ohio. He was president of the Ohio baptist state convention; and vice-president of the American baptist missionary union. He died Oct. 8, 1881, in Granville, Ohio.

**Ewbank, Louis B.**, educator, lawyer, author, was born in 1864 in Dearborn county, Ind. In 1891 he began the practice of law in Indianapolis, Ind.; and has been a professor of law in the Indiana law school. He is the author of *Manual of Indiana Appellate Practice*; *Indiana Trial Evidence*; and *Indiana Cumulative Digest*.

**Ewbank, Thomas**, scientist, author, was born March 11, 1792, in England. He was a scientist of New York; at one period commissioner of patents. He was the author of *Thoughts on Matter and Force*; *Hydraulics*; *The World a Workshop*; *Life in Brazil*; *Experiments in Marine Propulsion*; and *Reminiscences in the Patent Office*. He died Sept. 16, 1870, in New York City.

**Ewell, Alice Maud**, litterateur, author, was born in 1860 in Virginia. She is the author of *A White Guard to Satan*, an historical novel.

**Ewell, Arthur Woolsey**, educator, scientist, was born Oct. 20, 1873, in Bradford, Mass. Since 1904 he has been professor of physics at Worcester university. He has made valuable researches on electrolytic conduction; and on ozone.

**Ewell, Benjamin Stoddart**, soldier, educator, college president, was born June 10, 1810, in Washington, D.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate army. In 1865-94 he was president of the William and Mary college. He died June 19, 1894, in James City, Va.

**Ewell, John Louis**, soldier, clergyman, educator, lecturer, was born Sept. 4, 1840, in Rowley, Mass. During the civil war he served as corporal company F, sixtieth Massachusetts volunteers. He is a successful congregational clergyman; and since 1890 has been dean of the theological department in the Howard university of Washington, D.C.

**Ewell, Joseph Emerson**, soldier, lawyer, was born Jan. 16, 1839, in Alden, N.Y. He served as lieutenant in the civil war; and later became captain. In 1867 he practiced law; and was assistant United States attorney for the northern district of New York. In 1883 he was county clerk of Erie county; and in 1886-87 was deputy county clerk.

**Ewell, Marshall Davis**, educator, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 18, 1844, in Oxford, Mich. He is a lawyer of Chicago; president and dean of Kent college of law in Chicago; and is also an expert in microscopy and in forgeries. He is the author of *Blackwell on Tax Titles*; *Treatise on the Law of Fixtures*; *Essentials of the Law*; *Manual of Medical Jurisprudence*; and other works.

**Ewell, Richard Stoddert**, soldier, was born Feb. 18, 1817, in Georgetown, D.C. During the civil war he served in the confederate army; was promoted to major-general; and was one of the two generals at Winchester and Kettle Run. He died Jan. 25, 1872, in Springfield, Tenn.

**Ewen, John**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1863 he was brigadier-general in the New York volunteers, in service of the United States.

**Ewen, Mary Cecilia**, actress, was born in 1836 in New York City. Among her greatest successes were *Life in New York*; *Child*

















Canada. Since 1902 he has been professor of latin at the Stanford university of California. He is the author of *The Attitude of Greek Tragedians Toward Nature*.

**Fairfax, Albert Kirby**, banker, was born June 23, 1870, in Northampton, Md. He was educated at Maupin's university school of Ellicott City, Md. For fourteen years he was connected with Brown brothers and company of fifty-nine Wall street, New York City; and for four years was assistant manager of the London office of the International banking corporation of New York. He is now a partner of William P. Bonbright and company, bankers of London, New York City and Colorado Springs. He is the twelfth baron of the barony created in 1627; and has the title of Lord Fairfax of Cameron. The sixth baron inherited nearly six million acres of land in Virginia; settled in the American colonies; was the friend and patron of George Washington; and his descendants still live in the United States.

**Fairfax, Donald Macneill**, naval officer, was born Aug. 10, 1822, in Virginia. He served in the United States navy during the civil war; and for gallant and meritorious services attained the rank of rear admiral in the United States navy. He died Jan. 10, 1894, in Hagerstown, Md.

**Fairfield, Edmund Burke**, clergyman, statesman, author, was born Aug. 7, 1821, in Parkersburg, Va. In 1845-47 he preached at Canterbury, N.H. In 1856 he was elected state senator of Michigan; in 1889-93 was United States consul at Lyons, France. He was the author of *Subject of Baptism*; and numerous speeches.

**Fairfield, Francis Gerry**, journalist, author, was born Aug. 18, 1844, in Stafford, Conn. He was the author of *The Clubs of New York*; and *Ten Years with Spiritual Mediums*. He died April 4, 1887, in New York City.

**Fairfield, Genevieve Geneva**, author, was born in 1832 in New York. She is the author of *Genevra*, or *the History Fair of a Portrait*; *The Vice-president's Daughter*; *The Wife of Two Husbands*; *The Innkeeper's Daughter*; and *Irene*.

**Fairfield, Mrs. Jane Frazee**, author, was born about 1810 in New Jersey. She was the wife of S. L. Fairfield, the poet, of whom she wrote a *Life* in 1846. She afterward published an *Autobiography*. She died in New Jersey.

**Fairfield, John**, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Jan. 30, 1797, in Saco, Maine. In 1832 he was appointed reporter of the decisions of the supreme court. In 1835-39 he was a representative from Maine to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses; and was the eighth governor of the state in 1839-43. In 1843-49 he was United States senator. He died Dec. 24, 1847, in Washington, D.C.

**Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln**, educator, author, poet, was born June 25, 1803, in Warwick, Mass. He was the author of *Abaddon*, *the Spirit of Destruction*; *Lays of Melpomene*; *The Sisters of St. Clara*; *Cities of the Plain*; *The Heir of the World*; *The Last Night of Pompeii*; *Poems and Prose Writings*; and *Select Poems*. He died March 6, 1844, in New Orleans, La.

**Fairhead, John Sterling**, soldier, lumber manufacturer, was born Dec. 23, 1841, in New Hartford, N.Y. He served for three years during the civil war in the one hundred and seventeenth New York volunteer infantry. He moved to Jacksonville in 1885 and became a partner in a large lumber exporting firm, which became known as Fairhead, Straw and company, and which business he now owns individually. For three terms he was president of the board of trade of Jacksonville, Fla.; has been president of the river and harbor trustees; is a stockholder and officer in the Citizen's bank of Jacksonville; a large property owner; and is a staunch republican. He has been past department commander of the grand army of the republic of Florida.

**Fairlamb, James Remington**, musician, composer, was born Jan. 23, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa. Between 1867 and 1880 he was successively director of the music in different churches in Washington, D.C. He was called to a similar office in the church of the ascension, New York City, and a year later to that of St. Ignatius. His published works, chiefly sacred compositions and songs, number nearly a hundred, exclusive of *Valerie* and *Leonello*, two operas. His best songs are *Little Blue Pigeon*, and *Unfurl the Starry Flag*.

**Fairlamb, John Franklin**, railroad manager, was born Nov. 12, 1855, near Philadelphia, Pa. In 1874 he entered railway service; and since 1890 has been auditor of passenger accounts of the New York central and Hudson river railroad.

**Fairlee, George**, clergyman, theologian, was born in 1853 in Knox, N.Y. In 1877 and 1880 he graduated from the Union college with the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and in 1880 graduated from the Auburn theological seminary. Since 1880 he has been pastor of the Westminster presbyterian church of Troy, N.Y. He is stated clerk of the presbytery of Troy; president of the board of trustees of the presbytery; secretary and treasurer of the synodical home missions; and a director of the Auburn theological seminary. He is also a director of the Thompson milling company; and a director and vice-president of the Hanna manufacturing company.

**Fairley, William**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1857 in England. In 1878 he graduated from Amherst college; and has received the degrees of D.D. and Ph.D. In 1884-94 he was rector of Christ church at Peoria, Ill.; and in 1894-98 was









In 1883-84 he was a member of the United States international commission to examine the claims for losses arising from the bombardment and burning of the city of Alexandria in 1882. In 1879 he was chiefly instrumental in securing from Egypt the granite obelisk known as Cleopatra's needle, now in Central park of New York City. He is the author of *Along the Nile With General Grant*; and *Egypt and Its Betrayer*.

**Farmer, Aaron D.**, type-founder, was born Jan. 18, 1816, in Bolton, Conn. He entered the type-foundry of Eli White; was promoted manager of the manufacturing department; and later became a member of the firm, which was changed to Farmer, Little and company, of New York City. He died in New York City.

**Farmer, Edward**, naval officer, was born March 1, 1836, in Weathersfield, Vt. In 1859 he was appointed third assistant engineer in the United States navy; and was retired in 1898 with the rank of rear-admiral.

**Farmer, Elihu Jerome**, journalist, author, was born Feb. 18, 1836, in Ohio. He began his career as a banker, and held his position for twenty years. In 1875 he issued the first illustrated paper ever issued in Cleveland. He is the author of *Resources of the Rocky Mountains*; *The Conspiracy Against Silver*; and other works.

**Farmer, Fannie Merritt**, educator, lecturer, author, was born March 23, 1857, in Boston, Mass. She is instructor in the Boston cooking school; and principal of the Boston cooking school. She is the author of *The Boston Cooking School Book*; and *Chafing Dish Possibilities*.

**Farmer, George Edgar**, soldier, was born in 1840 in New York City. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He died Feb. 16, 1870, in New York City.

**Farmer, Hannah T. S.**, philanthropist, was born March 20, 1823, in Berwick, Maine. In 1888 she erected in Eliot, Maine, a large edifice, Rosemary cottage; and this institution was transferred by her to the care of the City Missionary society of Boston. She died June 27, 1891, in Eliot, Maine.

**Farmer, Henry Tudor**, physician, author, poet, was born in 1782 in England. In 1821-28 he practiced his profession in Charleston, S.C. He was the author of *Imagination*; *The Maniac's Dream*, and *Other Poems*. He died January, 1828, in Charleston, S.C.

**Farmer, James Eugene**, educator, author, was born July 5, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio. He is teacher of English literature at St. Paul's school of Concord, N.H. He is the author of *Essays on French History*; and *The Grenadier*.

**Farmer, John**, genealogist, author, was born July 12, 1789, in Chelmsford, Mass. His *Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England* is a much valued work. He is also the author of *History of Billerica*; *History of Amherst*; *Gazetteer of New*

*Hampshire*; and an edition, with notes, of *Belknap's History of New Hampshire*. He died Aug. 13, 1839, in Concord, N.H.

**Farmer, John**, author, was born Feb. 9, 1798, in Half Moon, N.Y. In 1834 he compiled and drew for the governor and judges of the state the first and only map of Detroit, transmitted by them to congress. He published *A Gazetteer of Michigan*. He died March 24, 1859, in Detroit, Mich.

**Farmer, John W.**, philanthropist, was born in 1819. He was active for several years in the organization of co-operative societies in New York and vicinity; and was ever fertile in expedients to help the poor to help themselves. He died Oct. 23, 1869, in Brooklyn.

**Farmer, Mrs. Lydia Hoyt**, author, poet, was born July 19, 1842, in Cleveland, Ohio. She was the author of *Aunt Belindy's Points of View*; *Boys' Book of Famous Rulers*; *A Story Book of Science*; *Girls' Book of Famous Queens*; *The Prince of the Flaming Star*, an Operetta; *Life of Lafayette*; *A Short History of the French Revolution*; *A Knight of Faith*; *A Moral Inheritance*; and *The Doom of the Holy City*. She died in 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Farmer, Sarah Jane**, founder, was born July 22, 1847, in Dover, N.H. In 1896 she founded the associated Monsavat school for comparative study of religion, with an annual assembly for lectures by leaders of advanced thought, at Eliot, Maine.

**Farmer, Silas**, publisher, antiquarian, author, was born June 6, 1839, in Detroit, Mich. In 1882 he was chosen historiographer of the city of Detroit. He was the author of *History of Detroit and Michigan*, and *Champions of Christianity*. He died Dec. 27, 1902, in Detroit, Mich.

**Farmer, Thomas**, lawyer, jurist. In 1711 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New Jersey; and in 1728-38 he was chief justice of the supreme court of New Jersey.

**Farmer, William M.**, lawyer, jurist, was born June 5, 1853, in Fayette county, Ill. In 1876 he began the practice of law in Vandalia, Ill. In 1888-90 he was a member of the Illinois house of representatives; and in 1890-94 he was a member of the Illinois state senate. In 1897-1906 he was judge of the circuit court; and in 1907 was elected justice of the supreme court of Illinois for term ending in 1915.

**Farmer, William Wallace**, manufacturer, was born Jan. 12, 1851, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1892 the present firm of A. D. Farmer and company was established, manufacturers of all classes of type. He is also president of the Empire typesetting machine company of New York City.

**Farnam, Charles Henry**, archæologist, author, was born Sept. 12, 1846, in New Haven, Conn. He was for several years assistant in archæology in the Peabody museum of Yale. He is the author of a *History of John Whitman and his Descendants*.























of Warren for two terms; and for four years was president of the Warren board of health. In 1898 he was appointed American consul at Cienfuegos, Cuba; in 1899-1906 at Bombay, India; and since 1906 at Bremen, Germany. He was chairman of the American-Indian relief commission which distributed contributions among the famine sufferers in India. He is a member of the national geographical society; and other scientific bodies.

**Feehan, Patrick A.**, clergyman, archbishop, was born in 1829 in Ireland. He acquired great reputation as pastor of the church of the immaculate conception in St. Louis. In 1865 he was consecrated bishop of Nashville, Tenn.; and was archbishop of Chicago in 1880-1902. He died July 12, 1902, in Chicago, Ill.

**Feely, John Joseph**, lawyer, clergyman, was born Aug. 1, 1875, in Will county, Ill. He was a lawyer of Chicago, Ill. In 1901-03 he was a representative from Illinois to the fifty-seventh congress as a democrat. He died in 1905 in Chicago, Ill.

**Fegan, James**, soldier, was born in 1827 in Ireland. He re-enlisted eight times, entering the service again as soon as his term expired, and was finally retired in 1885. He served with credit in the civil war, and was wounded at Antietam. In 1868 at Plum Creek, Kansas, he stood guard single-handed over a deserter he had captured and a powder-train, defended both against a crowd of men who wished to recapture the deserter, and brought his charge safe to camp. For his gallantry he was given the United States medal of honor. He died June 25, 1886, in Fort Shaw, Montana.

**Felch, Alpheus**, lawyer, jurist, governor, United States senator, was born Sept. 28, 1806, in Limerick, Maine. He was a member of the Michigan state legislature in 1836-37; was bank commissioner of Michigan in 1838-39; and in 1842-45 was associate justice of the supreme court of Michigan. In 1846-47 he was the fifth governor of Michigan; and in 1847-53 was United States senator. He was a delegate to the



Chicago convention of 1864. For many years he was professor of law in the university of Michigan. He died June 13, 1896, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

**Feke, Robert**, painter, artist, was born about 1725 in Oyster Bay, L.I. He settled at Newport, and became a portrait-painter. He was one of the earliest American artists, his first pictures bearing the date 1746. Many of his portraits are in the Bowdoin college collection, and in that of the Rhode Island historical society of Providence. One of the best is that of Lady Wanton, in the

Redwood library, Newport. He died in the West Indies.

**Felch, Will Farrand**, litterateur, poet, was born in Columbus, Ohio. He is the author of *Legends and Lyrics*, a volume of poems.

**Felder, John Myers**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 7, 1782, in Orangeburg, S.C. He was a member of the South Carolina state assembly in 1812; and subsequently of the senate. He served as a major of militia; and in 1831-35 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He died Sept. 1, 1851, in Union Point, Ga.

**Fell, David Newlin**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 4, 1840, in Buckingham, Pa. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools; and in 1862 graduated from the Pennsylvania state normal school. During the civil war he served in the one hundred and twenty-second regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. After the civil war he practiced law in Philadelphia until 1876. In 1876-94 he was judge of the court of common pleas at Philadelphia, Pa.; and since 1894 has been justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania.

**Fell, George Edward**, physician, surgeon, inventor, was born July 10, 1850, in Chippewa, Ontario, Canada. He was educated at the grammar school; and graduated from the medical department of the university of Buffalo. He has been professor of physiology and microscopy in the medical department of Niagara university; and has been president of the American microscopical society. For many years he was United States assistant engineer in the construction of harbor works on Lake Erie. He has attained eminence as a successful physician and surgeon of Buffalo, N.Y.; and was the first to practically demonstrate the value of force respiration in saving life. He is the author of several Monographs on medical subjects.

**Fell, Jesse**, discoverer, jurist, inventor, was born April 16, 1751, in Bucks county, Pa. In 1789-92 he was sheriff of Luzerne county, Pa. In 1792 he was appointed lieutenant of the county of Luzerne; and in 1798 was appointed town clerk of Wilkesbarre, Pa. In 1804-19 he was assistant clerk and from 1819 until his death was chief clerk to the county commissioners. In 1806 he served one year as burgess; and in 1814-18 served four additional terms as burgess. For many years he was a member of the borough council; and in 1809-10, 1811-14 and 1820-23 was its president. In 1807-10 he was president of Wilkesbarre academy; in 1810 was the first president of the agricultural society; and in 1824 was president of the Easton and Wilkesbarre turnpike company. In 1798 he was appointed associate judge of the courts of Luzerne county, which position he filled for thirty-two years, which was terminated by his death, Aug. 11, 1830, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.







**Fenner, Arthur**, governor, was born in 1745 in Providence, R.I. He was clerk of the superior court of Rhode Island; and the first governor in 1790-1805. He died Oct. 15, 1805, in Providence, R.I.

**Fenner, Charles Erasmus**, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 14, 1834, in Jackson, Tenn. In 1855 he was admitted to the bar. During the civil war he served with Captain Fenner's Louisiana battery in the confederate army. In 1880-94 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Louisiana; and now practices his profession in New Orleans, La.

**Fenner, Cornelius George**, clergyman, poet, was born Dec. 30, 1822, in Providence, R.I. He became pastor of the First unitarian church in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the author of *Poems of Many Moods*. He died Jan. 4, 1847, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Fenner, James**, governor, United States senator, was born in 1771, in Providence, R.I. In 1803-07 he was United States senator. In 1807-11 and 1843-45 he was the fourth governor of Rhode Island. In 1818 he was appointed chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island, but declined to accept that office. He was a presidential elector in 1821, 1827, and 1837; and was president of the convention that framed the state constitution in 1842. He died April 17, 1846, in Providence, R.I.

**Fenner, Mrs. Mary Galentine**, litterateur, poet, was born May 17, 1839, in Rush, N.Y. She is the author of a volume of *Poems*.

**Fenner, William**, governor. In 1824-31 he was governor of Rhode Island.

**Fenno, William Augustus**, actor, was born March 1, 1814, in Boston, Mass. In 1848 he appeared in Philadelphia at the Arch street theater as Romeo; visited California in 1850; and went to England in 1864. He died Feb. 14, 1873, in New York City.

**Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco**, educator, lecturer, author, poet, was born Feb. 18, 1853, in Salem, Mass. In 1878-86 he was professor in the Tokio university of Japan; and in 1886-90 was connected with the Imperial museum of Tokio. In 1890-96 he was connected as curator with the museum of fine arts of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *East and West*, a volume of poems.

**Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary McNeil**, author, poet, was born in Alabama. In 1897-1900 she resided in Japan. She is the author of *A Flight of Verses*; and *Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects*.

**Fenton, Hector Tyndale**, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 6, 1850, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was admitted to practice law in 1870; and has made a specialty of patent and copyright cases. He is the author of *American Politics*; and *Law of Patents and Designs*.

**Fenton, Reuben Eaton**, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born July 1, 1819, in Carroll, N.Y. In 1853-55 and 1857-65 he was elected a representative from

New York to the thirty-third, the thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh and thirty-eighth congresses. In 1865-69 he was the twenty-second governor of New York. In 1869-75 he was United States senator. He died Aug. 25, 1885, in Jamestown, N.Y.

**Fenton, Lucien Jerome**, banker, congressman, was born May 7, 1844, in Winchester, Ohio. He was superintendent of public schools in Ohio for a number of years. He organized the Winchester bank in 1884, and still retains connection therewith. He was appointed a trustee of the Ohio university by Governor McKinley in 1892; and in 1895-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a



republican; and served on several important committees.

**Fenton, William Matthew**, soldier, merchant, statesman, was born Dec. 19, 1808, in Norwich, N.Y. For eight years he followed the sea; was a merchant at Pontiac, Mich.; and the village of Fenton was named for him. From 1842 he practiced law; in 1846-47 was a member of the Michigan state senate; and in 1848-52 was lieutenant-governor of Michigan. During the civil war he attained the rank of colonel. For several years prior to the civil war he was register of the United States land office. He died Nov. 12, 1871, in Flint, Mich.

**Fenwick, Benedict Joseph**, clergyman, bishop, was born Sept. 3, 1782, in Leonardtown, Md. In 1817 he was elected president of Georgetown college; and was at the same time rector of Trinity college. In 1825 he was appointed second Roman catholic bishop of Boston. He died Aug. 11, 1846, in Boston, Mass.

**Fenwick, Cuthbert**, was born in England. He sat in the assembly of 1648, and in several others. He was speaker of the house of burgesses when it sat separate from the council in 1649. He died in 1655 in Fenwick Manor, Md.

**Fenwick, Edward D.**, Roman catholic bishop, was born in 1768 in St. Mary's county, Md. In 1805 Father Fenwick traversed the entire valley of the Mississippi on a tour of observation with the view of finding a suitable center for his missionary labors. He selected a farm in Kentucky, paid for it out of his private fortune; and in the spring of 1806 built on it the Dominican convent of St. Rose of Lima. He died Sept. 26, 1832, in Wooster, Ohio.

**Fenwick, George**, colonist, was born in England. He came to America in 1636 to take charge of the Saybrook plantation, so named after Lords Say and Brook, who with others produced a patent for the ter-



fession. He was elected to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat. He was a member of the democrat national committee for the term of 1904-08.

**Ferguson, Henry**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1844 in Stamford, Conn. Since 1883 he has been professor of history and political economy at Trinity college of Hartford, Conn. He is the author of *Four Periods in the Life of the Church*; and *Essays on American History*.

**Ferguson, Henry A.**, painter, artist, was born in Glens Falls, N.Y. He was educated at Trinity college. He is an associate of the national academy of design.

**Ferguson, James**, civil engineer, astronomer, was born Aug. 31, 1797, in Scotland. He was a valued contributor to discoveries in astronomy; and an assistant in determining the boundary of the United States. In 1847-67 he was assistant astronomer of the United States naval observatory. He died Sept. 26, 1867.

**Ferguson, John Calvin**, educator, college president, translator, was born March 1, 1866, in Canada. In 1886 he graduated from the Boston university, with the degree of A.B.; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from that institution of learning. In 1888-97 he was president of Nanking university; and in 1897-1902 was president of Nanyang college at Shanghai, China. In 1902-03 he was secretary of the Chinese ministry of commerce; and in 1903-06 was chief secretary of the imperial Chinese railway administration. Since 1899 he has been foreign advisor of the viceroys of Nanking and Wuchang. In 1902-04 he was a member of the commission for treaty revision; in 1901 was sent on a special mission by the Chinese government to investigate the higher commercial schools of Europe and America; and in 1904 was again sent on a special mission by the Chinese government to America in connection with the Canton-Hankow railway. He is a member of several learned societies; and has translated several books into Chinese.

**Ferguson, John P.**, physician, surgeon, was born Oct. 28, 1865, in Jonesboro, Tenn. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; then attended Milligan college and Washington college; and then entered the Central university of Kentucky, from which institution he received the degree of A. M. In 1892 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from the Jefferson medical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He has attained success in the practice of his profession in Louisville, Ky.; and has been instructor in the hospital college of medicine. He is a member of the American medical and the Mississippi valley medical associations; and a member of the Kentucky state medical society. He is medical examiner of the Ancient order of united workmen; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his city.

**Ferguson, Robert Gracey**, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 16, 1842, in Dry Run, Pa. He received an academic course in Chambersburg and Tuscarora academies; and in 1862 graduated from Jefferson college. In 1868-74 he was pastor at Mercersburg and Cove, Pa.; and in 1874-84 was pastor at Butler, Pa. Since 1884 he has been president of Westminster college of Pennsylvania.

**Ferguson, Samuel David**, missionary, bishop, was born Jan. 1, 1842, in Charleston, S.C. In 1885 he was consecrated in Grace church, New York City. Soon afterward returned to Cape Palmas, Liberia, and entered upon the duties of his office as protestant episcopal bishop.

**Ferguson, Thomas Barker**, soldier, diplomat, was born Aug. 8, 1841, in The Barrows, S.C. In 1863 he enlisted in the civil war. In 1893-97 he was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Sweden and Norway.

**Ferguson, Thompson B.**, governor, was born in 1857 in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1897-1900 he was postmaster of Watonga, Okla. In 1900-02 he was chairman of the republican territorial committee. In 1901-05 he was territorial governor of Oklahoma territory.

**Fergusson, Arthur Walsh**, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 4, 1859, in Benicia, Cal. Since 1897 he has been chief translator of the bureau of American republics at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Handbook of Mexico*.

**Fergusson, Harvey B.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 9, 1848, in Alabama. In 1873 he graduated from the Washington and Lee university in Lexington, Va.; and in 1874 graduated from the law department of that university. He belongs to a family that settled in the south in colonial days, several members of which distinguished themselves in the civil and military offices of the colonies and later in the service of the young republic. His father was an officer in the confederate army and did excellent service under General Lee until the close of the struggle. Until 1882 he practiced law in Wheeling, W.Va.; and since 1884 he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Albuquerque, N.M. In 1897-99 he was a representative from New Mexico to the fifty-fifth congress as a democrat. Since 1896 he has been a member of the national democrat committee.

**Fernald, Chester Bailey**, dramatist, author, was born March 18, 1899, in Boston, Mass. For four years he was an assistant draughtsman in the navy department in connection with building war vessels in San Francisco. In 1893-94 he was a correspondent of the San Francisco Chronicle. He has traveled in Alaska, China and Japan; living abroad in 1898-1904. He is the author of *The Cat and the Cherub*, and *Other Stories*; *Chinatown Stories*; *Under the Jack-*











siderable attention as a satirical poet under the name of Christopher Caustic. He was the author of *Country Lovers* and the *Terrible Tractoration*; poems by which he is remembered. He published *Original Poems*; *The Ladies' Monitor*; *American Clerk's Companion*; *Democracy Unveiled*; *Pills, Poetical, Political, and Philosophical*; and *Laws of Patents for New Inventions*. He died Nov. 11, 1837, in Boston, Mass.

**Festetitts, Mrs. Kate Neely**, litterateur, author, was born in 1837 in Virginia. She is a writer of children's books whose home has been in Washington since 1885. She is the author of *Ellie Randolph*; and *A Year at Dangerfield*.

**Fethers, Ogden Hoffman**, educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 20, 1845, in Sharon, N.Y. In 1863 he graduated from the Fort Edward collegiate institute and subsequently received the degrees of A.M. and LL.D. For many years he was regent of the university of Wisconsin; and in 1889 was commissioner from Wisconsin to the celebration centennial of constitutional government. He was United States commissioner to the Paris exposition of 1900; is a noted lawyer of Janesville, Wis.

**Fetter, Frank Albert**, educator, businessman, author, was born March 8, 1863, in Peru, Ind. He has been successively professor of economics in Indiana university, in Leland stanford university, and since 1901 in Cornell university. He was secretary of the American economic association in 1901-05. He is the author of *The Principles of Economics*; and of numerous monographs on economic theory, finance and taxation.

**Fetter, Norman**, lawyer, author, was born May 1, 1864, in Fountain City, Wis. Since 1889 he has practiced law in St. Paul, Minn. He is the author of *Hand-book on Equity Jurisprudence*; and *Law of Carriers of Passengers*.

**Fetterolf, Adam H.**, educator, college president, was born Nov. 24, 1841, in Montgomery county, Pa. Since 1883 he has been president of Girard college of Philadelphia.

**Feuchtwanger, Lewis**, chemist, author, was born Jan. 11, 1805, in Bavaria. He was a noted chemist of New York City who came to America in 1829. He was the author of *Popular Treatise on Gems*; *Elements of Mineralogy*; *Treatise on Fermented Liquors*; and *Practical Treatise on Soluble or Water Glass*. He died June 25, 1876, in New York City.

**Feudel, Arthur**, painter, artist, was born March 27, 1857, in Saxony. He has painted portraits of Rev. D. A. Daney, Rev. Luther Pardee and others. Among his general works are *Faust and Marguerite*; and *Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots*.

**Few, Ignatius A.**, educator, college president, was born April 11, 1789, in Georgia. He was elected to the presidency of Emory college in 1837, opened the new institution in 1838, and resigned in 1839, because of

failing health. He died Nov. 28, 1845, in Athens, Ga.

**Few, William**, soldier, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born June 8, 1748, in Maryland. In 1778 he was surveyor-general of the state, and presiding judge of the Richmond county court. In 1780-82 and 1785-88 he was a delegate from Georgia to the continental congress. In the next year he assisted in forming the national constitution, which he duly signed. In 1789-93 he was United States senator. In 1796 he was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of the state of Georgia. During the latter years of his life he resided in the city of New York, of which he was mayor; and was elected to the legislature of New York. He died June 16, 1828, in Fishkill, N.Y.

**Fewkes, Jesse Walter**, ethnologist, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 14, 1850, in Newton, Mass. During 1895-97 he was special ethnologist Smithsonian institute; and is now ethnologist Bureau of American ethnology. He has written valuable professional monographs; and edits the *Journal of American Ethnology and Archaeology*.

**Fezandie, Clement**, educator, author, was born Sept. 15, 1865, in New York City. He was an instructor of mathematics and natural sciences in the New York schools. He is the author of *Through the Earth*.

**Ffoulke, Charles Mather**, educator, merchant, manufacturer, was born July 25, 1841, in Quakertown, Pa. His first occupation was as teacher of the Friends' school in Philadelphia, Pa.; and afterward for two years was principal of the Friends school in Quakertown. In 1861 he entered the wool business in Philadelphia, from which he retired in 1872; and since that time he has not been engaged in any commercial business. In 1872-74 he studied art in Europe, particularly as expressed in paintings and in tapestries. He subsequently made many trips abroad for the same purpose; remaining there permanently in 1882-87. He owns one of the largest, most varied and important collections of antique tapestries in the world. For several years past he has been occupied in writing a history of the Barberini Collections of Tapestries; *General History of Tapestries*; and *The Art Tapestries in America*. He has frequently published articles on all these subjects; and has lectured on them before art societies in the principal cities of America. He is a director of the Fletcher manufacturing company of Providence, R.I., in which company his children will be the fourth generation holding continuous interests for over a century. For several years he was president of the Chevy-Chase club of Washington, D.C.; and is a member of various clubs and societies in America and Europe.

**Fiala, Anthony**, explorer, author, was born Sept. 19, 1869, in Jersey City, N.J. In 1894-





isdiction of United States Supreme Courts; Field's Lawyers' Briefs; Field's Medico-Legal Guide for Doctors and Lawyers; and Legal Relations of Infants in the State of New York. He died in 1889.

**Field, Henry Martyn**, clergyman, author, was born April 3, 1822, in Stockbridge, Mass. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and editor of the New York Evangelist. He was the author of *From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn*; *From Egypt to Japan*; *Story of the Atlantic Telegraph*; *Among the Holy Hills*; *Our Western Archipelago*; *The Barbary Coast*; *On the Desert*; *Old Spain and New Spain*; *Gibraltar*; *Bright Skies and Dark Shadows*; *Summer Pictures, from Copenhagen to Venice*; *Blood is Thicker than Water*; *The Irish Confederates, or the Rebellion of 1798*; and *The Greek Islands and Turkey after the War*. He was a brother of Cyrus W. Field. He died Jan. 26, 1907, in Stockbridge, Mass.

**Field, Henry Martyn**, physician, educator, author, was born Oct. 3, 1837, in Brighton, Mass. Since 1872 he has been a physician and professor in Dartmouth Medical school. He is the author of *Evacuant Medication*.

**Field, James Gaven**, lawyer, was born Feb. 24, 1826, in Walnut, Va. He was attorney for the commonwealth in his native county in 1860-65. After the war he was attorney-general of the state. In 1892 he was candidate for vice-president of the United States. He died in 1901 in Gordonsville, Va.

**Field, Jesse Southwick**, lawyer, was born Oct. 3, 1862, in River Falls, Wis. In 1886 he graduated from the law department of the university of Wisconsin; and received the degree of LL.B. He is a successful lawyer of Prescott, Wis.; has been district attorney of his county; and takes a prominent part in the public affairs of his city, county and state.

**Field, Joseph M.**, actor, dramatist, author, was born in 1810 in London, England. In 1852 he became manager of a theatre in St. Louis, Mo., where he produced many local plays; and established the *Reveille* of which he was the editor and chief proprietor. He was the author of *The Drama in Pokerville*, and *Other Stories*. He died Jan. 30, 1856, in Mobile, Ala.

**Field, Kate**, journalist, author, was born in 1854, in St. Louis, Mo. In 1890 she established a literary and critical journal at Washington, which she entitled *Kate Field's Washington*. She died May 19, 1896, in Honolulu, Hawaii.

**Field, Marshall**, merchant, was born Aug. 26, 1835, in Conway, Mass. He began his business career as a clerk in the wholesale dry goods house of Cooley, Wadsworth, and company. In four years he became a partner; then a partner in Farwell, Field and company; and in 1865 established the largest wholesale and retail establishment in America. His stone building is believed to be the

largest wholesale store in the world. He donated one million dollars towards the great museum in the art building at the world's fair grounds, now known as the Field Columbian museum. He died Jan. 16, 1906.

**Field, Martin**, lawyer, legislator, geologist, was born in 1773 in Leverett, Mass. He was frequently chosen to the general assembly; and also sat in the constitutional convention of Vermont. After practising continuously for thirty years, he was compelled to retire on account of deafness. He then devoted himself to the study of geology and mineralogy, collecting a fine cabinet, which has since been presented to Middlebury college. He died in 1833 in Fayetteville, Vt.

**Field, Mrs. Mary H.**, writer, author, was born Dec. 6, 1833, in Niles, Mich. For ten years she was secretary of the Chautauqua literary and scientific circle on the Pacific coast. She is the author of *The By and By Books*, three volumes of juveniles.

**Field, Mary Katherine Kemble**, journalist, author, was born in 1838 in St. Louis, Mo. She was a journalist of Washington. She is the author of *Planchette's Diary*; *Ten Days in Spain*; *Pen Photographs of Dickens' Readings*; *Hap-Hazard Travel Sketches*; *History of Bell's Telephone*; *Adelaide Ristori, a Biography*; and *Life of Fechter*.

**Field, Matthew C.**, journalist, was born in 1812 in London, England. He was for several years one of the editors of the *New Orleans Picayune*; and contributed numerous articles in prose and verse to southern periodicals. He died in 1844 at sea.

**Field, Maunsell Bradhurst**, lawyer, author, poet, was born in 1822 in New York. In 1864 he was second assistant secretary of the treasury. He was the author of *Poems*; and *Memories of Many Men and Some Women*. He died Jan. 24, 1875, in New York City.

**Field, Moses Wheelock**, merchant, congressman, philanthropist, was born Feb. 10, 1828, in Watertown, N.Y. He graduated from the Victor academy of Cato, N.Y.; and in 1844 removed to Detroit, Mich. He became a successful merchant of that city; and for two terms served as an alderman. In 1883-75 he was a representative from Michigan to the forty-fourth congress. In 1885 he was elected regent of the university of Michigan for a full term of eight years. In 1876 he presented to the city of Detroit a lot of forty acres of land for a public park. He died March 14, 1889, in Detroit, Mich.

**Field, Nathaniel**, physician, legislator, author, was born Nov. 7, 1805, in Jefferson county, Ky. In 1829-38 he practiced his profession in Jeffersonville, Ind. In 1838-39 he was a member of the state legislature. He organized the city government of Jeffersonville; established several churches, and served as pastor for forty years without compensation. He was the author of num-









lisher of the *Republican and Leader*. Since 1897 he has been envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States to Paraguay and Uruguay.

**Finck, Edward Bertrand**, lawyer, author, was born Oct. 16, 1870, in Louisville, Ky. He was educated at Allmond's university school; and at the Louisville law school. He is a successful attorney-at-law of Louisville, Ky. Under the nom de plume of Bert Finch he is the author of *Pebbles*, *Webs*, *Plays*, *Musings* and *Pastelo*, all works of a philosophical nature.

**Finck, Henry Theophilus**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 22, 1854, in Bethel, Mo. He is a musical journalist of New York City. He is the author of *Wagner and Other Musicians*; *Romantic Love and Personal Beauty*; *Chopin, and Other Musical Essays*; *Lotos-Time in Japan*; *The Pacific Coast Scenic Tour*; *Spain and Morocco*; *Wagner and His Works*; and other books.

**Findlay, James**, soldier, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1775 in Franklin county, Pa. He was receiver of public moneys in Cincinnati district from the first establishment of land offices until 1824. He was colonel of the second Ohio volunteers in 1812, serving under General Hull at Detroit. In 1825-29 and in 1831-33 he was a representative to the nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-second congresses; and was candidate for governor in 1834. He died Dec. 28, 1835, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Findlay, John**, congressman, was born in Mercersburg, Pa. In 1821-27 and 1829-31 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the seventeenth, eighteenth, nineteenth and twenty-first congresses. He died Nov. 5, 1838, in Chambersburg, Pa.

**Findlay, John King**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born May 12, 1803, in Mercersburg, Pa. He was recorder of Lancaster in 1841-45; judge of the Philadelphia district court in 1845-51; and president of the third judicial district of Pennsylvania in 1857-62. He published an enlarged edition of Archbold's *Law of Nisi Prius* in two volumes. He died Sept. 13, 1885, in Spring Lake, N.J.

**Findlay, John Van Lear**, orator, state legislator, congressman, was born Dec. 21, 1839, in Williamsport, Md. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1861-62; and in 1866 was appointed collector of internal revenue at Baltimore. He was city solicitor in 1876-78; and was the orator for Maryland at the centennial exposition in 1876. In 1883-87 he was a representative to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He died in 1907 in Baltimore, Md.

**Findlay, William**, governor, United States senator, was born June 20, 1768, in Mercersburg, Pa. In 1807 he was chosen treasurer of Pennsylvania; and in 1817-20 was the fourth governor of that state. In 1821-27 he was a member of the United States

senate from Pennsylvania. He died Nov. 12, 1846, in Harrisburg, Pa.

**Findley, Clement Alexander**, surgeon, was born May 11, 1797, in Newville, Pa. He was medical director in the Black Hawk, Seminole and Mexican wars; and spent nearly eight years on the frontier of Arkansas, Louisiana and Florida. He was made surgeon-general of the army in 1861. He died Sept. 8, 1879, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Findley, David Edward**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 28, 1861, in Trenton, Ark. He was a member of the house of representatives of South Carolina in 1890-91; and a member of the state senate in 1892-96. He was elected to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Findley, Palmer**, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 22, 1868, in Lewis, Iowa. Since 1893 he has practiced medicine and surgery in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Gynecological Diagnosis*.

**Findley, Samuel**, clergyman, educator, author, was born Oct. 26, 1818, in West Middletown, Pa. In 1846-48 he was president of Madison college of Antrim, Ohio; and in 1857-61 pastor of a presbyterian church in Pittsburg, Pa. He was a professor in the Western university of Pennsylvania in 1861-63; and in 1865-70 was in the Western military academy, Dayton, Ohio. He is the author of *Rambles Among the Insects*.

**Findley, Thomas Maskell**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Sept. 29, 1847, in West Mahoning, Pa. In 1883 he was appointed president of the university of southern Dakota, which he had founded and organized. In 1885 he became pastor of the Ninth presbyterian church of St. Paul, Minn. Since 1898 has been pastor-at-large of St. Cloud presbytery.

**Findley, William**, governor, United States senator, was born in Franklin county, Pa. He was governor of Pennsylvania in 1817-20; and in 1821-27 he was United States senator. He died Nov. 14, 1846, in Pennsylvania.

**Findley, William**, soldier, congressman, author, was born Jan. 11, 1751, in Ireland. He came to Pennsylvania in early life; and served in the revolution. He was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature and of the state convention that adopted the federal constitution. In 1791-99 and 1803-17 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the second, third, fourth, fifth, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth congresses as a democrat. He was the author of *History of the Insurrection of the Four Western Counties of Pennsylvania*. He died April 5, 1821, in Westmoreland county, Pa.

**Findley, William Thornton**, clergyman, was born June 2, 1814, in West Middletown, Pa. He held pastorates at Chillicothe, Springfield, and Xenia, Ohio, and Newark, N.J.; and in 1867-68 edited the *Family*











can ornithologists union; and is a member of the Washington academy of sciences. He is the author of *Hawks and Owls of the United States*; and *Ornithology of the Death Valley Expedition of 1891*.

**Fisher, Alexander Metcalf**, educator, journalist, was born in 1794 in Franklin, Mass. In 1817-22 he was professor of mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy in Yale. He died April 22, 1822, in New Haven, Conn.

**Fisher, Alvan**, painter, artist, was born Aug. 9, 1792, in Needham, Mass. In 1814 he began as a portrait-painter, and soon afterward undertook barn-yard scenes, winter landscapes, and cattle-pieces. One of his best works is a portrait of Spurzheim, painted after death, from recollection. He died Feb. 16, 1863, in Dedham, Mass.

**Fisher, Carmon**, business man, poet. He received his education in the public and private schools of South Dakota. For many



years he has been identified with the business and public affairs of Hot Springs, South Dakota; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is a member of several fraternal and patriotic orders. He has contributed both prose and verse to the periodical press, and his poems

have been incorporated in *Local and National Poets of America* and other standard works. His poems have appeared for the past twenty years in various newspapers and magazines, and have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

**Fisher, Charles**, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 20, 1789, in Rowan county, N.C. In 1818 he entered the state senate of North Carolina; and in 1817-21 and 1839-41 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifteenth, sixteenth and twenty-sixth congresses. In 1821 he was again elected to the state legislature, where he served almost continuously until 1836. He died May 7, 1849, in Hillsborough, Miss.

**Fisher, Charles**, actor, was born in 1816 in England. In 1872 he joined the company of Augustin Daly, playing *Old Dorton* and *Falstaff* as his first parts. He continued with this company until his retirement from the stage in 1890. He died June 11, 1891, in New York City.

**Fisher, Charles E.**, physician, surgeon, author, was born March 7, 1853, in North Benton, Ohio. In 1893-96 he was professor of obstetrics and surgery at Herring medical college of Chicago, Ill.; and in 1898-1900 was professor of obstetrics at Hahnemann medical college of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Fisher's Disease of Children*; and *Homœopathic Text Book of Surgery*.

**Fisher, Charles Harris**, physician, was born June 30, 1822, in Killingly, Conn. He served in the state senate in 1869-70 and 1877-79. He prepared the annual reports of the vital statistics of Rhode Island from 1878 to 1885; and those of the state board of health from 1879. He died Oct. 23, 1893, in Killingly, Conn.

**Fisher, Clarence Stanley**, historical architect, author, was born Aug. 17, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Investigations and Researches at Nippur*.

**Fisher, Daniel Webster**, clergyman, college president, was born Jan. 17, 1838, in Arch Spring, Pa. He has filled pastorates in the presbyterian churches. Since 1879 he has been president of Hanover college of Indiana.

**Fisher, David**, clergyman, congressman, was born Dec. 3, 1794, in Somerset county, Pa. He was elected to the state legislature of Ohio; and in 1847-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirtieth congress. He died May 7, 1886, near Mount Holly, Pa.

**Fisher, Ebenezer**, clergyman, college president, author, was born Feb. 6, 1815, in Charlotte, Maine. He was a universalist clergyman; and was the first president of the theological seminary of Canton, N.Y. He is the author of *The Christian Salvation*. He died Feb. 21, 1879, in Canton, N.Y.

**Fisher, Fred Douglas**, diplomat, was born March 13, 1874, in Albany, Ore. He received a thorough education; and graduated from the Albany college of Oregon; and graduated from the Holmes business college of Portland, Ore. In 1901-04 he was vice-consul and interpreter at the United States consulate at Nagasaki, Japan. Since 1901 he has been in the United States consular service, and is now United States consul at Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

**Fisher, George**, congressman. In 1829-31 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-first congress; and a member of the New York assembly from Tioga county in 1835. He died in New York.

**Fisher, George Jackson**, physician, author, was born Nov. 27, 1825, in North Castle, N.Y. He was for many years medical director at Sing Sing prison. He was the author of *Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Physicians of Westchester County, N.Y.*; *Animal Substances Employed as Medicines by the Ancients*; and *Diploteratology*. He died Feb. 3, 1893, in Sing Sing, N.Y.

**Fisher, George P.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 13, 1817, in Kent county, Del. In 1843-44 he was a member of the Delaware house of representatives; in 1846 became secretary of state of Delaware; and in 1849 went into the state department at Washington as the confidential clerk of Secretary Clayton. In 1857-60 he held the position of attorney-general of the state of Delaware; and in 1861-63 he was a representative from Delaware to the thirty-seventh congress. He was subsequently ap-









has served as judge of the district court of the first judicial district of North Dakota.

**Fisk, Clinton Bowen**, lawyer, soldier, merchant, reformer, statesman, was born Dec. 8, 1828, in York, N.Y. He served through the civil war; was promoted brigadier-general in 1862; and brevetted major-general of volunteers in 1865. He actively aided in establishing the Fisk university of Nashville, Tenn., which was named for him. In 1886 he was the prohibition candidate for the governorship of New Jersey; and in 1888 was prohibition candidate for the presidency of the United States. For sixteen years he was president of the board of Indian commissioners. He died July 9, 1890, in New York City.

**Fisk, Ezra**, clergyman, author, was born on Jan. 10, 1875, in Shelburne, Mass. In 1813-33 he was the pastor of the Presbyterian church in Goshen, N.Y. He was the author of *An Oration*; and *Lecture on the Inability of Sinners*. He died Dec. 5, 1833, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Fisk, Fidelia**, missionary, author, was born May 1, 1816, in Shelburne, Mass. In 1843 she went to Persia as a missionary among the Nestorians, where she labored fifteen years, much of the time as teacher in a female seminary. She was the first principal of the seminary at Oroomiah. She was the author of *Memorial of Mount Holyoke Seminary*; *Woman and Her Savior in Persia*; and *Recollections of Mary Lyon*. She died Aug. 9, 1864, in Shelburne, Mass.

**Fisk, Franklin Woodbury**, educator, college president, was born Feb. 16, 1820, in Hopkinton, N.H. In 1854 he became professor of rhetoric and English literature, in Beloit college, of Wisconsin. He founded and for forty years was professor and president of the Chicago theological seminary. He died July 4, 1900, in Chicago, Ill.

**Fisk, Herbert Franklin**, educator, clergyman, was born Sept. 25, 1840, in Stoughton, Mass. He was educated at the Wesleyan

academy and at Wesleyan university; and has received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and LL.D. In 1853-61 he taught in various schools; in 1863-67 he was a teacher of latin and Greek in Cazenovia seminary; in 1867-68 in the Wesleyan academy at Wilbraham; and in 1868-73 was principal in the

Genesee Wesleyan seminary of Lima, N.Y. In 1873-1904 he was principal of the academy of the Northwestern university at Evanston, Ill.; and since 1888 has been professor of pedagogy in that institution. In 1886-78 he was a member of the Oneida conference of the methodist episcopal church; and since 1878 has been a member



of the Rock river conference. He has also filled pastorates in Vermont, New York, Massachusetts, and in Evanston, Ill.

**Fisk, George Mygatta**, educator, author, was born July 16, 1864, in Canfield, Ohio. Since 1902 he has been professor of commerce at the university of Illinois. He is the author of *Principles of Commerce*.

**Fisk, Harvey**, financier, was born April 26, 1831, in New Haven, Vt. In 1853-83 he was third teller in the bank of Commonwealth. In 1885 he organized the firm of Harvey Fisk and sons. He died Nov. 8, 1890, in Wailburtha, N.J.

**Fisk, Henry C.**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he became first sergeant in the sixty-seventh regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Fisk, James**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born about 1762. In 1805-09 and 1811-15 he was a representative from Vermont to the ninth, tenth, twelfth and thirteenth congresses, when he was appointed one of the judges of the supreme court of Vermont. In 1817-19 he was United States senator. In 1812 he was appointed judge of the territory of Indiana; and in 1817-25 was collector of the port of Alburg. He died Dec. 1, 1844, in Swanton, Vt.

**Fisk, Jonathan**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Newburgh, N.Y. In 1809-11 and 1813-15 he was a representative from New York to the eleventh and thirteenth congresses and was elected to the fourteenth congress; but resigned to accept the position of United States attorney for the southern district of New York. He died in New York.

**Fisk, May Isabel**, actress, author, was born in New York. She appeared one season in *The Triangle* at the Manhattan theater of New York City. She is the author of *The Repentant Magdalen*; *The Talking Woman*; and other works.

**Fisk, Pliny**, missionary, author, was born June 24, 1792, in Shelburne, Mass. After traveling extensively in Greece, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, he joined, in 1825, the mission already established at Beirut, Syria. On the day of his death he completed an English and Arabic Dictionary. He died Oct. 23, 1842, in Syria.

**Fisk, Samuel**, soldier, clergyman, author, was born July 23, 1828, in Shelburne, Mass. He was a congregational clergyman; who served as a soldier in the federal army; and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness. He was the author of *Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army*. He died May 22, 1864, in Fredricksburg, Va.

**Fisk, Wilbur**, clergyman, college president, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 31, 1792, in Brattleboro, Vt. He was the first president of Wesleyan university in 1831-39. He was the author of *Calvinistic Controversy*; *Trav-*







the victory over the confederate fleet at Memphis, Tenn. He died April 13, 1875, in Logansport, Ind.

**Fitch, Thomas**, lawyer, colonial governor, was born in June, 1699, in Norwalk, Conn. He was chancellor; judge of the superior court; and chief justice of his state. He was colonial governor in 1754-66. He died in July, 1774.

**Fitch, Thomas**, merchant, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 29, 1838, in New York City. He went to California in 1860; and became editor of the San Francisco Times; and also of the Placerville Republican. In 1862 he was elected to the state assembly. He removed to Nevada territory in 1863, and edited the Virginia Union; and in 1864 was elected to the first constitutional convention of Nevada. In 1869-71 he was a representative from Nevada to the forty-first congress as a republican.

**Fitch, Thomas Davis**, physician, surgeon, was born July 14, 1829, in Troy, Pa. He received an academic education in Pennsylvania. In 1846 he was



engaged in teaching in Illinois; and then took up the study of medicine at Knox college in Galesburg; and at the Rush medical college of Chicago, Ill. In 1851-53 he practiced medicine in Weathersfield, Ill.; resumed his course of study at the Rush medical college, where he graduated in

1854. In 1851-61 he practiced medicine in Kewanee, Ill.; and became president of the Henry county medical society. In 1861-63 he was surgeon in the forty-second regiment Illinois infantry; and since that time has practiced medicine in Chicago, Ill. In 1870 he was one of the originators of the Women's hospital medical college; and was consulting physician of the Washingtonian home of Chicago, Ill. He died in 1901 in Chicago, Ill.

**Fitch, William Clyde**, dramatist, author, was born May 2, 1865, in New York. He is a dramatist of New York City. He is the author of *Beau Brummell* and other plays; *The Knighting of the Twins*; *Some Correspondence and Six Conversations*; *The Smart Set*; *Original Plays*; *Frederic Lemaitre*; *A Modern Match*; *Pamela's Prodigy*; *April Weather*; *His Grace de Grammont*; *The Career of Betty Singleton*; *The Moth and the Flame*; *Nathan Hale*; *Barbara Freitche*; *The Cow-boy and The Lady*; *Adaptations*; *The Masked Ball*; *Gossip*; *Bohemia*; and *The Head of the Family*.

**Fite, Samuel M.**, statesman. In 1874 he was elected a representative from Tennessee to the forty-fourth congress as a democrat to fill a vacancy, but died before taking his seat. He died Oct. 23, 1875, in Hot Springs, Ark.

**Fite, Warner**, educator, author, was born March 5, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1903 he has been instructor of philosophy at the university of Texas. He is the author of *Introductory Study of Ethics*.

**Fithian, Edward**, naval officer, was born Dec. 13, 1820, in New Jersey. In 1848 he was appointed third assistant engineer of the United States navy; and in 1906 he was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

**Fithian, George W.**, lawyer, congressman, was born July 4, 1854, near Willow Hill, Ill. He was states attorney of Jasper county in 1876-84. In 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He also served as railroad and warehouse commissioner of Illinois.

**Fitton, James**, clergyman, founder, was born in 1803 in Boston, Mass. He was instrumental in establishing the college of the Holy Cross at Worcester; and the first Roman catholic newspaper. He died Sept. 15, 1881, in Boston, Mass.

**Fitts, George H.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 29, 1851, in Cohoes, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and academies of his native state; studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1857-76 he was engaged in the active practice of law in Cohoes, N.Y.; and has been prominently identified with the business and public affairs of his state. In 1896-1906 he was justice of the supreme court for the third judicial district; and received the re-election for the term ending in 1919. He is president of the Masonic temple association of Cohoes, N.Y.; vice-president of the Mechanics savings bank of Cohoes, N.Y.; and is also a director of various industrial and financial corporations.

**Fitts, James Franklin**, journalist, author, was born in 1840 in New York. He was the author of *The Parted Veil*; *A Version*; *A Modern Miracle*; and *Captain Kidd's Gold*. He died in 1890.

**Fitts, Oliver**, lawyer, jurist. He was a citizen of Mississippi; and in 1810 was appointed United States judge for the territory of Mississippi. He died in Mississippi.

**Fitz, Henry**, telescope-maker, was born in 1808 in Newburyport, Mass. In 1835 he made his first reflecting telescope; and in the winter of 1844 invented a method of perfecting object-glasses for refracting telescopes, constructing the first one out of the bottom of an ordinary tumbler. He died Nov. 6, 1863, in New York City.

**Fitz, Reginald Heber**, physician, author, was born May 5, 1843, in Chelsea, Mass. He was Hersey professor of theory and practice of medicine at Harvard college. He is part author of *The Practice of Medicine*.

**Fitzgerald, Adolphus Leigh**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 27, 1840, in Rockingham county, N.C. He practiced law in Nevada until 1886; and was district judge in 1886-1901.





to Washington territory; and was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for that territory. He died in Boston, Mass.

**Fitzhugh, Edward Henry**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 21, 1816, in Caroline county, Va. He served in an important capacity in the quartermaster's department of the confederate army in 1861-65. He was judge of the chancery court of Richmond in 1870-83. He died June 21, 1890, in Richmond, Va.

**Fitzhugh, George**, lawyer, author, was born July 2, 1807, in Prince William, Va. He was a lawyer of Port Royal, Va. He was the author of *Sociology for the South*; and *Cannibals All, or Slaves without Masters*. He died July 30, 1881, in Huntsville, Texas.

**Fitzhugh, Nicholas**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Virginia. In 1803 he was appointed a judge of the circuit court of the United States for the District of Columbia. He died in Washington, D.C.

**Fitzhugh, Thomas**, educator, author, was born Oct. 12, 1862, in Longwood, Va. For many years he was professor of latin in the university of Texas and in the university of Virginia. He is the author of *The Philosophy of Humanity*; and *Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy*.

**Fitzhugh, William**, congressman, was born in 1726 in Boscobel, Va. In 1779-80 he was a delegate from Virginia to the continental congress. He died July 6, 1809, in Virginia.

**Fitzhugh, William Henry**, philanthropist, author, was born March 8, 1792, in Chatham, Va. He was vice-president of the American colonization society. In 1826 he published a series of essays in behalf of the cause, over the signature of Opimius, in the columns of the *Richmond Inquirer*. He died May 21, 1830, in Cambridge, Md.

**Fitzmaurice, John E.**, clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 9, 1840, in Ireland. He was ordained priest in 1862; and since 1897 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Erie, Pa.

**Fitzpatrick, Benjamin**, lawyer, jurist, governor, United States senator, was born June 30, 1802, in Greene county, Ga. In 1841-45 he was the ninth governor of Alabama. In 1847-49 and 1851-61 he was United States senator. He retired from the senate in 1861, and took part in the civil war. He died Nov. 25, 1869, in Antonaga county, Ala.

**Fitzpatrick, John Bernard**, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 1, 1812, in Boston, Mass. He erected one of the finest orphan asylums in America, a large reformatory, a hospital, and a college. He died Feb. 13, 1866, in Boston, Mass.

**Fitzpatrick, Morgan C.**, educator, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born in 1869. He was educated in the common schools of Tennessee; and at the university of Ohio. He has served two terms as a member of the Tennessee state legislature, and was elected speaker. He has served two terms as state superintendent of public instruction.

In 1903-05 he was a democratic representative from Tennessee to the fifty-eighth congress.

**Fitzpatrick, Thomas Y.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Sept. 20, 1850, in Floyd county, Ky. He has filled the positions of county judge, county attorney, and representative in the state legislature; and was democratic elector in 1884. In 1897-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses as a democrat.

**Fitz Simons, Charles**, soldier, business man, was born Dec. 26, 1834, in New York City. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died in 1905 in Chicago, Ill.

**Fitzsimons, Thomas**, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1741 in Ireland. In 1782-83 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress. In 1789-95 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the first, second and third congresses; and was a member of the state legislature for many years. He was president of the Philadelphia chamber of commerce. He died in August, 1811, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Flack, William Henry**, lumberman, congressman, was born March 22, 1861, in Franklin Falls, N.Y. In 1897-1902 he was county clerk of Franklin county; and in 1902 was elected president of Malone, N.Y. In 1903-07 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He died Feb. 2, 1907, in Malone, N.Y.

**Flad, Henry**, soldier, inventor, civil engineer, was born July 24, 1824, in Germany. He enlisted in the civil war; and was captain of the company engaged upon the construction of the fortification at Cape Guardau. He was chief assistant engineer on the construction of the famous St. Louis bridge, one of the oldest features designed by him. He died Jan. 20, 1898, in Pittsburg, Pa.

**Flaget, Benedict Joseph**, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 7, 1763, in France. In 1841 he was ordained Roman catholic bishop, Bardstown, Ky. He died Feb. 11, 1850, in Nazareth, Ky.

**Flagg, Azariah Cutting**, journalist, legislator, was born in 1790 in Clinton county, N.Y. He served in the war of 1812. In 1813 he established the *Plattsburg Republican* of New York. In 1823-24 he represented Clinton county in the New York general assembly; and in 1823-33 was state secretary of New York. In 1834-39 and 1842-46 he was comptroller of the state of New York. He died Nov. 24, 1873, in New York City.

**Flagler, Isaac Van Vleck**, publisher, musician, composer, was born May 15, 1844, in Albany, N.Y. He has been church organist in Chicago, Albany and Auburn, N.Y. He is now a publisher of musical books. He is the author of *The Organists' Treasury*; and *Flagler's New Collection of Organ Music*.















































**Ford, John Thomson**, theatrical manager, philanthropist, was born April 16, 1829, in Baltimore, Md. He has been a state director of the Maryland penitentiary for eighteen years; and was active in philanthropic work in Baltimore. He died March 14, 1894, in Baltimore, Md.

**Ford, Lewis De Saussure**, army surgeon, was born Dec. 30, 1801, in Morristown, N.J. He was a surgeon in the confederate army, in the civil war, and had charge of hospitals in Richmond and elsewhere. He contributed many valuable essays on paroxysmal fevers to the *Southern Medical and Surgical Journal* in 1836-45. He died Aug. 21, 1883, in Augusta, Ga.

**Ford, Mary Hanford**, lecturer, author, was born in 1856 in Meadville, Pa. She is author of *Otto's Inspiration*; and *The Message of the Mystic*.

**Ford, Melbourne H.**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born June 30, 1849, in Saline, Mich. He was official stenographer of several Michigan courts; was a member of the Michigan state legislature in 1885-86; and in 1887-89 he was a representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat. He died Apr. 21, 1891, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Ford, Nicholas**, merchant, congressman, was born in Ireland. He emigrated to the United States in 1848; settled in Buchanan county, Mo.; and in 1879-83 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses. He died June 18, 1897, in St. Joseph, Mo.

**Ford, Paul Leicester**, bibliographer, author, was born March 23, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was the author of *Bibliotheca Hamiltonia*; *Franklin Bibliography*; *The Honorable Peter Stirling*, a novel of New York society; *The True George Washington*; *The Great K. & A. Train Robbery*; *The Story of an Untold Love*; *Honors are Easy*; and *Janice Meredith*. He died May 8, 1902, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Ford, Joshua Edwards**, missionary, author, was born Aug. 3, 1825, in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He edited several books in the Arabic language; and wrote a work in that tongue entitled *Fasting and Prayer*. He died April 3, 1866, in Geneseo, N.Y.

**Ford, Mrs. Sallie Rochester**, author, was born in 1828 at Rochester Springs, Ky. She is the author of *Grace Truman*; *Romance of Freemasonry*; *Raids and Romance of Morgan and His Men*; *Mary Bunyan, the Dreamer's Blind Daughter*; *Evangel Wiseman*; and *Ernest Quest*.

**Ford, Samuel Howard**, educator, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 19, 1819. He was a baptist clergyman of Memphis, Mobile and elsewhere, and in 1855 he became editor *Ford's Christian Repository* of St. Louis, Mo. He was the author of *The Origin of the Baptists*; *Servetus, Hero and Martyr*; *Battle of Freedom*; complete *Ecclesiastical History*; and other works. He died in 1905 in St. Louis, Mo.

**Ford, Seabury**, state legislator, governor, was born Oct. 15, 1801, in Pomfret, Conn. He served several terms in the state legislature; and was at different times speaker in each branch. He was the eighteenth governor of Ohio in 1848-50; and major-general of militia. He died May 8, 1855, in Burton, Ohio.

**Ford, Sewell**, lawyer, author, was born March 7, 1868, in Levant, Maine. He is a contributor to magazines; and resides in Hackensack, N.J. He is the author of *Horses Nine*; *True Gate of Mogador*; and *Shorty McCabe*.

**Ford, Thomas**, lawyer, governor, author, was born in 1804. He was a judge of the superior court of Illinois; and was the seventh governor in 1842-46. He was the author of *History of Illinois* from 1818 to 1847. He died in January, 1851, in Peoria, Ill.

**Ford, Timothy**, lawyer, state legislator, was born Dec. 4, 1762, in Morristown, N.J. He was a member of the South Carolina state legislature; and the Charleston city council. He died Dec. 7, 1830, in Charleston, S.C.

**Ford, W. H.**, congressman. He was a member of congress from the fifth district of Michigan. He died April 20, 1891, in Michigan.

**Ford, William D.**, congressman, was born in Providence, R.I. He served in the New York assembly in 1816-17; and in 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress. He died in Watertown, N.Y.

**Ford, William Henry**, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 7, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was twice president of the Philadelphia municipal board of health. He is the author of *Healthy Dwelling-Houses and How to Build Them*. He died in 1897 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Ford, William Henry**, civil engineer, author, was born May 17, 1852, in Paterson, N.J. In 1879-89 he was a mechanical engineer with the Hinkley locomotive works; and is now in business for himself at Niagara Falls, N.Y. He is the author of *Boiler Making for Boiler Makers*; and *Symbolism of Old Fellowship*.

**Ford, Worthington Chauncey**, author, was born Feb. 16, 1858, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a government statistician at Washington; and is now connected with the Boston public library. He is the author of *American Citizens' Manual*; and *The Standard Silver Dollar*.

**Fordham, Herbert Latham**, lawyer, orator, was born Nov. 23, 1869, in Greenport, N.Y. He graduated with the degrees of Ph.B. and LL.B. from Cornell university of Ithaca, N.Y. Since 1896 he has practiced law in Oyster Bay and New York City; and has conducted numerous important litigations. He has been an active public speaker in the campaigns of the republican party.





The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson; and Philip Freneau.

**Forman, William St. John**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 20, 1847, in Natchez, Miss. He was a member of the Illinois state senate, and in 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He was democratic candidate for governor of Illinois, 1896.

**Formento, Felix**, physician, was born in October, 1790, in Piedmont. At the beginning of the civil war he was appointed chief surgeon to the Louisiana hospital in Richmond, Va., and held that post till the failure of his health in 1863. He was president of the New Orleans cremation society. He died Jan. 6, 1888, in Italy.

**Formento, Felix**, physician, author, was born March 16, 1837, in New Orleans, La. He was surgeon in the Franco-Sardinian army in 1859; and chief surgeon in the Louisiana confederate hospital at Richmond during the civil war. He was president of the conference of state and provincial boards of health of North America. He was the author of *Notes and Observations of Army Surgery; Cremation; and School Hygiene*. He died in 1907 in New Orleans, La.

**Fornance, Joseph**, congressman, was born in Norristown, Pa. In 1839-43 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Fornes, Charles Vincent**, educator, merchant, banker, congressman, was born in 1848 in Erie county, N.Y. He graduated from the union academy of Lockport, N.Y. For three years he was principal of a public school in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1877 he formed the firm of C. V. Fornes and company of New York City, importers and jobbers of woolens. In 1902-06 he was president of the board of aldermen of New York City. He is a trustee of the Immigrants' industrial savings bank and the New York catholic protectory. In 1889-94 he was president of the catholic club. In 1907-11 he was a representative from New York to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Forney, Daniel M.**, soldier, congressman, was born in May, 1874, in Lincoln county, N.C. In 1815-19 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fourteenth and fifteenth congresses; and in 1820 was appointed commissioner to treat with the Creek Indians. In 1823-26 he was a member of the state legislature. He died in October, 1847, in Lowndes county, Ala.

**Forney, James**, soldier, was born Jan. 17, 1844, in Lancaster, Pa. In 1861 he entered the United States marine corps; and attained the rank of captain in 1864. In 1904 he was retired as brigadier-general of the United States army.

**Forney, John Weiss**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 30, 1817, in Lancaster, Pa. He was secretary of the United States sen-

ate in 1861-68. He was the author of *Life of General Hancock; Anecdotes of Public Men; The New Nobility, a story of England and America; What I Saw in Texas; A Centennial Commissioner in Europe; Letters from Europe; and Forty Years of American Journalism*. He died Dec. 9, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Forney, Peter**, soldier, congressman, was born in April, 1756, in Lincoln county, N.C. He served as a member of the state legislature for several years; and in 1813-15 he was a representative from North Carolina to the thirteenth congress. He died Feb. 1, 1834, in Lincoln county, N.C.

**Forney, William Henry**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 9, 1823, in Lincoln, N.C. In 1859 he was elected to the state legislature. He served in the confederate army during the civil war, rising to the rank of brigadier-general. In 1865 he was elected a state senator. In 1875-93 he was a representative from Alabama to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first and fifty-second congresses as a democrat. He died Jan. 17, 1894, in Jacksonville, Ala.

**Forrest, Edwin**, actor was born March 9, 1806, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the most successful of American actors. He died Dec. 12, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Forrest, French**, naval officer, was born in 1796 in Maryland. At the beginning of the civil war, when Virginia seceded, he joined the confederates, and was given the command of the navy. He died Dec. 22, 1866, in Georgetown, D.C.

**Forrest, Jacob Dorsey**, educator, capitalist, author, was born July 21, 1866, in Baltimore, Md. He received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Hiram college; and the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Chicago. Since 1897 he has been professor of sociology and economics at Butler college of Indianapolis, Ind. He is also secretary and general manager of the Citizens gas company of Indianapolis, Ind. He is the author of *The Development of Western Civilization*.

**Forrest, Nathan Bedford**, soldier, was born July 13, 1821, in Bedford county, Tenn. He attained the position of brigadier-general in the confederate army. He died Oct. 29, 1877, in Memphis, Tenn.

**Forrest, Thomas**, congressman, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1819-23 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. He died March 20, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Forrest, Uriah**, soldier, congressman, was born in 1756 in St. Mary's county, Md. He was a general in the revolutionary war. In 1786-87 he was a delegate to the continental congress; and in 1793-95 he was a representative from Maryland to the third congress. He died in April, 1805, near Georgetown, D.C.

**Forrester, Henry**, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1841, in England. He served during the civil war in the confederate army. In 1878 he was ordained priest; and served in parishes at Summit and Osyka, Miss. He is the author of *Christian Utility and the Historic Episcopate*; *Christian Unity and the Holy Eucharist*; and *The Mission Manual*.

**Forry, Samuel**, physician, surgeon, author, was born June 23, 1811, in Berlin, Pa. He was the author of *The Climate of the United States and its Endemic Influences*; and *Meteorology*. He died Nov. 8, 1844, in New York City.

**Forsander, Nils**, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Sept. 11, 1846, in Sweden. He is a clergyman in the evangelico Lutheran church; and since 1889 has been professor of theology in the Augustana theological seminary of Rock Island, Ill. He is the author of several works in Swedish; and since 1900 has been editor of the *Augustana Theological Quarterly*.

**Forse, Charles Thomas**, naval officer, was born Dec. 29, 1846, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1868 he graduated from the United States military academy. In 1894 he attained the rank of commander; and in 1903 was retired with the rank of rear admiral.

**Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith**, engineer, founder, was born July 18, 1812, in Somerset county, Pa. In 1855 he established the Texas military institute and conducted it till 1861; when, though opposed to secession, he entered the confederate service as a lieutenant-colonel of engineers. He died July 25, 1881, in Carrollton, La.

**Forslund, Mary Louise**, litterateur, author, was born March 13, 1878, in Sayville, Long Island, N. Y. She was educated in the public and high schools of Sayville, N. Y.; attended the Packer collegiate institute of Brooklyn, N. Y.; and received private tutoring in literature and English. She is the author of *The Story of Sarah*; *The Ship of Dreams*; and numerous short stories principally of Long Island.

**Forster, William**, clergyman, missionary, was born in 1784 in England. In 1803 he became a minister of the society of Friends; and thenceforth devoted his life to missionary and benevolent labors throughout the British Isles, the continent of Europe, and the United States. He died in 1854 in Knox county, Tenn.

**Forsyth, Benjamin**, soldier, statesman, was born in Stokes county, N. C. He was a member of the legislature of North Carolina in 1807-08. He commanded in the successful assault on Gananoque, Upper Canada, in 1812; and also at the capture of the British guard at Elizabethtown, Canada, in 1813. He died June 28, 1814, in Oldtown, N. Y.

**Forsyth, George Alexander**, soldier, author, was born Nov. 7, 1837, in Muncy, Pa. During the civil war he attained the rank of bre-

vet brigadier-general. In 1866-90 he was on the staff and in frontier service. He is the author of *Thrilling Days in Army Life*; and *The Story of the Soldier*.

**Forsyth, James**, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 8, 1817, in Clinton county, N. Y. He was collector of United States internal revenue for these counties in 1868-69; and became county judge of Rensselaer county in 1881. In 1868-86 he was president of Rensselaer polytechnic institute. He died Aug. 10, 1886, in Troy, N. Y.

**Forsyth, James McQueen**, naval officer, was born Jan. 1, 1842, in the West Indies. In 1858 he went to sea as a sailor; and in 1861 entered the United States volunteer navy. In 1868 he became master; attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy in 1901; and was retired from active service after a service of forty years.

**Forsyth, James W.**, soldier, was born Aug. 26, 1836, in Ohio. He served in the civil war; was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers in 1864; became colonel in the regular army in 1865; and was made brigadier-general for services during the war. In 1897 he retired with the rank of major-general. He died in 1906 in Columbus, Ohio.

**Forsyth, John**, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Oct. 22, 1780, in Fredericksburg, Va. He was attorney-general of the state; and in 1813-19 and 1823-27 he was a representative from Georgia to the thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. In 1817-33 he was United States senator. He was the fifteenth governor of Georgia in 1827-29; minister to Spain in 1819-22; and in 1834-41 he was secretary of state. He died Oct. 21, 1841, in Washington, D. C.

**Forsyth, John**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1811 in Newburg, N. Y. He held pastorates in Philadelphia and Newburg, N. Y. In 1847-63 he was professor of English language and literature in Princeton, Newburg and Rutgers colleges. In 1871-81 he filled a professorship in West Point. He was the author of *History of the Public Schools of Newburg*; and *Lives of the Early Governors of New York*.

**Forsythe, Albert P.**, soldier, congressman, was born May 24, 1830, in New Richmond, Ohio. He was a first lieutenant in the union army during the civil war. In 1879-81 he was a representative from Illinois to the forty-sixth congress.

**Fort, George Franklin**, governor, author, was born in May, 1809, in Pemberton, N. J. He was the sixteenth governor of New Jersey in 1851-54. He was the author of *Early History and Antiquities of Freemasonry*. He died April 22, 1872, in New Egypt, N. J.

**Fort, Greenberry Lafayette**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Oct. 11, 1825, in Sciota county, Ohio. In 1834 he moved to Illinois; and in 1866 was elected to the



the business world. The business world is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.



Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.



Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.

Business is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line. This is a place where people are constantly looking for ways to improve their performance and their bottom line.











ty-five or more songs, the words in nearly all cases being his own. Some of them, like the Suwanee River, My Old Kentucky Home, and Nelly Bly, are known in all English-speaking lands. He died Jan. 13, 1864, in New York City.

**Foster, Stephen Symonds**, abolitionist, author, was born Nov. 17, 1809, in Canterbury, N.H. He was the author of *The Brotherhood of Thieves*, a *True Picture of the American Church and Clergy*. He died Sept. 8, 1881, in Worcester, Mass.

**Foster, Theodore**, lawyer, United States senator, was born April 29, 1752, in Brookfield, Mass. In 1789-1803 he was United States senator from Rhode Island. He died Jan. 13, 1828, in Providence, R.I.

**Foster, Mrs. Theodosia, M. Toll Foster**, educator, author, was born about 1838 in Verona, N.Y. Since 1890 she has been president of Oneida county women's temperance christian union. She is the author of *His First Charge*; *Boynton Neighborhood*; *What Fide Remembers*; *A Baker's Dozen*; *A Modern Exodus*; and other works.

**Foster, Thomas Flournoy**, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 23, 1790, in Greenborough, Ga. He was for many years a member of the Georgia state legislature; and in 1829-35 and 1841-43 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in 1847 in Columbus, Ga.

**Foster, Thomas J.**, statesman. He was a representative from Alabama to the first and second confederate congresses. In 1865 he was elected a representative from Alabama to the thirty-ninth United States congress, but did not serve.

**Foster, Thomas J.**, educator, founder. He is president of the International textbook company; and is also the founder of the International correspondence schools of Scranton, Pa.

**Foster, Volney William**, contractor, financier, was born Feb. 27, 1848, in Aztalan, Wis. For many years he was engaged in general contracting in Chicago, Ill. In 1901 he was president of the Union league club of Chicago, Ill. In 1903 he was appointed United States commissioner of the international archaeological and ethnological association; and in 1904 received the same appointment from Peru. In 1904 he was the author of a bill for the establishment of a national arbitration tribunal. He died in 1904 in Evanston, Ill.

**Foster, Walter Bertram**, litterateur, author, was born Nov. 3, 1869, in Providence, R.I. Since 1886 he has been engaged in literary work. He is the author of *The Lost Galleon*; *With Washington at Valley Forge*; *The Treasure of South Lake Farm*; *In Alaskan Waters*; *With Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga*; *The Lost Expedition*; and *The Eve of War*.

**Foster, Wilbur Fisk**, soldier, civil engineer, was born April 13, 1838, in Springfield, Mass. In 1811 he served in the first Tennessee regiment. In 1861 he was commissioned major of engineers. In 1883 he was chairman of the building committee of the Nashville exposition; and was director of the Tennessee centennial exposition of 1896-97.

**Foster, Wilder D.**, merchant, state senator, congressman, was born on Jan. 8, 1821, in Monroe, N.Y. In 1854 he was mayor of Grand Rapids, Mich.; was state senator in 1855-56. In 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress to fill a vacancy. He died Sept. 20, 1873, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Foster, William Eaton**, librarian, author, was born June 2, 1851, in Brattleboro, Vt. He is a librarian of Providence, R.I. He is the author of *The Civil Service Reform Movement*; *The Literature of Civil Service Reform in the United States*; *Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman*; and *Town Government in Rhode Island*.

**Fouke, Philip B.**, soldier, journalist, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 23, 1818, in Kaskaskia, Ill. He served three terms as prosecuting attorney for his district. In 1851 he was elected a member of the Illinois state legislature. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Illinois to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. In 1861-62 he was a colonel in the Illinois volunteers. He died Oct. 3, 1876, in Washington, D.C.

**Foulke, Charles Mather**, educator, merchant, manufacturer, was born July 25, 1841, in Quakertown, Bucks county, Pa. His first occupation was as teacher of the Friends school in Philadelphia, Pa.; and afterward for two years was principal of the Friends school in Quakertown. In 1861 he entered the wool business in Philadelphia, from which he retired in 1872; and since that time he has not been engaged in any commercial business. In 1872-74 he studied art in Europe, particularly as expressed in paintings and tapestries. He subsequently made many trips abroad for the same purpose; remaining there permanently in 1882-87. He owns one of the largest, most varied and important collections of antique tapestries in the world. For several years past he has been occupied in writing a *History of the Barberini Collections of Tapestries*; a *General History of Tapestries*; and *The Art Tapestries in America*. He has frequently published articles on all these subjects.

**Foulke, Elizabeth E.**, educator, author, poet, was born in Richmond, Ind. She was educated at the Friends' academy of Richmond; and at Earlham college. She is a teacher in the Richmond public schools. She is the author of *Twilight Stories*; *Braided Straws*; and a number of songs and poems.



100

[illegible]

100







ber of the Connecticut state senate; and for twelve years was New York financial correspondent of the Boston Commercial Bulletin. He was the author of *Ten Years in Wall Street*; *Fighting Fire, the Great Fires of History*; *Woman on the American Frontier*; and *Twenty Years of Inside Life in Wall Street*. He died Sept. 18, 1881, in Durham, Conn.

**Fowles, James H.**, clergyman, was born in 1812 in Nassau, N.Y. He preached in South Carolina till 1845; when he succeeded Stephen H. Tyng in Philadelphia. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Fox, Alanson J.**, lumberman, railroad president. He is president of the Chicago lumbering company; and is also president of the Manistique and northwestern railway.

**Fox, Andrew Fuller**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born April 26, 1849, in Clay county, Miss. He was elected state senator in 1891; and in 1893-96 was United States attorney for the northern district of Mississippi. In 1897-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

**Fox, Charles James**, lawyer, legislator, author, was born Oct. 11, 1811, in Antrim, N.H. In 1837 he was a member of the New Hampshire state legislature; was county solicitor in 1835-44; and in 1841-42 was one of the commission to revise the New Hampshire statutes. He was the author of *The New Hampshire Book of Prose and Poetry*; *The History of Dunstable*; and *The Town Officer*.

**Fox, Charles James**, soldier, merchant, lumberman, was born in 1842. In 1861 he graduated from Union college. He served in the civil war as lieutenant, captain, and major of the one hundred and seventh regiment New York volunteers. He is secretary of the Chicago lumbering company.

**Fox, Charles James**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 21, 1854, in Weathersfield, Conn. He was a graduate from the Hartford high school; and received his diploma in 1876 with high honors from the New York university medical college. He has been physician-in-chief of the Hartford hospital; and surgeon-general for the state of Connecticut. He has been vice-president of the Connecticut state medical society; president of the Windham county medical society; member of the American medical association; and a member of the International medical congress. He has a successful practice in Willimantic, Conn.; has been a member of the Windham county examining board for pensions; and a member of the association of military surgeons of the United States. He is medical examiner for the Mutual, New York Life, Manhattan Life, Travelers, Aetna Life and various other insurance companies. He is a thorough student in his professional and literary works; is a contributor to state, national

and international medical journals; and his writings have received marked and widespread attention.

**Fox, Charles Kemble**, actor, was born Aug. 15, 1833, in Boston, Mass. His first appearance in New York was made at the old National theater in 1853 as Cate in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. He died Jan. 17, 1875.

**Fox, Charles Nelson**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 9, 1829, in Detroit, Mich. He began practice in San Francisco. In 1889-90 he was associate justice of the supreme court of California.

**Fox, Della**, actress, was born Oct. 13, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo. She has played leading comedy parts in the DeWolf opera company and in Lillian Russell's opera company; and since 1900 has appeared chiefly in vaudeville.

**Fox, Ebenezer**, author, was born in 1763 in East Roxbury, Mass. He was postmaster of Boston in 1830-36. He was the author of *The Revolutionary Adventures of Ebenezer Fox*. He died in 1843 in East Roxbury, Mass.

**Fox, Edward**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maine. He was a resident of Portland; and in 1866 was appointed United States district judge for the district of Maine. In 1862-63 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Maine. He died Dec. 14, 1881, in Portland, Maine.

**Fox, Elias Williams**, journalist, publisher, statesman, was born Oct. 28, 1828, in Buffalo, N.Y. He was the first president of the St. Louis board of trade; in 1865 was a member of the Missouri legislature. In 1885 he became editor and proprietor of *The National Republic* of Washington, D.C.

**Fox, Frances Margaret**, writer, author, was born June 23, 1870, in Framingham, Mass. She is a writer of short stories for children at Bay City, Mich. She is the author of *Farmer Brown and the Birds*; and *What Gladys Saw*.

**Fox, George**, founder, was born in July, 1624, in England. He was the founder of the Society of friends, commonly called Quakers. He died Nov. 13, 1690, in London, England.

**Fox, George Henry**, soldier, physician, author, was born Oct. 8, 1846, in Ballston Spa, N.Y. He enlisted in the seventy-seventh New York volunteers. He has been president of New York state medical society. He has been unusually successful in the adaptation of new photographic processes to the illustration of medical works; and has published *Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases*; *Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis*; *Illustrated Medicine and Surgery*; and *Atlas of Skin Diseases*.

**Fox, George L.**, actor, was born July 3, 1825, in Boston, Mass. In 1867-68 he was stage manager of the Olympic; and made success in the part of the clown in the pan-

tomime Humpty-Dumpty. He died Oct. 24, 1877, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Fox, Gustavus Vasa**, manufacturer, naval officer, diplomat, was born June 13, 1821, in Saugus, Mass. After a service of nineteen years in the navy, he resigned as lieutenant. During the latter part of the civil war he was assistant secretary of the navy. He died Oct. 29, 1883, in New York City.

**Fox, Harry**, contractor, builder, was born Sept. 29, 1826, in Westfield, Mass. He received a good English education in his native place. In 1845 he was employed in running the first steam excavator ever built. In 1852 with two partners he took a contract to build a railroad now known as the Canal railroad. He then was employed in the construction of the grand trunk railroad in Canada. In 1856-59 he filled a



contract to widen the Chicago river and its branches. He was a member of the firm that dug the Illinois canal; built the Peoria, Pekin and Jacksonville railroad and other railroads in the New England states. They built many of the elevators and bridges in Chicago, Ill.; and also harbors in Chicago, Michigan City, Sheboygan and the Sturgeon Bay canal.

**Fox, James D.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 22, 1847, in Frederickstown, Mo. He was educated in the public schools of his native city; and in 1865 graduated from St. Louis university. In 1867 he began the practice of law in Frederickstown, Mo.; and in 1880-1902 was circuit judge for the twenty-seventh judicial circuit of Missouri. Since 1902 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri.

**Fox, John**, mechanic, congressman, was born June 30, 1835, in New York. In 1867-71 he was a representative from New York to the fortieth and forty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Fox, John**, author, was born about 1865 in Kentucky. He is the author of *Hell for Sartin*; *The Last Stetson*; *The Kentuckians*; *A Mountain Europa*; *Cumberland Vendetta*; *Crittenden*; *Bluegrass*; and *Rhododendron*.

**Fox, John E.**, lawyer, statesman, founder, was born Nov. 27, 1861, in Dauphin county, Pa. He was educated at La Fayette college. He taught school for two years; and since 1888 has practiced law. In 1892 he was a delegate to the republican national convention. He is known as the father of the new capitol building. Since 1901 he has been a member of the Pennsylvania state senate.

**Fox, Joseph J.**, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 2, 1855, in Green Bay, Wis. In

1879 he was ordained priest. In 1883-94 he was rector at Marinette, Wis.; and in 1894-1904 was vicar-general of the diocese of Green Bay. Since 1904 he has been bishop of Green Bay, Wis.

**Fox, Luther Augustine**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1843 near Greensboro, N.C. He is the author of *History of Sunday Schools*.

**Fox, Mary Hewins**, actress, was born in 1842 in Hartford, Conn. She made her first appearance on the stage at the old museum in Troy, N.Y.; and afterward appeared at Laura Keane's Varieties in New York City.

**Fox, Norman**, soldier, clergyman, legislator, was born in 1792. He served as lieutenant in the war of 1812. For four years he was a member of the New York state legislature. He died in 1862 in Ballston Spa, N.Y.

**Fox, Norman**, educator, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 13, 1836, in Glens Falls, N.Y. He was a baptist clergyman of New York and Missouri; and filled a pastorate in Morristown, N.J., of which city he was mayor. He was the author of *George Fox and the Early Friends*; *Rise of the Use of Pouring and Sprinkling for Baptism*; *A Layman's Ministry*; *Inspiration of the Apostles in Speaking and Writing*; and *Christ in the Daily Meal*. He died in 1907 in Morristown, N.J.

**Fox, Oscar Chapman**, soldier, inventor, was born Aug. 23, 1830, in Pitcher, N.Y. He served in the civil war; and attained the rank of major. He was an inventor in calorifics, hydraulics, pneumatics, optics and surgery. In 1873 he became examiner of patents in the United States patent office. He died in 1902 in Linden, Md.

**Fox, Thomas Bailey**, clergyman, journalist, author, was born in 1808 in Boston, Mass. He was the author of *The Ministry of Jesus*; *The Sunday-School Prayer-Book*; *Hints for Sunday-School Teachers*; *Allegories and Christian Lessons for Children*; and *The Acts of the Apostles*. He died in 1876 in Dorchester, Mass.

**Fox, Timothy J.**, lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 24, 1847, in Ireland. He has been city attorney of New Haven, Conn. In 1882 he served as a member of the Connecticut house of representatives; and was a state senator in 1891-95, serving as chairman of the judiciary committee.

**Fox, Walter Dennis**, journalist, author, was born July 4, 1867, near Murfreesboro, Tenn. He is the author of *Sam Davis*; *The Confederate Scout*; *Father Carolan*; and also *One Mid-Year's Madness*.

**Fox, William Freeman**, soldier, forester, author, was born Jan. 11, 1840, in Ballston Spa, N.Y. He was captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel in the one hundred and seventh regiment New York volunteers; and was in numerous battles and skirmishes. For the past quarter of a century he has been superintendent of forests of the state of









**Frank, Thomas**, educator, clergyman, was born Sept. 17, 1856, in Jackson, Miss. He was elected professor of ecclesiastical history in the university of the South in 1882; chaplain of the university in 1883; and vice-chancellor in 1890. He is now bishop coadjutor of Tennessee.

**Frankel, Lee K.**, chemist, public official, author, was born Aug. 13, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1894-99 he was engaged in business as a commercial chemist. In 1908 was vice-president of the New York state conference of charities and corrections. He is the author of *Common Sense Charity*; and other works.

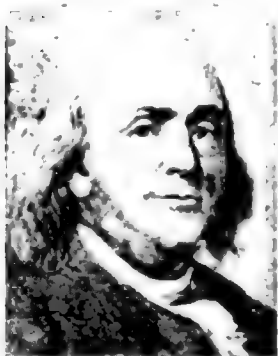
**Frankland, Frederick William**, actuary, mathematician, scientist, author, was born April 18, 1854, in Manchester, England. He



was educated at the university college school; and at the university of London. In 1874 he became his father's private assistant at the chemical research laboratory in the South Kensington science schools. Since 1886 he has been government statistic of New Zealand; and since 1889

government insurance commissioner. In 1893 he became associate actuary of the New York life insurance company; and in 1891 was a delegate from New Zealand to the international congress of hygiene and demography. He has written chiefly on mathematical, metaphysical and sociological subjects; and is the author of various papers in the proceedings of the London mathematical society; and in proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science. He is also the author of *Collected Essays and Citations*, treating on theology, metaphysics and other scientific subjects.

**Franklin, Benjamin**, philosopher, congressman, statesman, scientist, governor, author, was born Jan. 17, 1706, in Boston, Mass.



After various vicissitudes, when seventeen years of age he went to Philadelphia, and became a printer. With the help of Governor Sir William Keith, he visited England, where he remained nearly two years. In 1732 he commenced the publication of *Poor Richard's Almanac*, which

he continued until 1737; and after that established a newspaper. He held the various offices of state printer, clerk of the general assembly, and postmaster of Philadelphia.

He was the father and patron of the Philosophical society, and of the Pennsylvania university and hospital. In 1741 he published the *General Magazine*. In 1744-54 he was a member of the provincial assembly, and in 1758 concluded a treaty with the Indians at Carlisle. He became postmaster-general of America. He was sent to England as an advocate and agent for the province on two occasions, remaining there eleven years. On the breaking out of the revolution he returned to America, and took an active and important part in public affairs; was a signer of the declaration of independence; and in 1775-76 he was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the continental congress; and in 1778 was sent to France in a diplomatic capacity, where he remained until 1785. In 1785-90 he was republican governor of Pennsylvania; and was a member of the convention which framed the federal constitution, and signed that instrument. He made important discoveries in electricity; wrote and published much on a variety of themes; and his *Life, Writings and Correspondence*, issued in ten volumes, are an important feature in all the best libraries of the country. He died April 17, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Franklin, Benjamin**, clergyman, author, was born in 1819 in Rhode Island. He was an episcopal clergyman of Shrewsbury, N.J. He was the author of *The Creed and Modern Thought*; and *The Church and the Era*. He died in November, 1898, in Shrewsbury, N.J.

**Franklin, Benjamin J.**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born in 1839 in Mason county, Ky. He served in the confederate army as a captain; and in 1871 was elected circuit attorney for the twenty-fourth circuit of Missouri. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-fourth and forty-fifth congresses as a democrat. In 1896-97 he was governor of the territory of Arizona. He died May 19, 1897, in Phoenix, Arizona.

**Franklin, Edward C.**, physician, author, was born March 12, 1822, in Flushing, N.Y. He served during the civil war as a surgeon of the Missouri volunteers. He is the author of *The Science and Art of Surgery*.

**Franklin, Frank George**, educator, author, was born April 29, 1861, in Plover, Wis. Since 1904 he has been professor of history and political science at the university of the pacific in San Jose. He is the author of *The Legislature History of Naturalization in the United States*.

**Franklin, James**, printer, publisher, was born Feb. 4, 1697, in Boston, Mass. In 1717 he set up a business of paper and calico printing. In 1719 he issued the first number of the *Boston Gazette*; and in 1732 he issued the first newspaper ever published in Rhode Island. He died in 1735 in Boston, Mass.

**Franklin, Jesse**, soldier, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born





100



Figure 1. The effect of the number of trials on the number of correct responses.

100

[illegible]

100

100

History; Modern History; Original Texts and Translations of the Bible; Treatise on the Eucharistic Mystery; Lay Baptism; Inspiration of Scripture; Doctrine of Exclusive Salvation; Necessity of Baptism; and Effect of Baptism. He died in 1856 in Ellicott's Mills, Md.

**Freedley, Angelo Tillinghast**, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 12, 1850, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is now counsel for the Philadelphia clearing house, and for several banks. He is the author of *The General Corporation Law of Pennsylvania*; and *Limited Partnership Association Laws of Pennsylvania*.

**Freedley, Edwin Troxell**, journalist, author, was born July 28, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1845-46 he studied law at Harvard law school of Cambridge, Mass.; then moved to Cincinnati; and in 1851 settled in Philadelphia. For several years he published the *Manufacturers' Gazette*. He is the author of a *Practical Treatise on Business*; *The Business Man's Legal Adviser*; *Leading Pursuits and Leading Men*; *Philadelphia and Its Manufactures*; *Opportunities for Industry*; *Common Sense in Business*; *Home Comforts*; and other works.

**Freedley, John**, lawyer, business man, congressman, was born May 22, 1793, in Norristown, Pa. He was a bank director and pioneer in operating marble quarries in Massachusetts and Vermont. In 1847-51 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died Dec. 8, 1851, in Norristown, Pa.

**Freedman, William Horatio**, electrical engineer, scientist, was born Dec. 28, 1867, in New York City. Since 1899 he has been professor of electrical engineering at the university of Vermont. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science; and a member of the American institute of electrical engineers.

**Freeman, Abraham Clark**, lawyer, author, was born May 15, 1843, in Hancock county, Ill. Since 1864 he has practiced law. In 1879 he became editor of *American Decisions*; and in 1888 was editor of *American State Reports*. In 1899-1903 he was president of the commission to revise and reform the laws of California. He is the author of *Law of Judgment*; *Executions*; and *Void Judicial States*.

**Freeman, Alice Elvira**, educator, lecturer, college president, was born Feb. 21, 1855, in Colesville, N.Y. She married Professor George E. Palmer. She was one of the pioneers when the university of Michigan opened its doors to women. In 1882 she became president of Wellesley college. In 1892-95 she was dean of women in the Chicago university. She died about 1905 in Wellesley, Mass.

**Freeman, Barnardus**, clergyman, author, was born in 1660. He was a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church of Long Island; and was especially noted for his influence over the Indians. He was the author of

*Mirror of Self-Knowledge and Balance of God's Grace*. He died in January, 1743, in New Utrecht, N.Y.

**Freeman, Chapman**, naval officer, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 8, 1832, in Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the navy as assistant paymaster in 1863. In 1875-79 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-fourth and the forty-fifth congresses as a republican. He died in 1902 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Freeman, Daniel**, capitalist, philanthropist, was born June 30, 1837, in Canada. He is now the owner of the Freeman block in Los Angeles; and is connected with the Continuous brick kiln company. In 1892-95 he was president of the local chamber of commerce.

**Freeman, Edward Monroe**, educator, botanist, pathologist, scientist, was born Feb. 12, 1875, in Saint Paul, Minn. Since 1907 he has been professor of botany and vegetable pathology at the college of agriculture at the university of Minnesota. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Freeman, Florence**, sculptor, artist, was born in 1836 in Boston, Mass. In 1862 she opened a studio in Rome, where she has spent her professional life. She has executed several bas-reliefs of Dante; a bust of Sandalphon; and *The Sleeping Child*.

**Freeman, Fortunatus**, sea captain, was born in England. He first commanded vessels sailing from Baltimore; and was subsequently commander of the ships *Sea*, *Marmion*, *Resolute*, *Guy Mannering*, and *Silas Wright*, all of New York. He died July 22, 1874, in New York City.

**Freeman, Frederick**, clergyman, educator, author, was born in 1800 in Sandwich, Mass. He was the author of *History of Cape Cod*; *Annals of Barnstable County*; *Freeman Genealogy*; and *Civilization and Barbarism illustrated by Especial Reference to Metacomet and the Extinction of his Race*. He died in 1883 in Sandwich, Mass.

**Freeman, George C.**, soldier, congressman. He served in the civil war as a major. In 1865 he was elected to the thirty-ninth congress, but did not serve.

**Freeman, George Washington**, clergyman, bishop, was born June 13, 1789, in Sandwich, Mass. In 1844 he was consecrated missionary bishop of Arkansas and the Indian Territory. He died April 29, 1858, in Little Rock, Ark.

**Freeman, Henry Blanchard**, soldier, was born Jan. 17, 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He served through the civil war as lieutenant and adjutant; became captain in 1869, colonel in 1898, and attained the rank of brigadier-general in the United States army in 1901. He was retired from active service because of age limit.

**Freeman, Henry Varnum**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Dec. 20, 1812, in



Bridgeton, N.J. During the civil war he attained the rank of captain. In 1893-99 he was justice of the Illinois appeal court. In 1898 he was president of the Chicago literary club. He has lectured on medical jurisprudence in Rush medical college. He is now judge of the Illinois appellate court at Chicago. He is the author of *The Town Meeting in Illinois*; *Military Essays and Recollections*; and *Some Battle Recollections of Stone River*.

**Freeman, Horatio Augustus**, sculptor, artist, was born Aug. 28, 1826, in England. She is the wife of a noted Canadian painter. Her principal works are *The Prince in the Tower*; *Culprit Fay*; and many others. She is an expert carver on marble fronts and chimney pieces in both wood and marble.

**Freeman, James**, clergyman, author, was born April 22, 1759, in Charlestown, Mass. He was the first clergyman in the United States to bear the name unitarian. His *Sermons and Charges* were published in 1832. He died on Nov. 14, 1835, in Newton, Mass.

**Freeman, James C.**, planter, congressman, was born April 1, 1820, in Jones county, Ga. In 1873-75 he was a representative to the forty-third congress.

**Freeman, James Edward**, painter, artist, was born in 1808, in New Brunswick, N.J. His principal works are genre and portrait painting. Among his noted paintings are *An Indian Girl*; *The Beggars*; *Young Italy*; and many others. He is a fellow of the national academy of design. He died on March 21, 1884, in England.

**Freeman, James Edwards**, clergyman, author, was born July 24, 1866, in New York City. In 1894 he was ordained deacon; and in 1895 he became priest. He is the author of *Men and Mechanisms*; and other works.

**Freeman, James Midwinter**, clergyman, author, was born in 1827 in New York; and since 1872 has been assistant editor of *Sunday school* and tract publications of the Methodist book concern at New York City. He is the author of *Illustration in Sunday-School Teaching*; *Handbook of Bible Manners and Customs*; *Short History of the English Bible*; and *Book of Books*. He died in 1900 in Morristown, N.J.

**Freeman, Joel Francis**, financier, was born Oct. 12, 1836, in New York City. In 1857 he became a cashier for Hussey and McBride; and in 1863 formed partnership with Hussey, Austin and Cannon, general commissioners. In 1876 he was an assistant to William Rockefeller in the financial and business affairs of the Standard oil company of Ohio.

**Freeman, John Charles**, soldier, educator, diplomat, was born Feb. 14, 1842, in Lisle, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war; and in 1864 became captain of the first regiment New York veteran cavalry. In 1864

and in 1868-74 he was assistant professor of Greek at the university of Chicago; was professor of latin in 1874-78; and since 1879 has been professor of English literature at the university of Wisconsin. In 1900 he was United States consul at Copenhagen; and since 1901 has been United States minister to Denmark. He died July 30, 1890, in Madison, Wis.

**Freeman, John D.**, congressman, was born in New Jersey. In 1851-53 he was a representative from Mississippi to the thirty-second congress. He died in Mississippi.

**Freeman, John Joseph**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 7, 1855, in Germany. In 1869-96 he was judge of the New York superior court. In 1896 he became an associate justice of the supreme court of New York for the first district.

**Freeman, Jonathan**, congressman, was born in 1745. In 1797-1801 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the fifth and sixth congresses. In 1789-97 he was a state councilor. He died in 1808.

**Freeman, Joseph Edwin**, capitalist, lawyer, was born Feb. 14, 1876, in Unity, Maine. For three years he was an accountant in the United States treasury department. He has been engaged in banking; and is a practicing attorney of New York City. He is president of the Seashore municipal railroad company; and a director of several other corporations.

**Freeman, Mrs. Julia S. Wheelock**, litterateur, author, was born Oct. 7, 1833, in Lorain county, Ohio. In 1862 she entered the Union army as a visiting and distributing agent for the Michigan soldiers' relief association; and remained to the close of the civil war. In 1865-73 she was a clerk in the treasury department at Washington, D. C. She was the author of *Boys in White*, a history of her war experiences. She died in 1900 in Springfield, Mo.

**Freeman, Mrs. Mary E. Wilkins**, author, poet, was born in 1862 in Randolph, Mass. She was educated in her native city; and at Mount Holyoke seminary. She is the wife of Dr. Charles H. Freeman. She is a writer of poems and short stories for magazines. She is the author of *A Humble Romance*; *A New England Nun*; *Young Lucretia*; *Jane Field*; *The Love of Parson Lord*; *The Heart's Highway*; *The Portion of Labor*; *Understudies*; *Six Trees*; *The Wind in the Rose Bush*; *The Givers*; *Doc Gordon*; *By the Light of the Soul*; *Giles Corey*; *Jerome*; *Pembroke*; *Madelon*; *Silence*; also *Evalina's Garden*; and other stories.

**Freeman, Nathaniel**, soldier, physician, congressman, was born April, 1741, in Dennis, Mass. He performed various services in the legislature; and was a brigadier-general of militia. He was also a judge of probate for forty-seven years; and a judge of



the bar; and in 1868-70 and 1873-77 he was assistant prosecuting attorney for Kanawha county, W.Va. In 1873-77 he was United States consul to Nicaragua. In 1896-99 he was judge of the fourth judicial district. In 1899-1901 he was a representative to the fifty-sixth congress as a republican.

**Freiner, John Robert**, business man, lumberman, statesman, was born April 21, 1859, in Fairfield, Ohio. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the Capac high school. He is a successful lumberman of McArthur, Ohio. He is a representative in the Ohio state legislature; and was the author of Ohio's two-cent rate law, which is the first straight two-cent rate law ever passed in the United States.

**Freitag, Joseph Kendall**, civil engineer, author. He is a noted civil engineer of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *Architectural Engineering*; and *The Fireproofing of Steel Buildings*.

**Freligh, Louis Henry**, composer, was born July 1, 1838, in Mechanicsville, N.Y. He is the author of about fifty piano pieces and songs; and is a successful pianist of St. Louis, Mo.

**Frelinghuysen, Frederick**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born April 13, 1753, in New Jersey. In 1778-79 and 1782-83 he was a delegate from New Jersey to the continental congress. He was captain of a volunteer corps of artillery at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth; and it is said that it was he who killed Rhalle, the Hessian commander at Trenton. In 1793-96 he was United States senator. He died April 13, 1804, in New Jersey.

**Frelinghuysen, Frederick Theodore**, lawyer, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Aug. 4, 1817, in Millstown, N.J. He was appointed attorney general of New Jersey in 1861, and reappointed in 1866. In 1865-69 and 1871-77 he was United States senator from New Jersey; and in 1881-85 he was secretary of state. He died May 20, 1885, in Newark, N.J.

**Frelinghuysen, John**, educator, founder, was born in 1727 in Three Mile Run, N.J. He undertook the education of young men for the ministry; and to his labors in this direction Queen's college, now Rutgers, is largely indebted for its establishment. He died in September, 1754, in Long Island, N.Y.

**Frelinghuysen, John**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born March 21, 1776, near Millstone, N.J. For many years he was a member of the state council; and for fifteen years was surrogate of his county. During the war of 1812 he was promoted to brigadier-general. He died April 10, 1833, in Millstone, N.J.

**Frelinghuysen, Theodore**, lawyer, United States senator, was born March 28, 1787, in Millstown, N.J. He was attorney general of New Jersey in 1818-29; a presidential

elector in 1829; and in 1829-35 he was United States senator from New Jersey. He was chancellor of the university of New York in 1839-50. He was the candidate of the Whig party for vice-president upon the ticket with Henry Clay; and in 1850-62 was president of Rutgers college. He died April 12, 1862, in New Brunswick.

**Fremont, Mrs. Jessie Benton**, author, was born in 1824 in Virginia. She is a resident of Los Angeles; and the wife of the late General John C. Fremont. She is the author of *The Story of the Guard*, a *Chronicle of the War*; *A Year of American Travel*; *Souvenirs of My Time*; *Sketch of Senator Benton*; *Far West Sketches*; and *Will and the Way Stories*. He died in 1902 in Los Angeles, Cal.

**Fremont, John Charles**, soldier, author, United States senator, was born Jan. 21, 1813, in Savannah, Ga. He was a famous soldier and politician; in 1842 headed the first expedition for the Rocky mountains; and in 1856 was the first republican candidate for the presidency of the United States. In 1849-51 he was United States senator. He served during the civil war as a major-general in the federal army; and in 1878-82 was governor of the territory of Arizona. He was the author of *Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842*, and to Oregon and Northern California in 1843-44; *Fremont's Explorations*; and *Memoirs of My Life*. He died July 13, 1890, in New York City.

**French, Alice**, author, was born March 19, 1850, in Andover, Mass. She is president of the Iowa society of colonial dames. She is the author of *Knitters in the Sun*; *Otto the Knight*, and other *Trans-Mississippi Stories*; *Stories of a Western Town*; *An Adventure in Photography*; and *Expiation*.

**French, Allen**, writer, author, was born Nov. 28, 1870, in Boston, Mass. He resides in Concord, Mass. He is the author of *The Junior Cup*; and *The Colonials*.

**French, Andrew**, farmer, statesman, was born Dec. 10, 1859, in Green Lake county, Wis. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. For many years he was engaged in agricultural pursuits; and is secretary of the Plainview farmers mutual fire insurance company. He has been a representative in the Minnesota state legislature; was chairman of the township board of supervisors; and for three terms served as mayor of Plainview. He is now a member of the Minnesota state board of equalization.

**French, Mrs. Anne Warner**, writer, author, was born Oct. 14, 1859, in St. Paul, Minn. She is the author of *A Woman's Will*; *Susan Clegg and Her Friends*; *Mrs. Lathrop*; *The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary*; *Susan Clegg and Her Neighbor's Affairs*; and *Seeing France With Uncle John*.

**French, Arthur Willard**, civil engineer, educator, author, was born July 13, 1868, in Battle Creek, Mich. In 1892-94 he was civil engineer for the Platte river paper mills of Denver, Col. Since 1899 he has been professor of civil engineering at the Worcester polytechnic institute. He is the author of *Stereotomy*.

**French, Augustus C.**, lawyer, governor, was born in New Hampshire. He was for several years the president of the board of trustees of McEndree college, Ill.; and professor of law in that institution. He was the eighth governor of Illinois in 1846-53. He died Sept. 4, 1864, in Lebanon, Ill.

**French, Benjamin Franklin**, author, was born June 8, 1799, in Richmond, Va. He was the author of *Biographia Americana*; *Memoirs of Eminent Female Writers*; *Historical Collections of Louisiana*; *History of the Iron Trade in the United States*; and *Historical Annals of North America*. He died May 30, 1877, in New York City.

**French, Burton Lee**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Aug. 1, 1875, near Delphi, Ind. He is a successful lawyer of Moscow, Idaho; and in 1898-1902 was a member of the Idaho state legislature. In 1903-09 he was a representative from Idaho to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth and sixtieth congresses as a republican.

**French, C. E. G.**, lawyer, jurist. He was an early emigrant to California; and in 1875 was appointed from that state as chief justice for the United States court for the territory of Utah. He died in Utah.

**French, Calvin H.**, clergyman, college president, was born June 13, 1862, in Wellsville, Ohio. In 1888 he graduated from Lake Forest university; later receiving the degree of A.M. from that institution; in 1891 he graduated from the Union theological seminary of New York City; and in 1900 received the degree of DD. from Wooster university. In 1891-98 he was pastor of the presbyterian church at Scotland, S.D.; and in 1897-98 was principal of Scotland academy. Since 1898 he has been president of Huron college of South Dakota.

**French, Carlos**, manufacturer, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1835, in Seymour, Conn. In 1859 he undertook the manufacture of car springs in Seymour, Conn.; and has gradually acquired an interest in a variety of other profitable manufactures in that vicinity and the state. He was a member of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1860 and 1868; and in 1887-89 he was a representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat.

**French, Charles Grafton Wilberton**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Aug. 22, 1820, in Berkeley, Mass. He was for many years trustee of the state library of Sacramento, Cal.; was a representative in the state legislature in 1872; and in 1875 was appointed chief justice of the supreme court of the territory of Arizona, and was reap-

pointed in 1880. He died in Phoenix, Arizona.

**French, Charles W.**, educator, author, was born April 5, 1858, in Woodstock, Vt. In 1896-1900 he was a member of the joint commission on English requirements for admission to college. He is now principal of the Hyde Park high school of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Life of Lincoln*; *Words of Lincoln*; and *Introduction to the Study of Browning*.

**French, Daniel Chester**, artist, sculptor, was born April 20, 1850, in Exeter, N.H. He graduated from the Amherst high school; studied one year at the institute of technology at Boston, Mass.; received the degree of A.M. from Dartmouth college; and studied in Florence, Italy. In 1876-78 his studio was in Washington, D.C.; in 1878-87 in Boston and Concord, Mass.; and in 1877-1900 in New York City. Since its foundation he has been vice-president of the national sculpture society. In 1900 he received the medal of honor at the Paris exposition. His best known works are *The Minute Man of Concord*; *Status of Rufus Choate*, in the Boston courthouse; and statue of the republic, at the World's Columbian exposition.

**French, Edwin Ruthven**, educator, clergyman, state senator, was born Dec. 13, 1828, in Chesterville, Maine. He has served two terms as a member of the Maine state senate in 1870-71; and for over a quarter of a century has been resident trustee of Maine Wesleyan seminary and college at Kents Hill, Maine.

**French, Ezra B.**, government official, congressman, was born in New Hampshire. He became secretary of state of Maine; and in 1859-61 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-sixth congress. He was also a member of the peace congress of 1861; and was appointed second auditor of the United States treasury. He died April 24, 1880, in Maine.

**French, Ferdinand Courtney**, educator, author, was born Dec. 14, 1861, in Berkeley, Mass. Since 1894 he has been professor of philosophy in Vassar college. He is the author of *The Concept of Law in Ethics*.

**French, Frank**, artist, author, was born May 22, 1850, in London, N.H. He was educated in the public schools of New England; and at the academy of New Hampshire. In 1893 he received a bronze medal for wood engraving from the Columbian exposition at Chicago, Ill.; and in 1901 received a silver medal from the Pan-American exposition at Buffalo, N.Y. In 1900 he exhibited at the Paris exposition; and in 1904 received a gold medal at the St. Louis exposition. He is a member of the Artists' fund society; is a member of the Kit-Kat club; and a member of the Salmagundi club of New York City. His specialty is portraits. He is the author of *Home Fairies* and *Heart Flowers*.





[illegible]

**Figure 1**



**Frey, George H.**, lawyer, journalist, manufacturer, railroad president, was born Dec. 19, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa. Since 1847



he has practiced law in Springfield, Ohio. In 1856 he was one of the delegates to the convention held at Pittsburg for the purpose of organizing the national republican party. For eight years he edited a republican newspaper. He was a prime mover in the construction of the Delaware branch of

the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati and St. Louis railroad; and was for one year president of the Ohio southern railroad.

**Frey, Joseph**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. He was a representative in congress from Pennsylvania in 1827-31. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Frey, Joseph Samuel Christian Frederick**, clergyman, missionary, author, was born in 1773 in Germany. He was especially active as a missionary to the Jews. He was the author of *Narrative of My Life*; *Hebrew Bible*; *Hebrew Grammar*; *Judah and Israel*; *Joseph and Benjamin*; *The Passover*; and *Scripture Types*. He died June 5, 1850, in Pontiac, Mich.

**Frick, Charles**, physician, author, was born Aug. 8, 1823, in Baltimore, Md. In 1847 he organized the Maryland medical institute; and filled chairs in various medical institutions. He was the author of a volume on *Renal Diseases*. He died March 25, 1860, in Baltimore, Md.

**Frick, Frank**, merchant, business president, was born Jan. 3, 1828, in Baltimore, Md.; and is the son of Judge William F. Frick. He received a thorough education; and in 1854 graduated from Saint Mary's college of Baltimore, Md. He engaged in commercial life; and for twenty-five years was a member of the firm of C. Morton Stewart and company. He was president of the Baltimore board of trade; was a director of the Merchant's national bank of Baltimore; was president of the Auditorium company music hall; and was president of various other financial, charitable and educational institutions. He led in reorganizing the sugar refining interests in Baltimore. He takes much interest in promoting the prosperity of his native city; and in the development of art and high-class music. He has retired from active business; and for the past fifteen years has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia and Africa.

**Frick, Henry**, journalist, congressman, was born in 1795 in Northumberland county, Pa. He was editor of a newspaper at Milton; served for three sessions in the state legislature; and in 1843-45 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the

twenty-eighth congress. He died March 1, 1844, in Washington, D.C.

**Frick, Henry Clay**, merchant, manufacturer, was born Dec. 19, 1849, in West Overton, Pa. He began business life as a clerk for his grandfather, a flour merchant and distiller. He later embarked in a small way in a coke business, which grew to be larger than all others in the United States combined. He is now president of the H. C. Frick coke company; also president of the Carnegie steel company.

**Fricke, William A.**, underwriter, author, was born May 15, 1857, in New York City. He was educated in the schools and academies of Wisconsin; and studied law and medicine. For years he was secretary of the state republican committee of Wisconsin; and in 1894-98 was state insurance commissioner of Wisconsin. He resigned that position to become superintendent of the Union central life insurance company of Ohio, with headquarters in New York City. In 1902 he was president of the Wisconsin society of New York; in 1897-98 was vice-president of the national association of insurance commissioners; and in 1900 was elected an honorary member of that body. He is the author of *Insurance, a Text-Book*; *The Law and Distribution of Surplus of Life Insurance Companies*; and is a contributor to various insurance journals.

**Friedenberg, Albert Marx**, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 9, 1881, in New York City. He practices law in New York City. Since 1902 he has been correspondent to the *Jewish Comment*. He is the author of *Zionist Studies*.

**Friedenwald, Herbert**, litterateur, author, was born Sept. 20, 1870, in Baltimore, Ohio. Since 1897 he has been superintendent of the manuscript department in the library of congress. He is the author of *The Continental Congress*; and *The Journal and Papers of the Continental Congress*.

**Friedenwald, Julius**, physician, author, was born Dec. 20, 1866, in Baltimore, Md. Since 1890 he has practiced medicine in Baltimore, Md. He is the author of *Diet in Health and Disease*; and *Dietetics for Nurses*.

**Friedman, Isaac Kahn**, educator, author, was born Nov. 3, 1870, in Chicago, Ill. For three years he was in the florist business with his brother; and since then has been writer on Chicago newspapers. He is the author of *The Lucky Number*; and *Poor People*.

**Friend, Emanuel Michael**, lawyer, was born Dec. 1, 1853, in New York City. In 1879 he began the practice of law; and for a number of years was counsel to the liquor dealer excise association of New York county, N.Y.

**Fries, George**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1845-49 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-ninth and thirtieth congresses. He died Nov. 13, 1866, in Ohio.









**Frost, William Goodell**, educator, college president, author, was born July 2, 1854, in Le Roy, N.Y. He was educated at Beloit college; in 1876 graduated from Oberlin college; afterward studied at Wooster university of Ohio and at Harvard and Göttingen universities; and has received the degrees of D.D and Ph.D. In 1879-82 he was professor of Greek language and literature at Oberlin college of Ohio; and since 1892 has been president of Berea college of Kentucky. He is the author of *Inductive Studies in Oratory*; and *Greek Primer*.

**Frost, William Henry**, journalist, author, was born March 18, 1863, in North Providence, R.I. He has been a member of the staff of the *New York Tribune* since 1887. He was the author of *The Wagner Story Book*; *The Court of King Arthur*; *The Knights of the Round Table*; and *Fairies and Folk of Ireland*. He died in 1902 in New York City.

**Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, Jr.**, educator, lecturer, author, was born June 21, 1859, in Boston, Mass. He is now professor of ancient history and archaeology in Princeton; and founded the *Princeton College Bulletin*. He is the author of *A History of Scripture*; and *Medieval Art Inventories of the Vatican*.

**Frothingham, Ellen**, litterateur, author, was born March 25, 1835, in Boston, Mass. She published several fine translations from Lessing, Auerbach, Goethe, and Grillparzer. She died in 1902 in Boston, Mass.

**Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks**, writer, author, was born Nov. 17, 1874, in Paris, France. She is a writer of Boston, Mass. She is the author of *The Turn of the Road*; and *The Evasion*.

**Frothingham, George Edward**, physician, surgeon, author, was born April 23, 1836, in Boston, Mass. For twenty-two years he filled the chair of ophthalmology and aural surgery in the university of Michigan; and in 1889-1900 practiced his profession in Detroit, Mich. He was for some time editor and proprietor of the *Ann Arbor Register*; and in 1889 was president of the Michigan state medical society. He died April 24, 1900, in Detroit, Mich.

**Frothingham, James**, painter, was born in 1781 in Charlestown, Mass. His works had sale chiefly in New York and Salem. His copy of Stuart's Washington was much admired; and his original portraits were praised for fidelity of coloring. He died Jan. 6, 1864.

**Frothingham, Jessie Peabody**, writer, author, was born in Boston, Mass. She was educated abroad. She has translated from the French the *Journal of Maurice de Guérin*; and *Obermann* by Senancour. She is the author of *Sea-Fighters from Drake to Farragut*; *Sea-Wolves of Seven Shores*; and *Running the Gauntlet*.

**Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon**, clergyman, author, was born July 23, 1793, in

Boston, Mass. In 1815-50 he was pastor of the First congregational church of Boston, Mass. He was the author of *Deism or Christianity*; *Sermons in the Order of a Twelvemonth*; and *Metrical Pieces, Original and Translated*. He died April 3, 1870, in Boston, Mass.

**Frothingham, Octavius Brooks**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 26, 1822, in Boston, Mass. He was at one period art critic for the *New York Tribune*. He was the author of *Stories from the Lips of the Teacher*; *Stories from the Old Testament*; *The Religion of Humanity*; *The Cradle of the Christ*; *Memoir of W. H. Channing*; *The Safest Creed*; *Beliefs of the Unbelievers*; *Creed and Conduct*; *The Spirit of the New Faith*; *The Rising and the Setting Faith*; *Visions of the Future*; *Lives of Gerrit Smith, George Ripley, Theodore Parker*; *History of New England Transcendentalism*; *Boston Unitarianism*; and *Recollections and Impressions*. He died Nov. 27, 1895, in Boston, Mass.

**Frothingham, Paul Revere**, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1864, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Since 1900 he has been pastor of the Arlington street church of Boston, Mass. He is the author of *The Temple of Virtue*; and other works.

**Frothingham, Richard**, journalist, author, was born Jan. 31, 1812, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1852-65 he was managing editor for the *Boston Post*; and in 1839-40, 1842 and 1849-50 was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature. He was the author of *History of the Siege of Boston*; *The Rise of the Republic*; *History of Charlestown*; *Life of General Joseph Warren*; and *The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill*. He died Jan. 20, 1880, in Charlestown, Mass.

**Frothingham, Washington**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 28, 1822, in Fonda, N. Y. His most important work as a clergyman has been the establishment of the West side presbyterian church of Albany, N.Y. He is the author of *Atheos, or Tragedies of Unbelief*; *The Martel Papers*; *Scenes in the Reign of Terror*; and *Our Book*.

**Fruit, John Phelps**, educator, author, was born Nov. 22, 1855, in Pembroke, Ky. He has held numerous professorships in Kentucky and Tennessee; and since 1897 has been professor of English languages and literature in the William Jewell college. He is the author of *The Mind and Art of Poe's Poetry*; *Editor of Lycidas*; and *The Ancient Mariner*.

**Fry, Cary Harrison**, soldier, was born Aug. 20, 1813, in Carrard county, Ky. He was brevetted brigadier-general United States army in 1867, and 1869-73 was chief paymaster of various military divisions. He died March 5, 1873, in San Francisco, Cal.

**Fry, Henry Clay**, soldier, manufacturer, banker, was born Sept. 17, 1840, near Lexington, Ky. In 1861 he enlisted in the civil war; and served in various battles and skir-





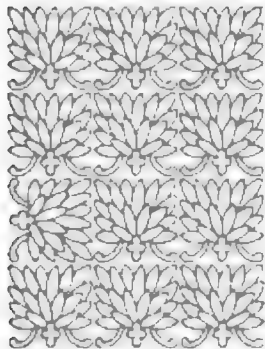






New York state assembly in 1830; and in 1833-37 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He was the second assistant postmaster-general in 1841-43; and comptroller of New York in 1851. He died Aug. 16, 1855, in Geneva, N.Y.

**Fuller, Richard**, lawyer, clergyman, author, was born April 22, 1804, in Beaufort, S.C. He was educated at Harvard college; in



1844 received the degree of D.D. from the Columbian university; and in 1853 received the same degree from Harvard college. He studied law in Beaufort, S.C.; and after being admitted to practice soon rose to eminence in his profession. During a period of great religious interest he felt it his

duty to abandon law and devote himself to the ministry. He filled pastorates in Beaufort and in Baltimore, Md. He was the author of *Argument on Baptist Close Communion*; *Sermons*; and *Scriptural Baptism*. He died Oct. 20, 1876, in Baltimore, Md.

**Fuller, Richard Frederick**, lawyer, author, poet, was born May 15, 1821, in Cambridge, Mass. He was a lawyer of Boston. He was the author of *Visions in Verse*; and *Chaplain Fuller, a life of his brother Arthur*. He died May 30, 1869, in Wayland, Mass.

**Fuller, Richard Henry**, painter, artist, was born Oct. 19, 1822, in Bradford, N.H. He had such a retentive memory that he is said to have made a clever copy of a *Lambinet*, which he had seen only for a few moments. He died Dec. 24, 1871, in Chelsea, Mass.

**Fuller, Robert Higginson**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1864, in Springfield, Mass. In 1895-1907 he was political reporter and Albany legislature correspondent to the *New York Herald*. Since 1907 he has been secretary to the governor of New York. He is the author of *The Golden Hope*.

**Fuller, Samuel**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1802 in New York. He was an episcopal clergyman; and professor at the Berkeley Divinity school, of Middletown, Conn. He was the author of *Confirmation, its Authority and Nature*; and *The Revelation of St. John Self-Interpreted*. He died in 1895 in Middletown, Conn.

**Fuller, Samuel Richard**, clergyman, author, was born in 1850 in Massachusetts. He is the author of *Personality, a volume of Sermons*.

**Fuller, Sarah Margaret**, author, was born May 23, 1810, in Cambridgeport, Mass. She was the author of *Women in the Nineteenth*

*Century*. In Rome, she married Marquis d'Ossoli, an Italian. On her return to America with her husband and infant child, the vessel was wrecked off Fire island, and the Ossoli family perished. She died July 16, 1850, on Fire Island Beach.

**Fuller, Thomas C.**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1831. He was associate justice of the United States court of private land claims. He died Oct. 20, 1901, in Raleigh, N.C.

**Fuller, Thomas J. D.**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 17, 1808, in Hardwick, Vt. In 1849-57 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-first, thirty-second, thirty-third, and thirty-fourth congresses; and in 1857-61 was second auditor of the treasury. He died on Feb. 13, 1876, near Upperville, Va.

**Fuller, Timothy**, state senator, congressman, was born July 11, 1778, in Chilmark, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state senate from 1813-17; and speaker of the lower house in 1825. He was again a state representative in 1831; a state councilor in 1831; and in 1817-25 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth congresses. He died Oct. 1, 1835, in Groton, Mass.

**Fuller, William E.**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 30, 1846, in Howard, Pa. He was educated in the Upper Iowa university; and at the Iowa state university. He was a representative in the Iowa legislature in 1876-77. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Iowa to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican. He is a practicing attorney of West Union, Iowa. In 1901-07 he was assistant attorney-general of the United States.

**Fuller, William Eddy**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born in 1832 in Vermont. He is a jurist of Taunton, Mass. He is the author of *The Probate Laws of Massachusetts*.

**Fuller, William K.**, congressman. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1829-30. At one time he was adjutant-general of the state militia; and in 1833-37 he was a representative to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He died in New York.

**Fuller, William Oliver**, journalist, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 3, 1856, in Rockland, Maine. He is editor of the *Rockland Courier-Gazette*; and postmaster at Rockland, Maine. He is the author of *What Happened to Wigglesworth*.

**Fullerton, Anna M.**, physician, author, was born April 16, 1853, in India. She was superintending the establishing of medical missions of the North Indian medical school, Lodiana, the Punjab, India. She is the author of *Obstetric Nursing*; and *Surgical Nursing*.





ton, Va. He founded the Shenandoah institute of Dayton, Va.; and was superintendent of the Rockingham county schools for three years, winning the only Peabody silver medal given for the most efficient school work in the state. He also served as president of Western college of Iowa; and for fifteen years was manager of the Shenandoah Valley Chautauqua assembly, which he founded. He started the State Republican in 1883. He was a delegate to the national republican convention at Chicago in 1888; was presidential elector in 1892; and state canvasser in 1896. He is now president of the assembly park association of Harrisburg, Va.

**Funsten, James Bowen**, lawyer, missionary, clergyman, was born July 23, 1856, in Clarke county, Va. For a time he practiced law; but later he studied for the ministry; and in 1899 he was consecrated protestant episcopal missionary bishop of Idaho.

**Funston, Edward H.**, soldier, farmer, congressman, was born in 1836 in Clark county, Ohio. In 1861 he entered the union army as a lieutenant; and served throughout the civil war. He was a representative in the Kansas legislature in 1873-75, and in the latter year was speaker of the house. In 1880 he was elected a state senator, and was made president of the senate pro tempore. In 1885-93 he was a representative from Kansas to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, and fifty-second congresses as a republican.

**Funston, Frederick**, soldier, botanist, was born Nov. 9, 1865, in Ohio. In 1891 he was botanist in the United States death valley expedition; and in 1893 was commander of the department of agriculture to explore Alaska and report on its flora. In 1896 he joined the insurgent army in Cuba; and later went to the Philippines, where he was promoted to brigadier-general of United States army for acts of bravery.

**Furber, Henry Jewett**, lawyer, author, was born May 15, 1865, in Green Bay, Wis. In 1886 he graduated with the degree of



In 1897-1900 he was first vice-president of the National life insurance company of Washington, D.C.; and since 1897 has practiced law in New York City. He is the author of several works in German; and various contributions to economical journals.

B.S. from the university of Chicago; and in 1886-90 studied in the university of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig and Halle; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D. and B.S. He studied law in the Northwestern university law school; and in 1892-94 was professor of economics in that institution.

**Fuqua, James Henry**, educator, college president, was born Sept. 27, 1837, in Logan county, Ky. In 1875-80 he was president of Liberty college of Glasgow, Ky. In 1880-93 he was professor of latin and Greek; in 1893-1903 was professor of mathematics, and for five years was president of Bethel college. Since 1903 he has been superintendent of public instruction in Kentucky.

**Furches, David Moffitt**, lawyer, jurist, was born April 21, 1832, in Davie county, N.C. In 1857 he was admitted to the North Carolina bar. In 1892 he was republican candidate for governor of North Carolina. Since 1894 he has been associate justice of the supreme court of North Carolina.

**Furey, John Vincent**, soldier. In 1861 he enlisted as a private soldier in the eighty-fourth regiment New York infantry; and in 1864 was captain and assistant quartermaster United States volunteers. In 1867 he filled the same position in the United States army; in 1887 he became lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general; and in 1898 colonel and quartermaster United States volunteers. In 1903 he was retired as brigadier-general United States army.

**Furlong, Charles Wellington**, educator, illustrator, explorer, artist, was born Dec. 13, 1874, in Cambridge, Mass. He was educated at DeVeaux college at Niagaga Falls, N.Y.; at the Massachusetts normal art school; at Cornell and Harvard universities; and studied in Paris. Since 1906 he has been head of the art department of the summer session of Cornell university. He has illustrated magazines and books. His pictures have been exhibited at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He discovered the wreck of a United States vessel sunk in 1804 in Tripoli harbor.

**Furman, Charles M.**, legislator, lawyer, financier, was born in 1797 in Charleston, S.C. He was for several years cashier of the State bank, and in 1850 was chosen its president, which office he retained until the close of the civil war. In 1824 he was elected a member of the lower branch of the legislature. He died July 3, 1872, in Charleston, S.C.

**Furman, Franklin De Ronde**, educator, author, was born Aug. 30, 1870, in Ridgely, Md. Since 1893 he has been professor of mechanical drawing and designing in Stevens institute of technology at Hoboken, N.J. In 1897-1902 he was editor of the Stevens Institute Indicator. He is the author of History of the Stevens Institute of Technology; and other works.

**Furman, Gabriel**, lawyer, statesman, was born Jan. 23, 1800, in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1827-30 he was a justice of the Brooklyn municipal court. He served as state senator in 1839-42. He was the author of Notes, Geographical and Historical, relative



\_\_\_\_\_

board of health; and is now one of the leading physicians of Alabama, in which state he has a large practice at Selma.

**Fursman, Edgar Luyster**, lawyer, jurist, In 1889-1903 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New York for the third district.

**Furst, Clyde Bowman**, educator, author, was born in 1873 in Williamsport, Pa. Since 1902 he has been secretary of the teachers' college of Columbia university; and since 1903 has lectured in English in the Columbian extension teaching. He is the author of *A Group of Old Authors*.

**Fury, Francis Thomas**, educator, author, was born Dec. 10, 1852, in Ireland. He has been editor of the *Catholic Review* of New York City; editor of the *Catholic Standard* of Philadelphia, Pa.; and the editor of the *Catholic Standard* and also of other publications. He is the author of *History of Pontificate of Leo XIII.*

**Futhey, John Smith**, lawyer, antiquarian, author, was born Sept. 3, 1820, in Chester county, Pa. In 1843-48 he was district attorney of Chester county, Pa. In 1879-88 he was president judge of the district. He was the author of *History of Chester County*; and *Historical Collections of Chester County*. He died Nov. 26, 1888, in Chester county, Pa.

**Futrelle, Jacques**, journalist, playwright, author, was born April 9, 1875, in Pike county, Ga. In 1890-1908 he was actively engaged in newspaper work and theatrical management. He is the author of *Isabel*; *The Simple Case of Susan*; *The Chase of the Golden Plate*; *The Thinking Machine*; *The King of Diamonds*; and *The Law Breakers*. His plays are *Faulkner, U.S.A.*; and *The Law Breakers*.

**Fyan, Robert W.**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 11, 1835, in Bedford county, Pa. He served in the union army during the civil war, rising to the rank of colonel. At the close of the war he was appointed circuit attorney of the fourteenth judicial circuit of Missouri; and in 1866-86 he was judge of that circuit. He was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1875; and in 1883-85 and 1891-95 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-eighth, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat. He died July 28, 1896, in Marshfield, Mo.

**Fyffe, Edward Pierce**, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1861 he was colonel in the twenty-sixth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 25, 1867.

**Fyffe, Joseph**, naval officer, was born July 26, 1832, in Ohio. He saw much service during the civil war; and became rear admiral in 1894. He died Feb. 25, 1896, in Pierce, Neb.

**Fyles, Franklin**, critic, author. He is dramatic critic of the *New York Sun*. He is the author of *Cumberland '61*; *The*

*Theatre and Its People*; *A Ward of France*; and *Drusa Wayne*.

**Gabb, William More**, paleontologist, author, was born Jan. 16, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1869-72 he made a survey in Santo Domingo for the Santo Domingo land and mining company. He published an extended memoir *On the Topography and Geology of Santo Domingo*. He died May 30, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gabbert, William H.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 12, 1849, in Scott county, Iowa. In 1889-93 he practiced law in Telluride, Colo.; and in 1893-97 was judge of the seventh district. Since 1897 he has been an associate-justice of the state supreme court of Colorado.

**Gable, George Daniel**, educator, scientist, was born June 10, 1863, in Cherryville, Pa. He received the degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D.; and since 1895 has been professor of mathematics at Lafayette university.

**Gabriels, Henry**, educator, bishop, author, was born Oct. 6, 1838, in Belgium. He received a common school education in his



native country; and also an academic education. In 1864-92 he taught theology in St. Joseph's seminary at Troy, N.Y.; and in 1871-92 was president of that institution. In 1904 he was appointed an officer in the order of Leopold by the King of Belgium. In 1892 he was consecrated Roman catholic

bishop of Ogdensburg, N.Y. He is the author of a book on *Rubrics*; and has translated *Rudiments of Hebrew*.

**Gadsden, Christopher**, legislator, congressman, was born in 1724 in Charleston, S.C. He was elected to the New York congress of 1765, to petition against the stamp act; and in 1774-76 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He was elected governor of the state, but declined to serve on account of his age. He died Aug. 28, 1805, in Charleston, S.C.

**Gadsden, Christopher Edwards**, journalist, bishop, author, was born Nov. 25, 1785, in Charleston, S.C. He was consecrated bishop in 1840. He edited for several years the *Gospel Messenger*; published a tract on *The Prayer-Book as it is*; three valuable charges to the clergy; and an essay on the life of Bishop Dehon. He died June 24, 1852, in Charleston, S.C.

**Gadsden, James**, soldier, merchant, diplomat, was born May 15, 1788, in Charleston, S.C. In 1820 he was appointed inspector-general of the army, with rank of colonel. He was appointed minister to Mexico in 1853; and negotiated the Gadsden purchase, now known as Arizona, for ten million dol-

100

[illegible]

—

100





Woman as an Inventor; Woman, Church and State; and History of Woman Suffrage. She died March 18, 1898, in Chicago, Ill.

**Gage, Simon Henry**, educator, physiologist, scientist, author, was born May 20, 1851, in Ostego county, N.Y.



In 1877 he graduated from Cornell university; in 1878 became an assistant professor; and for many years was professor in Cornell university. He has made a specialty of histology and embryology. In 1889 he studied in Europe. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science. He was

one of the editors of the American Journal of Anatomy. He is the author of *The Microscope and Microscopic Methods*; *Anatomical Technology*; and numerous papers on biological subjects.

**Gage, Thomas**, soldier, colonial governor, was born in 1721 in England. He was colonial governor of Massachusetts in 1774-80. He died April 2, 1787, in England.

**Gage, William Leonard**, clergyman, author, was born in 1832 in New Hampshire. He was a unitarian clergyman of Hartford in 1868-84. He is the author of *Trinitarian Sermons to a Unitarian Congregation*; *Songs of War Time*; *Light in Darkness*; *Life of Carl Ritter*; *Studies in Bible Lands*; *Verses*; *The Home of God's People*; *A Leisurely Journey*; *Palestine, Historic and Descriptive*; *The Salvation of Faust*; and a number of translations from the German.

**Gager, C. Stuart**, educator, botanist, was born on Dec. 23, 1872, in Norwich, N.Y. In 1897-1905 he was professor of biological sciences and physiography in the New York state normal college; and since 1905 has been secretary of the Torrey botanical club. He is a member of the American association for the advancement of science. He is now director of laboratories of the New York botanical garden.

**Gaiennie, Frank**, soldier, merchant, was born Feb. 9, 1841, in New Orleans, La. He served in the civil war; participated in the battle of Wilson Creek; and was taken a prisoner at the siege of Vicksburg. In 1865 he obtained a position as a clerk in New Orleans; and in 1866 became a partner. He established the firm of Gaiennie and Marks of St. Louis. In 1887 he was president of the National board of trade.

**Gaillard, David Du Bose**, soldier, author, was born Sept. 4, 1859, in Fulton, S.C. In 1884 he entered the United States army as second lieutenant of engineers; and in 1904 attained the rank of major. Since 1907 he has been a member of the Isthmian canal commission and supervising engineer in charge of dredging in harbors and building

breakways; and is a director of the Panama railroad company. He is the author of *Wave Action in Regard to Engineering Structures*.

**Gaillard, Edwin Samuel**, soldier, educator, physician, journalist, founder, was born Jan. 16, 1827, in Charleston, S. C. He established Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal. In 1874 he also established the American Medical Weekly. He died Feb. 1, 1885, in Louisville, Ky.

**Gaillard, Edwin White**, journalist, librarian, author, was born June 14, 1872, in Louisville, Ky. In 1888-95 he was on the editorial staff of the Independent of New York City. He is engaged in literary and scientific pursuits; has traveled extensively in North and South America; and was special correspondent from Tahiti to Harper's Weekly, the Independent and the New York Evening Post. Since 1897 he has been librarian of the Webster free circulating library of New York City. He is president of the New York City library club; treasurer of the New York state library association; and the author of various papers on library economy.

**Gaillard, John**, United States senator, congressman, was born Sept. 5, 1765, in St. Stephen's, S.C. In 1803-26 he was United States senator; and in 1823-25 he was a representative from South Carolina to the eighteenth congress; voted for the war of 1812; and was repeatedly called to preside over the United States senate in the absence of the vice-president. He died Feb. 26, 1826, in Washington, D.C.

**Gaillard, Theodore**, lawyer, jurist. He was one of the earliest judges of the United States circuit court, having in 1801 been appointed chief justice of the fifth circuit. In 1813 he was appointed a district judge of the United States for Louisiana. He died in Louisiana.

**Gailor, Thomas Frank**, educator, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Sept. 17, 1856, in Jackson, Miss. In 1880 he was ordained a priest; and in 1893 was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop; and since 1897 has been bishop of Tennessee. He is the author of *Manual of Devotion*; *The Apostolical Succession*; *The Divine Event of All Time*; *Things New and Old*; *The Trust of the Episcopate*; *The Puritan Reaction*; *The Master's Word and the Church's Act*.

**Gaine, Hugh**, journalist, was born in 1726 in Ireland. He began business as a printer and bookseller in New York City in 1750; and in 1752 established the Mercury, a weekly publication. He died April 25, 1807, in New York City.

**Gaines, Absalom Graves**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born March 19, 1827, in Boone county, Ky. In 1851-54 he was instructor in natural science at the Clinton liberal institute of Clinton, N.Y. In 1872 he became president of the St.





**Gaines, Wesley John**, bishop, author, was born Oct. 4, 1840, in Washington, Ga. In 1888 he was ordained bishop at Indianapolis. He was the founder of Morrison-Brown college of Atlanta, Ga. He is the author of *African Methodism in the South*; and *The Negro and the White Man*.

**Gaines, William Embre**, soldier, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born Aug. 30, 1844, in Charlotte county, Va. In April,



1861, he enlisted as a private in company K eighteenth Virginia infantry and was engaged in all the principal battles fought by the army of northern Virginia. He was elected to the Virginia senate in 1883 and was the leader of his party in that branch three years later when he resigned

to accept a seat in the fiftieth congress, to which he was elected in November, 1886. At present (1909) a lawyer in Washington, D.C. Colonel Gaines enjoys the distinction of being one of the youngest soldiers actively engaged in the field, every day, of the four years of the civil war.

**Gaither, Burgess Sidney**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 16, 1807, in Iredell county, N.C. He was superintendent of the mint at Charlotte, N.C.; and was a member of the state senate in 1840-44. He was also a member of both sessions of the confederate congress. He died Feb. 23, 1892, in Morgantown, N.C.

**Gaither, Henry**, soldier, was born in 1751 in Montgomery county, Md. He was a captain in the revolutionary army; and took part in nearly every battle of the war. He died June 22, 1811, in Georgetown, D.C.

**Gaither, Henry Chew**, patriot, state legislator, was born in 1777 in Maryland. He represented his county in the legislature for many years; but is chiefly remembered for his heroic conduct in defense of free speech during the disgraceful assault by a mob on the office of the Baltimore Federalist, July 26, 1812. He died Feb. 12, 1845, in Locust Grove, Md.

**Gaither, Nathan**, physician, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1785 in Columbia, Ky. He was a member of the state legislature from Adair county in 1815-18; and was a presidential elector in 1829. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses; was a member of the constitutional convention of the state in 1849. He died in 1862 in Columbia, Ky.

**Gaither, William Ligan**, soldier, state legislator, governor, was born Feb. 21, 1813, in Locust Grove, Md. He was early elected to the Maryland state legislature, and serv-

ed sixteen years, a portion of the time in each branch; and in 1851 was president of the state senate. He died Aug. 2, 1858, in Berkley Springs, Va.

**Galberry, Thomas**, Roman catholic bishop, was born in 1833 in Ireland. He was ordained priest in 1856. His first mission was at Lansingburg, N.Y., where he built a gothic church at an expense of over thirty-three thousand dollars; and near it a convent for the sisters of St. Joseph. He died Oct. 10, 1878, in New York City.

**Galbraith, Andrew**, colonist, was born in 1692 in Ireland. He organized the Donegal church, was its first ruling elder, and selected the site for its building. The Donegal settlement became the nursery of presbyterianism in a large part of Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina. He was the first coroner of Lancaster county; and a justice of common pleas for six years. He was elected to the general assembly in 1732; and was a justice of the peace in 1730-47. He died after 1747.

**Galbraith, Anna Mary**, physician, author, was born April 15, 1859, in Carlisle, Pa. She received her education in the public schools of Cumberland county; attended Vassar college; graduated from the woman's medical college of Pennsylvania in 1884; and the two years following were spent in post-graduate work in Vienna and Munich. She has held numerous hospital positions; and is now a practicing physician in New York City. She is a member of the New York academy of medicine; and a member of the New York county, state and American medical society. She is the author of *Hygiene and Physical Culture for Women*; and *The Four Epochs of Woman's Life*.

**Galbraith, Clinton Alexander**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 6, 1860, in Hartsville, Ind. In 1893-97 he was attorney-general of Oklahoma. In 1900-04 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Hawaii.

**Galbraith, John**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 2, 1794, in Huntington county, Pa. He served three terms in the legislature of Pennsylvania from 1828; and in 1833-37 and 1839-41 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-third, twenty-fourth and twenty-sixth congresses. He also held the office of United States president judge for the sixth district of Pennsylvania in 1851-60. He died June 15, 1860, in Erie, Pa.

**Galbraith, William J.**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 18, 1837, in Freeport, Pa. He served as an officer in the United States signal corps in 1861-64. In 1879 he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of the territory of Montana; and was reappointed in 1883.

**Galbreath, Charles Burleigh**, educator, college president, librarian, author, was born Feb. 25, 1858, near Lisbon, Ohio. His early life was spent on the farm; and at the age

of seventeen he began teaching in the rural schools. In 1879 he completed a course in the Lisbon high school; and the same year entered Mt. Union college, from which he graduated in 1883, subsequently receiving the degree of A.M. from that institution. In 1883-85 he was superintendent of the Wilmot schools; and in 1885-93 was superintendent of schools of East Palestine, Ohio. He resigned to accept a position in Mt. Hope college, of which institution he became president. In 1885-93 he was also school examiner for Columbiana county, Ohio; and for two years was editor of the *Reveille*, now the *Reveille Echo*. Since 1896 he has been state librarian of Ohio; and now Ohio leads in the number of traveling libraries issue. He is the author of *Sketches of Ohio Libraries*; *First Newspaper in Ohio*; *Song Writers of Ohio*; *Shall the State Kill*, a work on capital punishment; and several Monographs.

**Gale, Benjamin**, physician, inventor, author, was born in 1715 on Long Island, N.Y. He practiced his profession in Killingworth, Conn.; and invented a drill plow. He was the author of *A Dissertation on Inoculation*, and other works. He died May 21, 1790, in Killingworth, Conn.

**Gale, Christopher**, lawyer, jurist, was born about 1670 in England. In 1712 he became chief justice of North Carolina. He died in Edenton, N.C.

**Gale, George**, congressman, was born in Maryland. In 1789-91 he was a representative from Maryland to the first congress. He died in Maryland.

**Gale, George**, lawyer, jurist, genealogist, was born Nov. 30, 1816. He was judge of the sixth judicial circuit court of Wisconsin; and was founder and president of the Galesville university. He was the author of *Gales Family Records*. He died April 18, 1868, in Galesville, Wis.

**Gale, George Washington**, educator, founder, was born Dec. 3, 1789, in Northeast, Pa. He established the Oneida manual labor institute at Whitesboro, N.Y., where he remained during 1827-34. His life work was the organization of Knox college at Galesburg in 1835. He died Sept. 13, 1862, in Galesburg, Ill.

**Gale, Harlow**, educator, psychologist, author, was born June 29, 1862, in Minneapolis, Minn. Since 1903 he has conducted a private psychological laboratory in Minneapolis, Minn. He is the author of *Psychological Studies*; *University Ideals and Practice*; and other scientific works.

**Gale, Joseph**, journalist, public official, was born April 10, 1786, in England. In conjunction with his brother-in-law he was the ruling spirit of the great journal known to the world as the *National Intelligencer*. He held many local offices of trust and honor; was repeatedly chosen mayor of Washington; and for many years was the

official publisher of the general government. He died July 21, 1860, in Washington, D.C.

**Gale, Levin**, lawyer, congressman, author, was born in 1824 in Cecil county, Md. He became a noted lawyer of Elkston, Md. In 1827-29 he was a representative from Maryland to the twentieth congress. He was the author of *A List of English Statutes Supposed to be Applicable to the General States of the Union*. He died April 28, 1875, in Baltimore, Md.

**Gale, Stephen Francis**, merchant, was born March 8, 1812, in Exeter, N.H. In 1835 he moved to Chicago, then a small frontier town; and was Chicago's first bookseller. His half-brothers, Augustus H. and Charles Burley, joined him under the firm name of S. F. Gale and company, and they conducted a large business as publishers and booksellers. He died about 1890 in Chicago, Ill.

**Gale, Theophilus**, theologian, philosopher. He was a doctor of divinity, a classical scholar and a learned theologian and philosopher. When he died he left his entire library to Harvard college. He died in 1677.

**Gale, William H.**, lawyer, jurist. He was appointed an associate justice of the United States court for the territory of Colorado. He died in Colorado.

**Gale, Zona**, journalist, author, was born Aug. 26, 1874, in Portage, Wis. Prior to 1901 she was on the staff of Milwaukee papers; in 1901-04 was on the staff of the *New York World*; and wrote for various newspapers and magazines of New York City. She is the author of *Romance Island*; *The Loves of Pelleas and Ettarre*; and *Friendship Village*.

**Galeener, Chris**, clergyman, was born Feb. 27, 1854, in Warren county, Ohio. He is one of the foremost clergymen of the west and has filled pastorates in the leading churches of Illinois. He has been secretary of the Illinois conference; was twice a delegate to the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal church; and has been presiding elder.

**Gales, Joseph**, journalist, was born in 1760 in England. He was originally a printer and bookseller at Sheffield, where he established and published the *Register*. He died Aug. 24, 1841, in Raleigh, N.C.

**Gales, Joseph**, journalist, publisher, was born April 10, 1786, in England. In 1810 he succeeded to the sole proprietorship of the *National Intelligencer* of Washington, D.C. He died July 21, 1860, in Washington.

**Gales, Seaton**, soldier, journalist, was born May 17, 1828, in Raleigh, N.C. On the death of his father he took editorial charge of the *Raleigh Register*; and in 1866-69 was connected with the *Raleigh Sentinel*. He died Nov. 29, 1878, in Washington, D.C.

**Gallagher, Charles Wesley**, clergyman, college president, author, was born Feb. 3, 1846, in Boston, Mass. During 1889-93 he was president of the Lawrence university of









and has filled pastorates in East Berlin, Stamford and New Haven, Conn. Since 1900 he has been rector of Christ church at West Haven, Conn. He is the author of *Simple Counsels*; and *Good Friday, The Seven Last Words*.

**Gammell, Robert Ives**, merchant, banker, was born Dec. 30, 1852, in Providence, R.I. He has been a member of a firm of cotton manufacturers; and president of the Providence national bank. He is a trustee of Brown university; and a director of several corporations.

**Gammell, William**, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1812, in Medfield, Mass. He was professor at Brown university in 1835-64. He was the author of *Life of Roger Williams*; and *History of American Baptist Missions*. He died April 3, 1889, in Providence, R.I.

**Ganesvoort, Peter**, soldier, was born July 17, 1749, in Albany, N.Y. He served in the revolutionary war; and in 1781 the state of New York appointed him brigadier-general. He died in 1812 in Albany, N.Y.

**Gangengigl, Ignaz Marcel**, painter, artist, was born in 1855 in Bavaria. Since 1880 he has had a studio in Boston, Mass. He received a gold medal from the St. Louis exposition. He is an associate national academician.

**Gannaway, William Trigg**, educator, college president, was born June 10, 1825, in Virginia. In 1857 he was elected professor of Greek and latin in Trinity college; and in 1863 was chosen president.

**Gannett, Barzillai**, legislator, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. He served four years in the state legislature; and was a representative in congress from Massachusetts in 1809-11. He died in Massachusetts.

**Gannett, Ezra Stiles**, clergyman, author, was born May 4, 1801, in Cambridge, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of prominence in Boston for many years; and published a great number of single sermons and addresses. He died Aug. 26, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

**Gannett, George**, clergyman, educator, founder, was born Oct. 29, 1819, in East Bridgewater, Mass. He devoted himself to the education of women; and established Gannett institute of Boston. He died in Boston, Mass.

**Gannett, Henry**, topographer, author, was born Aug. 24, 1846, in Bath, Maine. He has been chief topographer of the United States geological survey since 1882. He was geographer of the tenth, eleventh and twelfth censuses; and is now director of census of the Philippine Islands. He is the author of *Boundaries of the United States*; *The Building of a Nation*; *Dictionary of Altitudes in the United States*; *Results of Primary Triangulation*; *Manual of Topographical Methods*; and *Geographic Dictionaries of Massa-*

*chusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and New Jersey.*

**Gannett, William Channing**, clergyman, author, poet, was born in 1840. He is a unitarian clergyman formerly in St. Paul, now in Rochester, N.Y. He is the author of *A Year of Miracle*, a poem in Four Sermons; *Memoir of E. S. Gannett*; and other Books. He is joint author, with F. L. Hosmer, of *The Thought of God in Hymns and Poems*, and is part author of *Making One's Self Beautiful*.

**Gannett, William Howard**, journalist, publisher, statesman, was born Feb. 10, 1854, in Augusta, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. He began his business career in boyhood; and until 1888 was a clerk in Augusta stores. About 1888 he began the publication of a family paper entitled *Comfort*, which now has a circulation of over one million copies. Since 1903 he has been a representative in the Maine state legislature.

**Gannon, Anna**, author, poet, was born June 6, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa. She visited Europe in 1896, 1898 and 1899; and is known as a successful contributor to magazines. She is the author of a volume of poems entitled *The Song of Stradella and Other Songs*; *A Dream of Shakespeare's Women*; a dramatic poem for Miss Julia Marlowe; and numerous short stories for current publications.

**Gannon, Mary**, actress, was born Oct. 8, 1829, in New York City. For years she played child's parts; and later appeared in medley performances that involved song, dance and rapid changes of character. She died Feb. 22, 1868, in New York City.

**Gannon, Thomas Joseph**, educator, college president, lecturer, was born July 14, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1891-96 he was president of St. John's college of Fordham, N.Y. He is provincial or general superior of the New York and Maryland province of the Jesuits.

**Gannt, E. W.**, lawyer, statesman, author, was born March 17, 1832, in Tennessee. He was elected a representative in congress from Arkansas in 1860, but does not appear to have taken his seat. In 1873 he prepared a digest of the laws of Arkansas; and soon afterward was appointed commissioner to the centennial exhibition. He died June 10, 1874, in Arkansas.

**Gano, John**, clergyman, was born July 22, 1727, in Hopewell, N.J. In 1762-88 he was pastor of the First baptist church of New York City. He died in 1804 near Lexington, Ky.

**Ganong, William Francis**, educator, botanist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1864, in Canby, Maine. He is the author of *The Teaching Botanist*; and *A Laboratory Course in Plant ada*. Since 1894 he has been professor of Physiology.



**Ganse, Hervey Doddridge**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 7, 1822, in Fishkill, N.Y. In 1883 he became first secretary of the presbyterian board of aid for colleges and academies, in Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Bible Slave-holding not Sinful*.

**Gansevoort, Henry Sanford**, soldier, lawyer, was born Dec. 15, 1834, in Albany, N.Y. In 1865 he was promoted to brigadier-general. He died in 1871.

**Gansevoort, Leonard**, state senator, congressman, was born in 1751 in Albany, N.Y. In 1787-88 he was a delegate from New York to the continental congress. He was a state senator in 1791-93 and 1797-98; and was a member of the state assembly in 1778-79 and 1788. He died in 1810 in Albany.

**Gansevoort, Peter**, soldier, was born July 17, 1749, in Albany, N.Y. He was commissioner of Indian affairs; military agent; and in 1809 was made a brigadier-general United States army. He died July 2, 1812, in Albany, N.Y.

**Ganson, John**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1818, in Le Roy, N.Y. He was a member of the state legislature in 1862; and in 1863-65 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-eighth congress. He died Sept. 28, 1874, in Buffalo, N.Y.

**Gantt, Edward**, clergyman, chaplain, was born in 1746 in Prince George county, Md. In 1795 he removed to Georgetown, D.C., and occupied himself in the duties of the ministry. After 1800 he was repeatedly chosen chaplain to the United States senate. He died about 1837 near Louisville, Ky.

**Gantt, James Britton**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 26, 1845, in Putnam county, Ga. During the civil war he served in the confederate army. In 1880-86 he was circuit judge of Henry circuit of Missouri; and an associate justice of the state supreme court of Missouri in 1890-98; and chief justice in 1890 for the terms ending in 1910.

**Gantvoort, Arnold Johann**, musician, composer, was born Dec. 6, 1857, in Amsterdam, Holland. In 1894 he became head of the department for preparing public school for music teachers in the college of music at Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the author of a series of music readers for public school children; and *The High School Ideal*; *The Model Music Course*; and *Gantvoort's Shorter Music Course*.

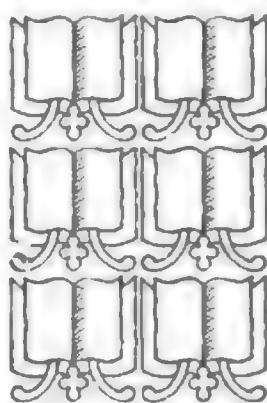
**Gantz, Martin K.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 28, 1862, in Miami county, Ohio. He was elected mayor of the city of Troy; and in 1891-93 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-second congress as a democrat.

**Garber, Harvey C.**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born in Hill Grove, Ohio. He began life as a telegraph operator; became manager of the Western union telegraph company; and since 1898 has been assistant general solicitor of the Central union tele-

phone company of Ohio. In 1899-1903 he was a member of the Ohio state legislature. In 1903-05 he was representative from Ohio to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

**Garber, John**, lawyer, jurist. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of Nevada sometime between 1865-99.

**Garber, Milton C.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 30, 1867, in Humboldt, Cal. In 1887-90 he attended the Upper Iowa university; in



1893 graduated from the law department of the Iowa state university; and the same year began the practice of law in Guthrie, Okla. In 1902-06 he was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of Oklahoma; and upon the admission of the territory in 1907 he was elected judge of the

twentieth judicial district of Oklahoma for the term ending in 1911.

**Garber, Silas**, governor. He was the fourth governor of Nebraska in 1875-79. He died in 1905 in Lincoln, Neb.

**Garcelon, Alonzo**, physician, surgeon, governor, was born in 1813 in Maine. He served in the house of representatives of the Maine legislature; and was surgeon-general on the staff of the governor of Maine during the civil war. He was an unsuccessful candidate for congress in 1868, and for governor in 1878. There having been no choice for governor at the election in 1878, he was elected to that office by the state legislature, and served as twenty-sixth governor of Maine in 1879-80.

**Gardam, William H.**, clergyman, author, was born on Oct. 18, 1851, in England. In 1875 he was alumnus of the London university. In 1875 was a student in the Lincoln theological college of England; and in 1893 received the degree of B.D. from Seabury divinity college of Minnesota. In 1877-80 he was curate of Bourne abbey church of Lincolnshire, England. His American ministry has been spent in Minnesota and Michigan; and in 1887-96 was dean of the cathedral at Faribault, in close association with Bishop Whipple. Since 1896 he has been rector of St. Luke's at Ypsilanti, Mich. For some time he was an editorial writer on the *New York Churchman*; and is a frequent contributor to the *Eclectic of New York City*; and to current magazines and journals.

**Garden, Alexander**, clergyman, author, was born about 1685 in Scotland. In 1719-50 he was rector of St. Philip's parish in Charleston, S.C. He was the author of *Six Letters to the Reverend George Whitefield*; and *Two Sermons*. He died Sept. 27, 1756, in Charleston, S.C.



a trustee of the New York university; became a trustee of Hamilton college in 1900; and became regent of the university of the state of New York in 1903. He is a member of the bar association of New York City; a member of the state bar association; and a member of the Metropolitan riding and Ardsley clubs. He is the author of *Race Problem in the United States*; *National Aid to Education*; *Proposed Anglo-American Alliance*; *Our Right to Acquire and Hold Foreign Territory*; *The Constitution and Our Possessions*; *A Constitutional and Educational Solution of the Negro Problem*; *True Expansion of the Empire State*; *Constitutional Powers of the President*; and *Constitutional Discretion of the President*.

**Gardiner, Frederick**, clergyman, author, was born in 1822 in Maine. He was an episcopal clergyman; and professor in the Berkeley divinity school at Middletown since 1869. He is the author of *The Island of Life, an Allegory*; *Commentary on Epistle of Jude*; *Harmony of the Four Gospels in Greek*; *Harmony of the Four Gospels in English*; *Diatessaron*; *The Principles of Textual Criticism*; *The Old and New Testaments in their Mutual Relations*, and *Aids to Scripture Study*.

**Gardiner, Harry Norman**, educator, psychologist, author, was born Nov. 6, 1855, in Norwich, England. In 1865-70 he attended the Bristol grammar school of England; in 1878 graduated from Amherst college; and in 1882 graduated from Union theological seminary; after which he studied for two years on a seminary fellowship at German universities. Since 1884 he has been instructor and is now professor of philosophy in Smith college of Northampton, Mass. In 1902-04 he was secretary, and in 1907 was president of the American philosophical association. He is the author of *Outlines in Modern Philosophy*.

**Gardiner, James Terry**, civil engineer, was born May 6, 1842, in Troy, N.Y. In 1876-86 he was director of the state survey of New York; and in 1880-86 a member of the New York state board of health. He is president Mexican coal and coke company; and other corporations.

**Gardiner, John**, lawyer, statesman, was born in 1731 in Boston, Mass. He moved to Pownalboro, Maine; and represented that town in the Massachusetts legislature until his death. He died Oct. 15, 1793, in Cape Ann, Mass.

**Gardiner, John Hays**, educator, author, was born April 6, 1863, in Gardiner, Maine. He is assistant professor of English at Harvard university of Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of *Forms of Prose Literature*; *Elements of English Composition*; *The Bible as English Literature*; and *Unmarried*.

**Gardiner, John Sylvester John**, clergyman, scholar, was born in June, 1765, in south Wales. He took priest's orders in 1791,

became assistant rector of Trinity church of Boston in 1792, and in 1805-30 was rector. He died July 29, 1830, in England.

**Gardiner, Mills**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 30, 1830, in Russellville, Ohio. He was prosecuting attorney for Fayette county for four years; a state senator in 1862-64; and a presidential elector in 1864. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1866-68; a member of the state constitutional convention in 1873. In 1877-79 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-fifth congress as a republican.

**Gardiner, Sylvester**, physician, pioneer, was born June 29, 1707, in south Kingston, R.I. He became proprietor of a part of Plymouth purchase on the Kennebeck river. About the middle of the century he colonized it with Germans; and settled the town of Pittston, from which the present city of Gardiner, Maine, was afterward set off. He died Aug. 8, 1786, in Newport.

**Gardner, Augustus Kingsley**, physician, author, was born July 13, 1812, in Roxbury, Mass. He was professor of diseases of women and children in the New York medical college of New York City. He was the author of *The French Metropolis*; *Causes of Sterility*; *Conjugal Sins*; *Our Children*; a *Handbook for Parents*; *Old Wine in New Bottles*; *Ships and Shipbuilders of New York*; and translation of Scanonzi's *Diseases of Females*. He died April 7, 1876, in New York City.

**Gardner, Augustus Peabody**, statesman, congressman, was born Nov. 5, 1865, in Boston, Mass. In 1886 he graduated from Harvard college. For two terms he was a member of the Massachusetts state senate. During the Spanish-American war he served as captain and assistant adjutant-general on the staff of General James H. Wilson. In 1901-11 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Gardner, Celia Emmeline**, lecturer, author, poet, was born Nov. 4, 1844, in Sharon, Conn. She is the author of *Stolen Waters*, a story in verse; *Broken Dreams*; *Tested*; *Rich Medways Two Loves*; *Every Inch a King*; *Compensation*; *A Twisted Skein*; *Seraph or Mortal*; *Won Under Protest*; and *A Literary Tramp*.

**Gardner, Charles Kitchell**, soldier, author, was born in 1787 in Morris county, N.J. He was a United States army officer; and was postmaster of Washington during President Polk's administration. He was the author of *Dictionary of United States Army Commissioned Officers from 1789 to 1853*; *Compendium of Military Tactics*; and *Permanent Designation of Companies*. He died in 1869.

**Gardner, Charles L.**, lawyer, government official, statesman, was born May 27, 1839,







Europe and India. He is the author of *Garland Genealogy*.

**Garland, John**, soldier, was born in 1792 in New York. He served through the war with Great Britain; and attained the full rank of major in 1836, and that of lieutenant-colonel in 1839. He died June 5, 1861, in New York City.

**Garland, Landon Cabell**, educator, mathematician, author, was born March 21, 1810, in Nelson county, Va. He held professorships in several southern colleges. He was the author of *Trigonometry*, *Plane and Spherical*. He died in 1895.

**Garland, Rice**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in Virginia. He removed to Louisiana, and in 1833-41 he was a representative from Louisiana to the twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He resigned to become judge of the superior court of Louisiana. He died in Louisiana.

**Garland, Samuel**, soldier, was born Dec. 16, 1830, in Lynchburg, Va. He was chosen captain of a volunteer company that was organized in 1859; was commissioned a colonel by the governor of Virginia on the secession of the state; and was engaged at the first battle of Bull Run. He died Sept. 14, 1862, in South Mountain, Md.

**Garlington, Ernest A.**, soldier, author, was born Feb. 20, 1853, in Newberry Court House, S.C. He commanded the Greely relief expedition in 1883; in 1890 was severely wounded in battle with hostile Indians at Wounded Knee post office; and was awarded a congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry in that action. In 1898 he was inspector-general in Cuba; and was present at the battle, siege and surrender of Santiago de Cuba. He is the author of *Historical Sketches of the Seventh Cavalry Regiment*; *A Catechism*; and *Cavalry Outposts, Advance and Rear Guards, Reconnoissance*.

**Garman, Harrison**, educator, naturalist, was born Dec. 27, 1858, in Lena, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Normal, Ill.; at the Illinois state normal university; and at Johns Hopkins university. In 1883-89 he was first assistant in the Illinois state laboratory of natural history; in 1883-85 was assistant to the Illinois state entomologist; and in 1885-89 was assistant professor of zoology in the university of Illinois. Since 1889 he has been entomologist and botanist at the agricultural experiment station of the Kentucky state college; and in 1892-96 was also professor of zoology and entomology in the latter institution. Since 1897 he has been state entomol-

ogist of Kentucky; and entomologist and botanist of the state university experiment station. He has written numerous articles on botany, entomology and zoology.

**Garman, Samuel**, naturalist, author, was born June 3, 1846, in Indiana county. He is assistant in the Agassiz museum at Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of *The Reptiles and Batrachians of North America*; and *Reptiles and Batrachians of Bermuda*.

**Garner, Alfred Buckwalter**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 4, 1873, in Ashland, Pa. He was educated in the public schools at Ashland, Pa.; and for many years has been engaged in the practice of law. In 1900-07 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

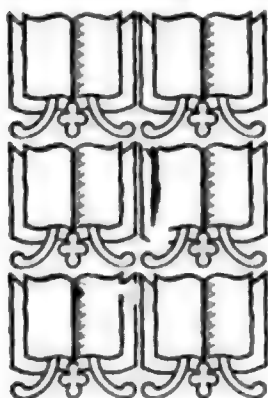
**Garner, James Wilford**, educator, lecturer, author, was born Nov. 22, 1871, in Pike county, Miss. In 1892-96 he taught school in Mississippi. In 1902-03 he was lecturer in history at Columbia university of New York. In 1903-04 he was instructor of political science in the university of Pennsylvania; and is now assistant professor of political science in the university of Illinois. He is the author of *Reconstruction in Mississippi*.

**Garner, John Nance**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born Nov. 22, 1869, in Red River county, Texas. He is a successful lawyer of Uvalde, Texas; and was a member of the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh Texas state legislatures. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Garner, Peter M.**, abolitionist, educator, was born Dec. 4, 1809, in Lancaster county, Pa. In 1847-60 he taught in the Ohio penitentiary at Columbus; and during the war had charge of the military prisoners. He died June 12, 1868, in Columbus, Ohio.

**Garner, Richard Lynch**, soldier, philologist, author, was born Feb. 19, 1848, in Abingdon, Va. In 1864-65 he served in the confederate army in the third Tennessee cavalry. He studied divinity and medicine; traveled in Central America in scientific research; and is best known for his researches upon the speech of apes and monkeys. He is the author of *The Speech of Monkeys*; *Gorillas and Chimpanzees*; and *Apes and Monkeys*.

**Garner, Wightman Wells**, educator, chemist, scientist, was born July 15, 1875, in Timmons ville, S.C. In 1896 he received the degree of A.B. from the university of South Carolina; and in 1900 received the degree of Pu.D. from Johns Hopkins university. In 1903 he was instructor in chemistry at Tufts college; and since 1903 has been assistant chemist in the bureau of chemistry at Washington, D.C. He has made valuable researches in chemistry.





The first of these is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system. The second factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system.

The third factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system. The fourth factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system.

The fifth factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system. The sixth factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system.

The seventh factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system. The eighth factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system.

The ninth factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system. The tenth factor is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the complexity of the system is a major factor in the design of the system.



of New Jersey. He died in 1907 in Morriston, N.J.

**Garretson, Arthur Samuel**, railroad builder, statesman, was born on Nov. 7, 1851, in Morgan county, Ohio. He built several railroads; and was for some years president of the Sioux City and northern railroad; and was president of the Sioux City, O'Neill and western railroad. In 1898 he was a democratic candidate for congress.

**Garretson, Freeborn**, clergyman, was born Aug. 15, 1752, in Maryland. He preached in almost all the eastern states from Nova Scotia to the Gulf of Mexico. He died Sept. 26, 1827, in New York City.

**Garretson, Garret James**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 16, 1847, in Newtown, N.Y. He has been surrogate of Queens county; since 1896 has been justice of the supreme court of the state of New York, for the second district, present term ending in 1910.

**Garretson, George Armstrong**, soldier, banker, was born Jan. 30, 1844, in Columbiana county, Ohio. He served in the United States volunteers during the civil war; in 1867 graduated from the United States military academy; and in 1867-70 was lieutenant in the fourth artillery. Since 1875 he has been in the banking business; is president of the bank of commerce national association, of Cleveland, Ohio; and a director in various railroads and business corporations. During the Spanish-American war he was a brigadier-general in the United States army.

**Garretson, James Edmund**, physician, lecturer, author, was born Oct. 4, 1828, in Wilmington, Del. He was dean of the dental college of Philadelphia in 1879-95. He was the author of *System of Oral Surgery*; *Odd Hours of a Physician*; *Thinkers and Thinking*; *Two Thousand Years Ago*; *Hours with John Darby*; *Brushland*; and *Nineteenth Century Common Sense*. He died Oct. 27, 1895, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Garrett, Abraham Ellison**, soldier, farmer, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born March 6, 1830, in Overton county, Tenn. He entered the federal army as a private in the First Kentucky cavalry. In 1863 he was commissioned to raise a regiment of Tennessee soldiers for the union army; and was made first lieutenant of company C, first regiment Tennessee volunteer infantry; was promoted to major and colonel; and served as commander until the close of the war. He was elected to the Tennessee state legislature in 1865; was a delegate to the Tennessee constitutional convention in 1872; and was elected to the state senate in 1867. In 1871-73 he was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-second congress as a democrat. In 1892 he was a candidate for supreme judge.

**Garrett, Alexander Charles**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Nov. 4, 1832, in Ireland. He was consecrated bishop in 1874. He organized his missionary juris-

diction as the diocese of Dallas; and was elected the first protestant episcopal bishop of Dallas in 1895. He is the author of *Historical Continuity*, a series of sketches on the church; *The Eternal Sacrifice*, and *Other Sermons*; and *The Philosophy of the Incarnation*.

**Garrett, Andrew**, conchologist, author, was born April 9, 1823, in Albany, N.Y. He explored many of the Atlantic and Pacific coasts of South America, the East and West Indies; and was associated with Louis Agassiz. His collection of shells consisted of thirty thousand examples of about eight thousand species. He was the author of the *Andrew Garrett Fische der Sudsee*. He died Nov. 1, 1887, on the island of Huahine.

**Garrett, Edmund Henry**, artist, author, was born Oct. 19, 1853, in Albany, N.Y. He has devoted much time to illustration and water color painting; and in 1890 received a medal at Boston. He has edited important collections of the Elizabethan and Victorian poets; and translated *Carmen*.

**Garrett, Emma**, educator, philanthropist, was born in 1848. She attained a national reputation as an educator of the deaf and dumb. She died in 1893.

**Garrett, Finis James**, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Aug. 26, 1875, in Weakley county, Tenn. He was educated in the common schools; attended college at Clinton, Ky.; and in 1897 received the degree of A.B. from Bethel college of McKenzie, Tenn. In 1893 he was editor of the *Weakley County Democrat*; and for two years edited the *McKenzie Herald*. He taught school; and in 1897-99 was principal of the high schools at Como, Tenn.; and was also principal of the high school department at Milan, Tenn. Since 1899 he has practiced law at Dresden, Tenn. In 1900-05 he was a master in chancery. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Tennessee to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Garrett, H. R.**, educator, college president, was born May 26, 1866, in Abingdon, Va. In 1889 he graduated with the degree of A.B. from the Milligan college of Tennessee; then became an instructor of mathematics in that institution; and since 1903 has been its president.

**Garrett, James G.**, soldier, educator, journalist, lawyer, was born March 14, 1837, in Edgecombe county, N.C. He graduated from the university of Alabama in 1856; and the following year was admitted to the bar. He has taught school; was a soldier and officer in the confederate army of northern Virginia in 1862-65; has been successfully engaged in journalism; and is now a noted lawyer of Birmingham, Ala.

**Garrett, John Work**, railroad president, was born July 31, 1820, in Baltimore, Md. He took a great interest in the development

100







the first 10 years of the 21st century. The authors argue that the current business environment is characterized by rapid technological change, globalization, and a focus on innovation and entrepreneurship. They suggest that management education must adapt to these changes by focusing on developing students' critical thinking, problem-solving, and communication skills.

The authors also discuss the importance of ethics in management education. They argue that students should be taught not only the technical aspects of management but also the ethical implications of their actions. This includes understanding the impact of business decisions on society and the environment, as well as the importance of integrity and honesty in the workplace.

In addition, the authors emphasize the need for management education to be practical and relevant. They suggest that students should be given opportunities to apply their knowledge in real-world settings, such as through internships or case studies. This helps them to develop the skills and experience needed to succeed in the business world.

Overall, the authors believe that management education should be a dynamic and evolving field that prepares students for the challenges of the future. By focusing on these key areas, management educators can ensure that their students are well-equipped to lead and succeed in the 21st century.

The authors conclude by stating that management education is a vital part of preparing the next generation of business leaders. They encourage educators to continue to explore new ways of teaching and learning, and to stay up-to-date on the latest trends and research in the field. Only by doing so can we ensure that our students are ready to take on the world.

As the business landscape continues to evolve, management education must also evolve. The authors suggest that this involves a shift in focus from traditional, lecture-based learning to more interactive and experiential methods. This could include the use of technology, such as online learning platforms and virtual reality, to create more engaging and effective learning experiences.

Another key area for development is the integration of ethics and social responsibility into the core curriculum. The authors argue that these topics are not just add-ons but essential components of a well-rounded management education. By teaching students to think critically about the ethical implications of their decisions, we can help them to become more responsible and effective leaders.

Finally, the authors stress the importance of fostering a culture of innovation and entrepreneurship. This means encouraging students to think creatively, take risks, and pursue new ideas. By providing them with the tools and support they need to do this, we can help to drive the progress and growth of the business world.

In conclusion, the authors believe that management education has a critical role to play in shaping the future of business. By focusing on these key areas, we can ensure that our students are not just prepared for the challenges of the future but are also equipped to lead and inspire others.

The authors thank the reviewers for their helpful comments and suggestions. They also acknowledge the support of the management education community in making this work possible.









**Abstract**



100











Estate in New York City; Title of the Corporation and Others to the Streets, and Wharves, Lands, and Franchises in New York City; The Peace of Utrecht; Aquarelles, a poem; and *Ostrea, or the Loves of the Oysters*, a collection of humorous verse. He died in 1900 in New York City.

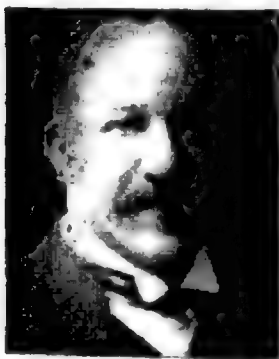
**Gerard, James Watson**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1867 in Geneseo, N.Y. He was admitted to the bar in 1902; and in 1908 was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1921. He is a trustee of the New York law institute.

**Gere, Charles Henry**, lawyer, legislator, journalist, was born Feb. 18, 1838, in Gainesville, N.Y. In 1863-65 he served as a union soldier in the tenth and eleventh regiments Maryland volunteer infantry. In 1865 he was admitted to the bar in Baltimore; and removed the same year to Nebraska and became prosecuting attorney of Pawnee county. In 1866 he served as a member of the Nebraska state legislature; was state senator in 1869-70 and 1881-82. In 1885-87 he was secretary of the state railway commissioners; and in 1892 was a delegate to the republican national convention. He is the editor-in-chief of the *Nebraska Daily State Journal*; and president of the State Journal company.

**Gere, George Grant**, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 27, 1848, in Greene, N.Y. In 1886 he was appointed to the chair of surgery in the California Medical college. He is the author of a series of Lectures on *Callopractic Surgery*.

**Gere, George Washington**, lawyer, prohibitionist, author, was born March 22, 1843, in Clark county, Ill. He is a noted lawyer of Champaign, Ill.; and in 1896 was a candidate for governor on the prohibitionist ticket. He is the author of *Did Jesus Rise*.

**Gerhard, William Paul**, civil engineer, author, was born July 30, 1854, in Hamberg, Germany. He received a thorough education;



and in 1875 he graduated from the polytechnic school at Karlsruhe, Baden. In 1877-79 he was assistant engineer in the department of public works at St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1880 was in Captain James's Eads' office. Ever since 1892 has been sanitary engineer on the staff of the state architect of New York.

He is the author of *House Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing*; *Sanitary House Inspection*; *The Prevention of Fire*; *Recent Practice in Sanitary Drainage of Buildings*; *Disposal of Household Waste*; *Gas Lighting and Gas Fitting*; *Fires and Panics, Their Causes and Prevention*; *Sanitary Engineering*; *Modern Baths and Bath Houses*; and several works in German.

**Gerend, M. M.**, clergyman, college president, author, was born June 17, 1858, in Sheboygan, Wis. He became president of the St. Francis college; and in 1895 president of St. John's institute for deaf mutes. He is the author of *Eugene Christian*; *A Tale of College Life*; *On the Way to the Sanctuary*; *Little Mary, the Deaf-Mute*; *The Good Child*; and *The Deaf Mute's Friend*.

**Gerhard, Benjamin**, lawyer, author, was born in 1812 in Philadelphia, Pa. As a lawyer he ranked high; and he published several carefully edited text-books, among which are *Starkie on Evidence*; and *Joshua Williams's Principles of the Law of Personal Property*. He died June 18, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gerhard, William Wood**, physician, author, was born July 23, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was one of the physicians to the Pennsylvania hospital of New York City; where he lectured to a large class of students, and for twenty-five years was the senior physician to that institution. He was the author of *Diagnosis of Chest Diseases*; *Spotted Fever*; *Fevers*; and *Clinical Guide*. He died April 28, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gerhardt, Joseph**, soldier, was born in Germany. In 1861 he became major in the forty-sixth regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Aug. 19, 1881.

**Gerhardt, Karl**, sculptor, artist, was born Jan. 7, 1853, in Boston, Mass. His notable works include busts of General U. S. Grant, Henry Ward Beecher, Samuel L. Clemens; and statues of Nathan Hale and John Fitch.

**Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel**, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born June 13, 1817, in Freeburg, Pa. He was professor of theology in theological seminary of the Reformed church college. He is the author of *Philosophy and Logic*; *Monograph of the Reformed Church*; *Child's Heidelberg Catechism*; and *Institutes of the Christian Religion*. He died in 1904 in Lancaster, Pa.

**Gericke, Wilhelm**, musician, composer, was born April 18, 1845, in Syria. He has been a conductor in Vienna. In 1884-89 and since 1898 he has been conductor of the Boston symphony orchestra. He is the author of *Songs and Orchestra works*.

**German, Obadiah**, soldier, jurist, United States senator, was born in 1767 in Dutchess county, N.Y. In 1809-15 he was United States senator from New York. He was first judge of Chenango county for several years; and subsequently brigadier-general of militia. He died Sept. 24, 1842, in Norwich, N.Y.

**Germon, Effie**, actress, was born in 1845. She has attained prominence as one of the foremost actresses in the United States; and resides in Augusta, Ga.

**Gerould, Gordon Hall**, educator, author, was born Oct. 4, 1877, in Goffstown, N.H.



with a fortune. He was the author of *Diseases of the Eye*. He died Aug. 20, 1876, in Hastings, N.Y.

**Gest, William H.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 7, 1838, in Jacksonville, Ill. He has been engaged in the practice of law since 1862 in his native city. In 1887-91 he was a representative from Illinois to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a republican.

**Gestefeld, Ursula N.**, educator, author, was born in Augusta, Maine. She was the founder of the system of thought known as the Science of Being. She was the first pastor of the church of the new thought; and head of the college of the science of being. She is the author of *The Woman Who Dares*; *The Master of the Man*; and many other works.

**Getman, Frederick Hutton**, chemist, lecturer, author, was born Feb. 9, 1878, in Oswego, N.Y. He was educated at the King's school for boys; at the Rensselaer polytechnic institute of Troy, N.Y.; at the Lehigh university; attended the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1903 graduated from the Johns Hopkins university with the degree of Ph.D. In 1897 he was a teacher of chemistry and physics at the Stamford high school; in 1902-03 was a fellow of physical chemistry; and in 1903-04 was a fellow by courtesy. In 1904-05 he lectured on physical chemistry at the college of the City of New York; and has also lectured in physics at the Columbia university of New York. Since 1905 he has been an instructor in physical science at the Stamford high school of Connecticut. He is the author of *Blowpipe Analysis*; and *Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry*.

**Gettemy, Charles Ferris**, journalist, author, was born March 12, 1868, in Chicago, Ill. He received the degrees of A.M. and A.B. from Knox college and A.B. from Harvard college. He has been a correspondent of the *Boston Daily Advertiser* and of the *Boston Herald*. In 1905-07 he was secretary to Governor Curtis Guild of Massachusetts. Since 1907 he has been chief of the Massachusetts bureau of statistics of labor. He is the author of *The True Story of Paul Revere*; and *The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts*; and is a contributor to leading magazines.



He is the author of *The True Story of Paul Revere*; and *The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts*; and is a contributor to leading magazines.

**Getty, George Franklin**, lawyer, was born Oct. 17, 1855, in Grantsville, Md. He received his education at the Smithville academy of Ohio; graduated from the Ohio normal university in 1879; and from the law department of the Michigan university in 1882. He has been circuit court commissioner; master in chancery; and is general counsel for several of the largest life insurance companies.

**Getty, George Washington**, soldier, was born Oct. 20, 1819, in Georgetown, D.C. He fought against the Seminoles in 1849-50 and 1856-67; and took part in quelling the Kansas disturbances of 1857-58. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. In 1883 he retired from active service. He died in 1901.

**Getz, J. Lawrence**, lawyer, journalist, congressman, was born Sept. 14, 1821, in Reading, Pa. He was for twenty years the editor of the *Reading Gazette and Democrat*. In 1856 he was elected to the state legislature; and in 1857 re-elected and made speaker of the house. In 1867-73 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fortieth, forty-first and forty-second congresses as a democrat. He died in Reading, Pa.

**Geyer, Henry Sheffie**, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born Dec. 9, 1790, in Fredericktown, Md. He was an active member of the first two sessions of the state legislature, and was chosen speaker during his second term. In 1851-57 he was United States senator from Missouri, filling the seat of Thomas H. Benton, and while in Washington participated as attorney in the Dred Scott case. He died March 5, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Gheen, Edward Hickman**, naval officer, was born Dec. 11, 1845, in Delaware county, Pa. In 1868 he entered the United States navy as an ensign; and in 1898 was promoted commander. He served on the Delaware, Potomac, Lancaster and the Alliance. He commanded the *Frolic*, *Marietta* and *Petrel*. In 1902 he was retired at his own request with the rank of rear-admiral.

**Ghent, William James**, printer, journalist, author, was born April 29, 1868, in Frankfort, Ind. He is by trade a compositor and proof-reader; and has been sub-editor of various trade papers in New York City. He is secretary of the Rand school of social science of New York City. He is the author of *Our Benevolent Feudalism*; and *Mass and Class*.

**Gherardi, Bancroft**, naval officer, was born Nov. 10, 1832, in Jackson, La. He entered the navy from Massachusetts as midshipman in 1846. He was made lieutenant-commander in 1862; commander in 1866; captain in 1874; commodore in 1884; rear-admiral in 1887; and about 1902 was retired from active service. He died Dec. 10, 1903, in Stratford, Conn.







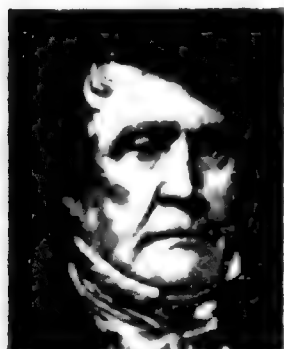






diana in 1811-13. He died April 10, 1822, near Vincennes, Ind.

**Gibson, John Bannister**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Nov. 8, 1780, in Carlisle, Pa. He was an honored citizen of



Pennsylvania; and was prominently identified with the public and business affairs of Philadelphia, where he held numerous positions of trust and honor. In 1810-11 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature; in 1816-27 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania;

and chief justice in 1827-51. He died May 3, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gibson, Louis Henry**, architect, author, was born in 1854 in Indiana. He is an architect of Indianapolis, Ind. He is the author of *Beautiful Houses*, *a Study in House-building*; *Convenient Houses*; *Gradual Reduction Milling*; and *Artistic Houses at Moderate Cost*.

**Gibson, Paris**, manufacturer, founder, United States senator, was born July 1, 1830, in Brownfield, Maine. In 1858 he settled in Minneapolis, Minn.; and built, with W. W. Eastman, the first flour mill and first woolen mill in Minneapolis. In 1882 he first examined the Falls of the Missouri; and at once founded the city of Great Falls. In 1889 he was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Montana. In 1891 he was elected state senator of Montana; and in 1901-03 he was United States senator from Montana.

**Gibson, Perry Aurora**, lawyer, state senator, railroad president, was born Aug. 25, 1857, on a farm in Erie county, Pa. His early education was obtained in the public schools of his native township; then he attended the state normal school at Edinboro, Pa.; and later graduated from the Iowa state university in 1883. He was for a while engaged in business with his brother, Dr. V. D. Gibson, but soon decided to adopt the profession of law. In 1896-1900 he was a member of the Pennsylvania state senate. He was appointed chairman of the committee to reorganize the Pennsylvania state college; is president of the Kansas City and St. Joseph electric railway company; and is also president of the Erie, Cambridge, Union and Corry railway company.

**Gibson, Randall Lee**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 10, 1832, in Springfield, Ky. He attained the rank of major-general in the confederate army; and afterward settled in the practice of law in New Orleans, La. In 1875-83 he was a representative from Louis-

iana to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses; and in 1883-93 he was United States senator. He died Dec. 15, 1892, in Hot Springs, Ala.

**Gibson, Robert Atkinson**, clergyman, bishop, was born July 9, 1846, in Petersburg, Va. In 1878-87 he was rector of Trinity church at Parkersburg, W. Va.; and in 1887-97 was rector of Christ church at Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1897 he became protestant episcopal bishop of Virginia.

**Gibson, Robert Edward Lee**, educator, journalist, author, poet, was born Jan. 14, 1864, in Steelville, Mo. He has been engaged in teaching newspaper work; and for ten years was chief clerk in the St. Louis insane asylum. He is the author of *Sonnets and Lyrics*.

**Gibson, Robert Williams**, designer, architect, was born Nov. 17, 1854, in England. He has attained a national reputation as an architect; in 1899-1900 was president of architectural league of New York; and a director in the American institute of architects.

**Gibson, Tobias**, missionary, pioneer, was born Nov. 10, 1771, in Liberty, S.C. He made four trips while a missionary through the wilderness to the Cumberland; and laid the foundations of methodism in the southwest. Died April 10, 1804, in Natchez, Tenn.

**Gibson, W. H.**, soldier, orator. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He was a celebrated orator. He died Nov. 22, 1894, in Tiffin, Ohio.

**Gibson, William**, physician, educator, was born in 1788 in Baltimore, Md. He was a famous physician of Philadelphia; and professor of surgery in the university of Pennsylvania in 1819-55. He was the author of *Principles and Practice of Surgery*; and *Rambles in Europe*. He died March 2, 1868, in Savannah, Ga.

**Gibson, William**, naval officer, author, was born in 1826 in Maryland. He was a United States naval officer; and retired in 1879. He was the author of *Sailing Directions for the Kattegat*, etc.; *Poems of Many Years*; *Vision of Faery Land*, and *Other Poems*; a translation of the *Miscellaneous Poems of Goethe*. He died in 1887.

**Gibson, William Campbell**, naval officer, was born July 23, 1838, in Albany, N.Y. In 1855 he went to sea in the merchant service; and in 1861 entered the United States navy. He became master in 1868; attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy; and was retired from active service in 1901.

**Gibson, William Hamilton**, artist, author, was born Oct. 5, 1850, in Sandy Hook, Conn. He illustrated his own writings. He was the author of *The Complete American Trapper*; *Pastoral Days*; *Highways and Byways*; *Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine*; *Happy Hunting-Grounds*; *Sharp-Eyes*, a *Rambler's Calendar*; *Camp Life in the Woods*; and



The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. The second is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. The third is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. The second is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. The third is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada.



The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. The second is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. The third is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. The second is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. The third is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada.

The first of these is the fact that the majority of the cases of this disease are reported from the United States and Canada. The second is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada. The third is the fact that the majority of the cases are reported from the United States and Canada.



<p>1. <b>Introduction</b></p> <p>2. <b>Method</b></p> <p>3. <b>Results</b></p> <p>4. <b>Discussion</b></p> <p>5. <b>Conclusion</b></p>	<p>6. <b>References</b></p> <p>7. <b>Appendix A</b></p> <p>8. <b>Appendix B</b></p> <p>9. <b>Appendix C</b></p> <p>10. <b>Appendix D</b></p> <p>11. <b>Appendix E</b></p> <p>12. <b>Appendix F</b></p> <p>13. <b>Appendix G</b></p> <p>14. <b>Appendix H</b></p> <p>15. <b>Appendix I</b></p> <p>16. <b>Appendix J</b></p> <p>17. <b>Appendix K</b></p> <p>18. <b>Appendix L</b></p> <p>19. <b>Appendix M</b></p> <p>20. <b>Appendix N</b></p> <p>21. <b>Appendix O</b></p> <p>22. <b>Appendix P</b></p> <p>23. <b>Appendix Q</b></p> <p>24. <b>Appendix R</b></p> <p>25. <b>Appendix S</b></p> <p>26. <b>Appendix T</b></p> <p>27. <b>Appendix U</b></p> <p>28. <b>Appendix V</b></p> <p>29. <b>Appendix W</b></p> <p>30. <b>Appendix X</b></p> <p>31. <b>Appendix Y</b></p> <p>32. <b>Appendix Z</b></p>
<p>33. <b>Appendix A</b></p> <p>34. <b>Appendix B</b></p> <p>35. <b>Appendix C</b></p> <p>36. <b>Appendix D</b></p> <p>37. <b>Appendix E</b></p> <p>38. <b>Appendix F</b></p> <p>39. <b>Appendix G</b></p> <p>40. <b>Appendix H</b></p> <p>41. <b>Appendix I</b></p> <p>42. <b>Appendix J</b></p> <p>43. <b>Appendix K</b></p> <p>44. <b>Appendix L</b></p> <p>45. <b>Appendix M</b></p> <p>46. <b>Appendix N</b></p> <p>47. <b>Appendix O</b></p> <p>48. <b>Appendix P</b></p> <p>49. <b>Appendix Q</b></p> <p>50. <b>Appendix R</b></p> <p>51. <b>Appendix S</b></p> <p>52. <b>Appendix T</b></p> <p>53. <b>Appendix U</b></p> <p>54. <b>Appendix V</b></p> <p>55. <b>Appendix W</b></p> <p>56. <b>Appendix X</b></p> <p>57. <b>Appendix Y</b></p> <p>58. <b>Appendix Z</b></p>	<p>59. <b>Appendix A</b></p> <p>60. <b>Appendix B</b></p> <p>61. <b>Appendix C</b></p> <p>62. <b>Appendix D</b></p> <p>63. <b>Appendix E</b></p> <p>64. <b>Appendix F</b></p> <p>65. <b>Appendix G</b></p> <p>66. <b>Appendix H</b></p> <p>67. <b>Appendix I</b></p> <p>68. <b>Appendix J</b></p> <p>69. <b>Appendix K</b></p> <p>70. <b>Appendix L</b></p> <p>71. <b>Appendix M</b></p> <p>72. <b>Appendix N</b></p> <p>73. <b>Appendix O</b></p> <p>74. <b>Appendix P</b></p> <p>75. <b>Appendix Q</b></p> <p>76. <b>Appendix R</b></p> <p>77. <b>Appendix S</b></p> <p>78. <b>Appendix T</b></p> <p>79. <b>Appendix U</b></p> <p>80. <b>Appendix V</b></p> <p>81. <b>Appendix W</b></p> <p>82. <b>Appendix X</b></p> <p>83. <b>Appendix Y</b></p> <p>84. <b>Appendix Z</b></p>
<p>85. <b>Appendix A</b></p> <p>86. <b>Appendix B</b></p> <p>87. <b>Appendix C</b></p> <p>88. <b>Appendix D</b></p> <p>89. <b>Appendix E</b></p> <p>90. <b>Appendix F</b></p> <p>91. <b>Appendix G</b></p> <p>92. <b>Appendix H</b></p> <p>93. <b>Appendix I</b></p> <p>94. <b>Appendix J</b></p> <p>95. <b>Appendix K</b></p> <p>96. <b>Appendix L</b></p> <p>97. <b>Appendix M</b></p> <p>98. <b>Appendix N</b></p> <p>99. <b>Appendix O</b></p> <p>100. <b>Appendix P</b></p> <p>101. <b>Appendix Q</b></p> <p>102. <b>Appendix R</b></p> <p>103. <b>Appendix S</b></p> <p>104. <b>Appendix T</b></p> <p>105. <b>Appendix U</b></p> <p>106. <b>Appendix V</b></p> <p>107. <b>Appendix W</b></p> <p>108. <b>Appendix X</b></p> <p>109. <b>Appendix Y</b></p> <p>110. <b>Appendix Z</b></p>	<p>111. <b>Appendix A</b></p> <p>112. <b>Appendix B</b></p> <p>113. <b>Appendix C</b></p> <p>114. <b>Appendix D</b></p> <p>115. <b>Appendix E</b></p> <p>116. <b>Appendix F</b></p> <p>117. <b>Appendix G</b></p> <p>118. <b>Appendix H</b></p> <p>119. <b>Appendix I</b></p> <p>120. <b>Appendix J</b></p> <p>121. <b>Appendix K</b></p> <p>122. <b>Appendix L</b></p> <p>123. <b>Appendix M</b></p> <p>124. <b>Appendix N</b></p> <p>125. <b>Appendix O</b></p> <p>126. <b>Appendix P</b></p> <p>127. <b>Appendix Q</b></p> <p>128. <b>Appendix R</b></p> <p>129. <b>Appendix S</b></p> <p>130. <b>Appendix T</b></p> <p>131. <b>Appendix U</b></p> <p>132. <b>Appendix V</b></p> <p>133. <b>Appendix W</b></p> <p>134. <b>Appendix X</b></p> <p>135. <b>Appendix Y</b></p> <p>136. <b>Appendix Z</b></p>
<p>137. <b>Appendix A</b></p> <p>138. <b>Appendix B</b></p> <p>139. <b>Appendix C</b></p> <p>140. <b>Appendix D</b></p> <p>141. <b>Appendix E</b></p> <p>142. <b>Appendix F</b></p> <p>143. <b>Appendix G</b></p> <p>144. <b>Appendix H</b></p> <p>145. <b>Appendix I</b></p> <p>146. <b>Appendix J</b></p> <p>147. <b>Appendix K</b></p> <p>148. <b>Appendix L</b></p> <p>149. <b>Appendix M</b></p> <p>150. <b>Appendix N</b></p> <p>151. <b>Appendix O</b></p> <p>152. <b>Appendix P</b></p> <p>153. <b>Appendix Q</b></p> <p>154. <b>Appendix R</b></p> <p>155. <b>Appendix S</b></p> <p>156. <b>Appendix T</b></p> <p>157. <b>Appendix U</b></p> <p>158. <b>Appendix V</b></p> <p>159. <b>Appendix W</b></p> <p>160. <b>Appendix X</b></p> <p>161. <b>Appendix Y</b></p> <p>162. <b>Appendix Z</b></p>	<p>163. <b>Appendix A</b></p> <p>164. <b>Appendix B</b></p> <p>165. <b>Appendix C</b></p> <p>166. <b>Appendix D</b></p> <p>167. <b>Appendix E</b></p> <p>168. <b>Appendix F</b></p> <p>169. <b>Appendix G</b></p> <p>170. <b>Appendix H</b></p> <p>171. <b>Appendix I</b></p> <p>172. <b>Appendix J</b></p> <p>173. <b>Appendix K</b></p> <p>174. <b>Appendix L</b></p> <p>175. <b>Appendix M</b></p> <p>176. <b>Appendix N</b></p> <p>177. <b>Appendix O</b></p> <p>178. <b>Appendix P</b></p> <p>179. <b>Appendix Q</b></p> <p>180. <b>Appendix R</b></p> <p>181. <b>Appendix S</b></p> <p>182. <b>Appendix T</b></p> <p>183. <b>Appendix U</b></p> <p>184. <b>Appendix V</b></p> <p>185. <b>Appendix W</b></p> <p>186. <b>Appendix X</b></p> <p>187. <b>Appendix Y</b></p> <p>188. <b>Appendix Z</b></p>

in Color; Women of Fiction; The Honeymoon; and other drawings of special originality.

**Gilbert, Charles Benajah**, educator, lecturer, author, was born March 9, 1855, in Wilton, Conn. In 1876 he graduated from Williams college. He became principal of high schools in various cities; in 1883-89 was principal of the St. Paul high school; and in 1889-96 was superintendent of schools at St. Paul, Minn. In 1896-1900 he was superintendent of schools at Newark, N.J.; and in 1900-03 filled the same position in Rochester, N.Y. In 1897-1900 he was lecturer of the teachers' college at Columbia university; and since 1903 has been editor-in-chief of the educational department of D. Appleton and company. In 1897 he was president of the national association of school superintendents. He is part author of *Stepping Stones to Literature*; *A Graded List of Stories and Poems*; and *Stories of Heroes*, in six volumes.

**Gilbert, Charles Champion**, soldier, was born March 1, 1822, in Zanesville, Ohio. In 1861 he was inspector-general of the department of Cumberland; and of the army of the Ohio until 1862. He was promoted to a brigadier-generalship of volunteers in 1862; became acting major-general in command of the army of Kentucky; and for his gallantry at Perryville was brevetted colonel in the regular army. He became lieutenant-colonel of the seventh infantry in 1868; became colonel of the seventeenth infantry in 1881; and was retired from active service in 1886. He died Jan. 17, 1903.

**Gilbert, Charles Henry**, zoologist, author, was born Dec. 5, 1859, in Rockford, Ill. He has been ichthyologist, professor of zoology at Stanford university since 1891. He is the author of *Synopsis of the Fishes of North America*.

**Gilbert, David McConaughy**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 4, 1836, in Gettysburg, Pa. He is a Lutheran clergyman of Virginia; and for five years was president of the evangelical Lutheran synod of Virginia. He is the author of *The Lutheran Church in Virginia, 1776-1876*; *The Synod of Virginia*; *The Annihilation Theory Briefly Examined*; and *Muhlenberg's Ministry in Virginia*.

**Gilbert, Edward**, journalist, lawyer, congressman, was born in Albany, N.Y. He founded and became editor-in-chief of the *Daily Alta California*, thus being the pioneer of the daily press of San Francisco. In 1849-51 he was a representative to the thirty-first congress. He died in a duel Aug. 2, 1852, near Sacramento, Cal.

**Gilbert, Ezeiel**, congressman, was born in 1755 in Middletown, Conn. In 1793-97 he was a representative from New York to the third and fourth congresses. He died in July, 1842, in Hudson, N.Y.

**Gilbert, Frances Freiot**, author. She is the author of *Annals of My College Life*.

**Gilbert, Frank Bixby**, lecturer, librarian, lawyer, was born March 10, 1867, in Bainbridge, N.Y. In 1901-05 he was designated by the New York state legislature to draft legislative bills. Since 1906 he has been state law librarian. He has lectured on the law of real property at the law school at Albany, N.Y.

**Gilbert, Frank M.**, journalist, poet, was born July 1, 1846, in Mobile, Ala. He is the editor and owner of the *Evening Tribune* of Evansville, Ind.; and is a well known humorist. He is the author of a volume of poems.

**Gilbert, George A.**, educator, lawyer, insurance manager, was born April 24, 1859, in Clark Center, Ill. He was educated in the public schools and at DePauw university of Greencastle, Ind.; and in 1876-79 taught in the public schools of Coles county, Ill. In 1879-87 he was special agent of the Travelers' insurance company of Hartford, Conn.; and since 1887 has been resident manager at Chicago of the employers' liability insurance corporation, limited. He is also director of the National life insurance corporation of the United States of America. He is a prominent member of the masonic lodge; and a member of the union league and Hamilton clubs.

**Gilbert, George Gilmore**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 24, 1849, in Spencer county, Ky. In 1876-80 he was attorney for Spencer county, Ky.; in 1886-88 was a member of the state senate; and in 1896 was a delegate to the national convention. In 1899-1907 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

**Gilbert, George Holley**, theologian, author, was born in 1854 in Cavendish, Vt. For many years he was professor of new testament literature at the Chicago theological seminary. He is the author of *The Poetry of Job*; *The Student's Life of Jesus*; and *Revelation of Jesus*.

**Gilbert, Grove Karl**, geologist, author, was born May 6, 1843, in Rochester, N.Y. He is a geologist attached to the United States geological survey. He is the author of *Geology of the Henry Mountains*; *Topographical Features of Lake Shores*; and *Lake Bonnevile*.

**Gilbert, Grove Sheldon**, artist, was born Aug. 5, 1805, in Clinton, N.Y. He attained distinction as a portrait painter; and was honorary member national academy of design and also of the Albany academy of art. He died March 23, 1885, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Gilbert, Henry Franklin Belknap**, musician, composer, was born Sept. 26, 1868, in Somerville, Mass. He has composed *A Group of Songs*; *Pirate Song*; *Croon of the Dew*; *Fairy Song*; *Two South American Gypsy Songs*; and many other songs and tunes.

Figure 1

100

1000







100



100

Figure 1



boat Cayuga in 1861; and the shipyard has built over one hundred and fifty vessels since he became connected with the business. He is president of the Portland water company of Connecticut; president of the Middlesex quarry company of Portland, Conn.; president of the Phoenix lead mining company of Silvercliff, Col.; president of the Gildersleeve shipbuilding company, organized in 1909; is president and treasurer of the Portland manufacturing company; and a trustee and director in various other financial and industrial corporations. Since 1872 he has been superintendent of the Sunday school of Trinity church at Portland, Conn.; and in 1900 established a memorial fund in connection with Trinity church. He is chairman of the committee on river improvement and the association for the permanent improvement of the lower Connecticut river; and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor.

**Gile, George W.**, soldier. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died Feb. 27, 1896, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Giles, Chauncey**, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 11, 1813, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a Swedenborgian clergyman of Philadelphia; and in 1875-93 was president of the general convention of the New Jerusalem in the United States. He was the author of *The Nature of Spirit*; *The Second Coming of Our Lord*; *Perfect Prayer*; *Man as a Spiritual Being*; *The Incarnation*; also *The Wonderful Pocket*; *The Magic Spectacles*, a fairy tale; *The Gate of Pearl*; *The Magic Shoes*, and *Other Stories*; *Heavenly Blessedness*; *The New Jerusalem*; *The Spiritual World*; and *The Valley of the Diamonds*, and *Other Stories*. He died Nov. 6, 1893, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Giles, Ella Augusta**, author, poet, was born in 1851 in Wisconsin. She is the author of *Bachelor Ben*; *Out from the Shadows*; *Maiden Rachel*; and *Flowers of the Spirit*.

**Giles, Fayette Stratton**, business man, author, was born Sept. 20, 1841, in New Salem, Mass. He received a liberal education and throughout life was a studious man. He was associated early in life with his brother in the jewelry business in New York City, in the interests of which he made his first visit to Europe in 1865, where he subsequently passed most of his life. He was the first to introduce the repeater into the United States. In 1870 he founded the Blooming Grove park association, and was its first president. He was the author of several essays on Economic and Sociological subjects. In 1894 he published a romance entitled *A Century Onward*; then appeared *The Industrial Army*; and was engaged on another work at the time of his death, Dec. 5, 1897.

**Giles, Henry**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 1, 1809, in Ireland. He was a unitar-

ian minister of Liverpool, England; and after 1840 a literary lecturer in the United States. He was the author of *Lectures and Essays*; *Christian Thought on Life*; *Illustrations of Genius*; *Human Life in Shakespeare*; and *Lectures on the Irish, and Other Subjects*. He died July 10, 1882, in Boston, Mass.

**Giles, James Witcher**, educator, college president, was born on Oct. 24, 1861, near Chatham, Va. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; attended Milligan college of Tennessee; and the Virginia business college at Richmond. For the past twenty years he has been at the head of the Piedmont business college of Lynchburg, Pa.; and is still president of that institution of learning.

**Giles, John**, lawyer, congressman, was born about 1788 in North Carolina. In 1829 he was elected a member of congress from North Carolina, but resigned before taking his seat on account of ill health. He died March 2, 1846, in Stanley county, N.C.

**Giles, William Alexander**, retired merchant, was born in 1836 in Massachusetts. He was educated in the New Salem academy; and taught in the high school. In 1862-82 he was engaged in the wholesale jewelry business in Chicago, Ill. He is an associate member of the Chicago real estate board. For several years he was president of the New England society of Chicago; for eight years was director of the American social science association; a member of the bureau of associated charities of Chicago; and a member of the national municipal league.

**Giles, William Branch**, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, governor, was born Aug. 12, 1762, in Amelia county, Va. In 1789-99 and 1801-03 he was a representative from Petersburg, Va., to the first, second, third, fourth, fifth and seventh congresses. In 1801-05 he was a presidential elector; and in 1803-05 he was United States senator. He was subsequently a member of the legislature. In 1827-30 he was the fifteenth governor of Virginia. He died Dec. 4, 1830, in Albemarle county, Va.

**Giles, William E.**, lawyer, jurist. He was judge of the United States district court some time prior to 1884.

**Giles, William Fell**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born April 8, 1807, in Harford county, Md. He was a member of the state legislature in 1837-39. In 1845-47 he was a representative to the twenty-ninth congress; and in 1853 he was appointed United States district judge for the district of Maryland. He died in Maryland.

**Gilfert, Charles**, theatrical manager, was born in 1787 in Germany. In 1826, when the noted New York or Bowery theater was built, he was offered the management, and became its lessee. He died July 30, 1829, in New York City.

**Gilfillan, Calvin W.**, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 20, 1832, in Mercer county, Pa. In 1857 he was elected superintendent of public instruction for Mercer county; and in 1861 became district attorney for Venango county. In 1869-71 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-first congress as a republican. He died in Franklin, Pa.

**Gilfillan, Charles Duncan**, lawyer, was born July 4, 1831, in New Hartford, N.Y. He served three terms in the lower house of the Minnesota legislature from St. Paul; and three terms in the state senate. He has been president of the St. Paul water board. The Gilfillan block and other business buildings in the city belong to him.

**Gilfillan, James**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born March 9, 1829, in Bannockburn, Scotland. He served in the south till the end of the civil war; and in 1864 was commissioned colonel of the eleventh Minnesota. In 1869-70 and 1875-94 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Minnesota; and his decision on the Minnesota railroad bond case is considered standard authority. He died Dec. 16, 1894, in St. Paul, Minn.

**Gilfillan, John B.**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born on Feb. 11, 1835, at Barnet, Vt. He was city attorney of Minneapolis in 1861-64; and in 1865-67 and 1869-73 he was prosecuting attorney of Hennepin county. He was a member of the Minnesota state senate in 1875-85. In 1885-87 he was a representative from Minnesota to the forty-ninth congress as a republican.

**Gilfillan, Joseph A.**, clergyman, missionary. He has been a noted missionary of the protestant episcopal church for twenty-five years among the Chippewa Indians at White Earth, Minn. He is superintendent of all the six thousand Chippewas scattered in northern Minnesota.

**Gilhams, Clarence Chauncy**, educator, congressman, was born April 11, 1860, in Brighton, Ind. He was educated in the common schools; and in the state normal school at Terre Haute, Ind. He taught in the common schools of La Grange county. For eight years he was auditor of La Grange county. In 1906-09 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-ninth congress to fill a vacancy; and to the sixtieth congress as a republican; and served on several important committees.

**Gill, Augustus Herman**, educator, author, was born Aug. 1, 1864, in Canton, Mass. Since 1894 he has been assistant professor of oil and gas analysis at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of

*Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers; and A Short Handbook of Oil Analysis.*

**Gill, George Carleton**, manufacturer, banker, was born on Feb. 10, 1858, in Hinsdale, Mass. In 1891 he purchased Winona paper company; changed its name to the George C. Gill paper company; and became its president in 1892. This concern became part of the American writing paper company, of which he was made vice-president, until he resigned in 1902 to assume the presidency of the Holyoke national bank.

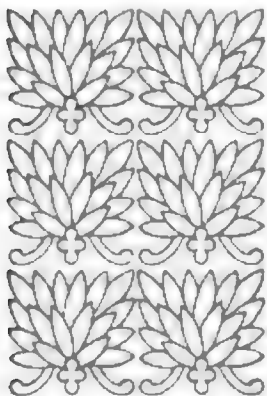
**Gill, Henry Z.**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 6, 1831, in Richboro, Pa. He was in the volunteer army as assistant surgeon of the eleventh regiment; and later surgeon of the ninety-fifth regiment Ohio volunteers. He was surgeon of United States volunteers in 1864; and was surgeon-in-chief of the first division, twentieth army corps, during the Atlanta campaign and until the close of the war. For some time he was professor of histology, microscopy and bacteriology at the Kansas medical college of Topeka, Kan. He is the author of *Report on the Prisons of the United States.*

**Gill, John**, lawyer, state senator, congressman; was born June 9, 1850, in Canton, Mass. He was educated at the Hampden-Sidney college of Virginia; and at the Maryland university. Since 1871 he has practiced law in Baltimore, Md. He was one of the legal advisers of the city of Baltimore; and has been police commissioner. In 1874-77 he was a member of the Maryland house of delegates; and in 1882-84 and in 1904-06 he was a member of the Maryland state senate. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Maryland to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Gill, Joseph A.**, journalist, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 17, 1854, in Wheeling, W.Va. Since 1899 he has been United States district judge for the northern district of Indian Territory.

**Gill, Joseph J.**, lawyer, manufacturer, congressman, was born Sept. 21, 1846, in Barnesville, Ohio. He practiced law at the Jefferson county bar; and subsequently engaged in banking and later in manufacturing and iron mining. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a republican.

**Gill, Laura Drake**, educator, mathematician, dean, was born Aug. 24, 1860, in Chesterville, Maine. She graduated from Smith college, and received from that institution the degrees of A.B. and A.M.; and in 1890-93 studied mathematics in the universities of Leipzig, Geneva and Paris. In 1881-98 she was a teacher of mathematics in Miss Capen's school at Northampton, Mass.; and in 1899-1901 was the director of the Cuban orphan society in Cuba. In 1901-08 she was





dean of Barnard college of New York City. She is president of the national association of collegiate alumnae; and president of the Women's national organization in the national education association.

**Gill, Moses**, lieutenant-governor. He was elected lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts in 1797; and was acting governor in 1799-1800. He died in Massachusetts.

**Gill, Patrick F.**, merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 16, 1868, in Independence, Mo. He was left fatherless when three years of age; and then moved with his mother to St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the parochial schools; and at the St. Louis university. For over twenty-two years he has been engaged in business in St. Louis, Mo.; and is secretary of the Gill brothers grocery company. For four years he was clerk in the circuit court; and has held various positions of trust and honor. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Missouri to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

**Gill, Rosalie Lorraine**, painter, artist, was born Sept. 2, 1867, in Elmira, N.Y. She paints landscapes and still life, as well as portraits.

**Gill, Theodore Nicholas**, educator, naturalist, author, was born March 21, 1837, in New York City. Since 1884 he has been professor of zoology in the Columbian university of Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Arrangement of the Families of Mollusks*; *Arrangement of the Families of Fishes*; *Arrangement of the Families of Mammals*; *Catalogue of the Fishes of the East Coast of North America*; and *Scientific and Popular Views of Nature Contrasted*.

**Gill, Thomas Augustus**, naval officer, was born Feb. 8, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1868-71 he filled a pastorate in Philadelphia, Pa. He served in the civil war; and was duly appointed chaplain of the United States navy. In 1902 he was retired with the rank of rear-admiral.

**Gill, William Fearing**, journalist, author, was born in September, 1844, in Boston, Mass. He is the author of *The Martyred Church*; *Home Recreations*; and *Life of Poe*. The Poe Park of Fordham was founded through his efforts.

**Gill, William Hugh**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 27, 1841, in Ireland. He is pastor of the Evangelical church of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of *The Temple Opened*; *What Presbyterians Do Believe*; *The Junior's Jesus*; *A Catechism for Youth*; and *The Bible Catechist*. He died in 1904 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gill, William Ireland**, author. He is the author of *Evolution and Progress*; *Analytical Processes*; and *Christian Conception and Experience*.

**Gillam, Bernhard**, cartoonist, artist, was born Oct. 10, 1858, in England. He connected himself with Frank Leslie's Weekly during the Garfield campaign; and his position as a cartoonist was at once established. Lat-

er he went to Harper's Weekly, and subsequently to Puck, where his *Tattooed Man* in the Blaine campaign of 1884 gave him a national reputation. He finally joined in establishing Judge. He died Jan. 19, 1896, at Canajoharie, N.Y.

**Gillem, Alvan Cullem**, soldier, state legislator, was born July 29, 1830, in Jackson county, Tenn. He was a member of the first legislature of Tennessee. He served on the Texas frontier and in California; and led the troops in the Modoc campaign. He died Dec. 2, 1875, in Nashville, Tenn.

**Gillespie, Eliza Maria**, mother superior, founder, was born Feb. 21, 1824, in West Brownsville, Pa. She laid the foundation of the present conservatory of music in St. Mary's, Ind.; and established the future of the institution on a firm foundation. She then founded other academies in different parts of the United States, until at her death she had established nearly thirty, including those of Salt Lake City and Austin, Texas. During the civil war she established hospitals, both temporary and permanent, and, when generals failed to secure needed aid for the sick and wounded soldiers. She died March 4, 1887, in Notre Dame, Ind.

**Gillespie, Mrs. Elizabeth Duane**, litterateur, author, was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania. She was the author of *A Book of Remembrances*. She died in 1901.

**Gillespie, Eugene P.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 24, 1852, in Greenville, Pa. He was educated at the Allegheny college of Meadville, Pa.; and at the university of Toronto. He was a successful lawyer of Greenville, Pa.; and president of a bank and other corporations. In 1891-93 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-second congress as a democrat. He died Sept. 17, 1899, in Greenville, Pa.

**Gillespie, George**, clergyman, author, was born in 1683 in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1713 he was ordained minister of the church at White Clay Creek, Del. He was the author of *Treatise Against Deists and Free Thinkers*; *Letters to the Presbytery of New York*; and *Remarks upon Mr. George Whitefield*. He died Jan. 2, 1760, in Delaware.

**Gillespie, George Cuthberth**, merchant, author, was born Sept. 14, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa. He studied in the university of Pennsylvania. He is a successful merchant; and a member of the historical society of Pennsylvania. He is the author of *Early Fire Protection*; *Fire Insurance Companies*; *Use of the Fire Box*; and other works.

**Gillespie, George De Normandie**, clergyman, author, was born June 14, 1819, in Goshen, N.Y. In 1875 he became protestant episcopal bishop of Western Michigan; he is the author of *Manual and Annals of the Diocese of Michigan*.

**Gillespie, George Lewis**, soldier, was born in 1841 in Kingston, Tenn. During the civil war he was chief engineer in the army of the











He designed and built the Boston city hall. He died July 11, 1882, in Syracuse, N.Y.

**Gilman, Arthur**, educator, founder, author, was born June 22, 1837, in Alton, Ill. He is an educator of Cambridge; and the origi-



nator of Radcliffe college; and founder of the Gilman school of Cambridge, Mass. He is the author of *First Steps in English Literature*; *Seven Historic Ages*; *First Steps in General History*; *History of the American People*; also *Rome from the Earliest Times*; *Tales of the Pathfinders*; *Short*

*Stories from the Dictionary*; *The Saracens*; *Colonization of America*; *The Discovery of America*; and *The Making of the American Nation*. He has also edited the *Riverside Chaucer* and other works.

**Gilman, Arthur B.**, railroad president, was born June 18, 1856, in Haverhill, Mass. Since 1893 he has been president of the Phillips and Rangeley railroad at Haverhill, Mass.

**Gilman, Bradley**, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 22, 1857, in Boston, Mass. Since 1892 he has had charge of the congressional society of Springfield, Mass. He is the author of *The Kingdom of Coins*; *Kibboo Ganey*; *The Drifting Island*; *The Musical Journey of Dorothy and Delia*; and other Works.

**Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte Perkins**, lecturer, author, poet, was born July 3, 1860, in Hartford, Conn. She made a reputation as a story-writer, lecturer, and advocate of equality for women; and in 1896 visited Great Britain as a public speaker. She is the author of *Women and Economics*; *In This Our World*, in verse; and *Human Works*.

**Gilman, Mrs. Caroline Howard**, author, poet, was born Oct. 8, 1794, in Boston, Mass. In 1830 she began the publication of *The Rose-Bud* in Cambridge, Mass. She was the author of *Recollections of a Southern Matron*; *Recollections of a New England Housekeeper*; *The Sibyl, or New Oracles from the Poets*; *Verses of a Lifetime*; *Poetry of Traveling in the United States*; *Ruth Raymond*; and *Stories and Poems*. She died in Cambridge, Mass.

**Gilman, Chandler Robbins**, physician, educator, author, was born Sept. 6, 1802, in Marietta, Ohio. He was a physician of New York City; and professor from 1841 in the college of Physicians and Surgeons. He was the author of *Legends of a Log Cabin*; *Life on the Lakes*; *Life of J. B. Beck*; *The Relations of the Medical to the Legal Profession*; and *Tracts on Generation*. He died Sept. 26, 1865, in Middletown, Conn.

**Gilman, Charles J.**, state legislator, congressman, was born in New Hampshire. He served in the New Hampshire state legislature in 1854. He removed to Maine; and in 1857-59 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-fifth congress. He died Feb. 5, 1901, in Maine.

**Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte Perkins**, lecturer, author, poet, was born in 1860 in Hartford, Conn. She is a lecturer on social progress and reform. She is the author of *Women and Economics*; *In This Our World*; *The Yellow Wallpaper*; *Concerning Children*; *The Home and Human Works*.

**Gilman, Daniel Coit**, educator, college president, author, was born July 6, 1831, in Norwich, Conn. He was librarian and professor in Yale college; and afterwards president of the university of California; and in 1875-1901 was president of Johns Hopkins university. He was the author of *Life of James Monroe*; *Life of James D. Dana*; and *University Problems*. He died in 1908 in Baltimore, Md.

**Gilman, Gorman Dummer**, merchant, diplomat, was born May 29, 1822, in Hallowell, Maine. He has been proprietor of a store in the Hawaiian Islands; and a wholesale druggist in Boston, Mass. He has been Hawaiian consul and consul-general; and received decorations from the king and queen of the Hawaiian Islands.

**Gilman, John Taylor**, soldier, congressman, governor, was born Dec. 19, 1753, in Exeter, N.H. He was a volunteer in the revolutionary army; a delegate from New Hampshire in 1780 to the Hartford convention; and in 1782-83 he was a delegate from New Hampshire to the continental congress; and the latter year succeeded his father as treasurer of New Hampshire. He was the second governor of New Hampshire in 1794-1805 and 1814-16. He died Sept. 1, 1828, in New Hampshire.

**Gilman, Joseph**, lawyer, jurist. He was judge of one of the United States territorial courts sometime prior to 1884.

**Gilman, Lawrence**, critic, composer, author, was born July 5, 1878, in Flushing, N.Y. Since 1901 he has been musical critic on *Harpers Weekly*. He is the author of *Phases of Modern Music*; and *A Dream of Death*.

**Gilman, Mrs. Mary Rebecca Foster**, author, was born in 1859 in Worcester, Mass. She is the wife of Rev. Bradley Gilman. She is the author of *Life of St. Theresa*, in *Famous Women* series.

**Gilman, Nicholas**, soldier, congressman, United States senator, was born Aug. 3, 1775, in Exeter, N.H. In 1786-88 he was a delegate from New Hampshire to the continental congress. In 1789-97 he was a representative to the first, second, third and fourth congresses; and in 1805-15 he was United States senator. He died May 2, 1814, in Exeter, N.H.

**Gilman, Nicholas Paine**, educator, author, was born Dec. 29, 1849, in Quincy, Ill. He received an academic education; and in 1871



graduated from Harvard divinity school. In 1872-84 he was a unitarian clergyman over three parishes in Massachusetts. In 1878-81 he was a professor in the Antioch college of Ohio. Since 1895 he has been professor of sociology and ethics in the Meadville theological school of Pennsylvania. In 1889-

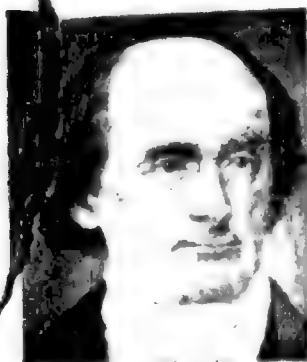
95 he was editor of the *Literary World* of Boston, Mass.; and in 1892-1900 edited *The New World*. He is the author of *Profit Sharing Between Employer and Employee*; *Laws of Daily Conduct*; *Socialism*; and *American Spirit*; *A Dividend to Labor*; and *Method of Industrial Peace*.

**Gilman, Samuel**, clergyman, author, poet, was born Feb. 16, 1791, in Gloucester, Mass. He was a unitarian clergyman of Charleston in 1819-38. He was the author of *Memoirs of a New England Choir*; *The History of a Ray of Light*; *Pleasures and Pains of a Student's Life*; *Contributions to Literature*; and a noted college song, *Fair Harvard*. He died Feb. 9, 1858, in Kingston, Mass.

**Gilman, Mrs. Stella Scott**, author, was born in Alabama. She is the author of *Mothers in Council*.

**Gilman, Theodore**, banker, author, was born Jan. 2, 1841, in Alton, Ill. He has been a banker for forty years. He has also been chairman, treasurer, director, trustee and president of various railways and other business and financial corporations. He was the president of the young men's christian association of Yonkers, N.Y.; and is a fellow of the national academy of design. He is the author of *A Graded Banking System*; *Federal Clearing House*; and other works.

**Gilmer, George Rockingham**, soldier, congressman, governor, was born April 11, 1790, in Oglethorpe county, Ga. He was first



lieutenant of the forty-third regiment, United States army; and participated in the Creek war. He was elected to the Georgia state legislature in 1818, 1819 and 1824. In 1821-23, 1827-29 and 1833-35 he was a representative from Georgia to the seventeenth, twentieth and twenty-third

congresses; and in 1829-31 and 1837-39 was the sixteenth governor of the state. He was the author of *The Georgians*. He died Nov. 15, 1859, in Lexington, Ga.

**Gilmer, Jeremy Francis**, soldier, civil engineer, was born Feb. 23, 1818, in Guilford county, N.C. He was appointed major of engineers in 1861; and in 1863 was promoted major-general; after the war he engaged in railroad and other enterprises in Georgia.

**Gilmer, John Alexander**, soldier, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 4, 1805, in Guilford county, N.C. He was a member of the North Carolina state senate in 1846-56; and in 1857-61 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth and thirty-sixth congresses. He died May 14, 1868, in Greensborough, N.C.

**Gilmer, Thomas Walker**, lawyer, journalist, congressman, cabinet officer, governor, was born in Virginia. He served frequently in the Virginia legislature, and was speaker of the house. He was the twentieth governor of the state in 1840-41; and in 1841-45 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. In 1844 he was secretary of the navy. He died Feb. 28, 1844, near Washington, D.C.

**Gilmor, Harry**, soldier, author, was born Jan. 24, 1838, in Baltimore county, Md. He joined the confederate army; was rapidly promoted; and was appointed provost marshal of Gettysburg. In 1874 he was elected police commissioner of Baltimore. He was the author of *Four Years in a Saddle*. He died March 4, 1883, in Baltimore, Md.

**Gilmor, Robert**, soldier, merchant, founder, was born Nov. 10, 1748, in Scotland. He enlisted in the revolutionary war; and served until 1778. In 1778 he entered into co-partnership with N. Bingham of Philadelphia, Pa. He was the founder of the East India trade in the country. He died Jan. 10, 1822, in Baltimore, Md.

**Gilmor, Robert**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 8, 1833, in Baltimore, Md. In 1853 he began the practice of law. In 1867 he was elected judge of the supreme court of Baltimore, Md.

**Gilmore, Alfred**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1849-53 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Gilmore, Charles Whitney**, paleontologist, scientist, author, was born March 11, 1874, in Pavilion, N.Y. Since 1904 he has been preparator in the division of vertebrate paleontology in the United States national museum. He served in the Spanish-American war in the United States volunteer cavalry. He has made many original researches in paleontology.

**Gilmore, Fernando P.**, soldier, was born in 1847 in Ohio. In 1867-69 he served on board the *Canandaigua*; and in 1889 was promoted lieutenant commander. In 1901-05 he commanded the *Glacier*; and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He died Sept. 25, 1903, in New York City.

**Gilmore, James Roberts**, merchant, journalist, author, was born Sept. 10, 1822, in Boston, Mass. In earlier life he was a shipping merchant in New York City; but during and since the civil war a journalist and miscellaneous writer. He is the author of *Among the Pines*; *My Southern Friends*; *Down in Tennessee*; *Life of Garfield*; *Among the Guerrillas*; *Adrift in Dixie*; *On the Border*; *Patriot Boys*; *The Rear Guard of the Revolution*; *John Sevier as a Commonwealth Builder*; *The Advance Guard of Western Civilization*; and *Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War*.

**Gilmore, George William**, educator, author, was born May 12, 1857, in London, England. In 1876 he graduated from Free-



hold institute of New Jersey; graduated from Princeton college with the degrees of A.D. and A.M.; and in 1886 graduated with the degree of B.D. from the Union theological seminary. In 1886-89 he was professor in the Royal college at Seoul, Korea; and in 1893-99 was instructor and profes-

sor in Bangor theological seminary. In 1899-1906 he was professor of old testament language and literature at Meadville theological school. He is bibliographer and editor of the *Schaff-Herzog Cyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge*. He is the author of *Korea from Its Capital*; *The Johannean Problem*; and *Hurst's Literature of Theology*.

**Gilmore, John**, congressman, was born in Butler, Pa. In 1829-33 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-first and twenty-second congresses. He died May 18, 1845, in Butler, Pa.

**Gilmore, John Curtis**, soldier, was born April 18, 1837, in Canada. He served as captain and major in the sixteenth regiment New York volunteer infantry; and in 1863 was in command at Fort Wagner. He received the medal of honor for distinguished conduct in the battle of Salem Heights for seizing the colors of his regiment and gallantly rallying his men under a very severe fire of the enemy while serving as major. In 1866 he entered the regular army; and became a lieutenant-colonel in 1865 in volunteers, and in 1896 in the adjutant general department. In 1900 he became colonel; and in 1899 was brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Gilmore, John Curtis**, soldier, was born in Canada. In 1861 he was captain in the sixteenth regiment New York infantry; and in 1898 he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Gilmore, Joseph Albree**, railroad builder, state senator, governor, was born June 10,

1811, in Weston, Vt. He was superintendent of the Manchester and Lawrence railroad in 1853-56; and also of the Concord and other connecting lines until 1866. He was a member of the New Hampshire state senate in 1858-59; and president of that body in 1859. He was the twenty-seventh governor of New Hampshire in 1863-65. He died April 17, 1867, in Concord, N.H.

**Gilmore, Joseph Henry**, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 29, 1834, in Boston, Mass. Since 1867 he has been professor of the English language and literature at the university of Rochester, N.Y. In 1862-64 he was pastor of the baptist church of Fisherville, N.H.; and subsequently was private secretary to his father, Joseph Albree Gilmore, governor of New Hampshire. He is the author of *Art of Expression*; *Outlines of Rhetoric*; *Wedlock*; *Primary Speaker*; *Academic Speaker*; and *Familiar Chats about Books and Reading*.

**Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield**, musician, bandmaster, composer, was born Dec. 25, 1829, in Ireland. His first great feat as leader of a jubilee was in 1864, after the restoration of New Orleans to the union, when he collected ten thousand children and five hundred instruments to inaugurate the first union governor of Louisiana. He died Sept. 24, 1892, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Gilmore, Thomas**, lawyer, was born Oct. 2, 1819, in Ireland. In 1847 he began the study of law; and later was elected clerk of the fourth district court of New Orleans. He died in 1890 in New Orleans, La.

**Gilmour, Richard**, clergyman, bishop, was born Sept. 21, 1824, in Scotland. He was appointed pastor of St. Patrick's church of Cincinnati in 1857; and was next made professor in the seminary of Mount St. Mary's of the West. In 1872 he was consecrated bishop by Archbishop Purcell, in the cathedral of Cincinnati. He died April 13, 1921, in St. Augustine, Fla.

**Gilpin, Edward Woodward**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 15, 1805, in Wilmington, Del. He was attorney-general of Delaware in 1840-50; and in 1857-76 was chief justice of the state. He died April 29, 1876, in Dover, Del.

**Gilpin, Henry Dilwood**, jurist, author, cabinet officer, was born April 14, 1801, in England. In 1840-41 he was attorney-general of the United States. He edited the *Atlantic Souvenir*, the first American literary annual; and published *Reports of Cases in the United States District Court for Eastern Pennsylvania*; and *Opinions of the Attorneys-General*. He also edited the *Papers of President Madison* in three volumes. He died Jan. 29, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gilpin, Joshua**, author, poet, was born Nov. 8, 1765, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of *Verses at the Fountain of Vaucluse*; *Farm of Virgil*, and *Other Poems*;



and *Memoir on a Canal from the Chesapeake to the Delaware*. He died in 1840 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gilpin, Thomas**, manufacturer, was born March 18, 1728, in Chester county, Pa. He aided in establishing Wilmington college of Delaware; and labored for the construction of a canal between the Chesapeake and the Delaware. He died April 30, 1778, in Winchester, Va.

**Gilpin, Thomas**, manufacturer, inventor, was born Sept. 10, 1776, in Philadelphia, Pa. He became an extensive paper manufacturer; and in 1817 constructed a machine for making paper continuously. He died March 3, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gilpin, William**, soldier, governor, author, was born Oct. 4, 1822, in Brandywine, Pa. In 1844, with a party of one hundred and twenty-five pioneers, he founded Portland, Oregon. In 1861 he was appointed first governor of Colorado by President Lincoln; and was, with the chief justice and other officers, instrumental in saving the territory to the union. He was the author of *The Central Gold Region*; and *The Mission of the North American People*. He died Jan. 20, 1894.

**Gilson, Roy Rolfe**, journalist, author, was born Aug. 12, 1875, in Clinton, Iowa. He is a successful journalist of New York City. He is the author of *When Love Was Young*; and *In the Morning Glow*.

**Gilstrap, William Henry**, portrait and landscape painter, prohibitionist, was born April 24, 1849, in Effingham county, Ill. He was one of the incorporators of the Bloomington art association. He has a studio in the Ferry museum of Tacoma, Wash., of which institution he is the curator. Since 1870 he has been an active prohibitionist; in 1892 organized and was made chairman of the prohibition party of Tacoma. For several years he was editor and proprietor of the *Pacific Lancet*; and is the author of several works.

**Ginn, Edwin**, publisher, was born Feb. 14, 1828, in Orland, Maine. On leaving college he engaged in a small way in a school-book agency, buying his books outright, and thus was under obligations to no one. For three years he was in this line of work, until the publishing house of Crosby, Ainsworth and company offered him the publishing rights of Craik's *English Shakespeare*. On the publication of Dr. Goodwin's *Greek Grammar* he secured an entrance into nearly all of the best schools of the country. Since then he has been foremost in educational works.

**Ginner, Samuel George**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born June 4, 1844, in Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N.Y. He is the first bishop of the church of America, which was incorporated by him in 1898. He has been awarded the degrees of M.D. and LL.D. The canon laws of the church of America are a continuation of the early and primitive universal church, established by the

Lord and his apostles. He is the author of *The Book of Common Prayer*, together with the *Articles of Faith and Religion*; and of the *Canon Laws of the Church*.

**Ginter, Lewis**, manufacturer, philanthropist, was born April 25, 1824, in New York. He served in the confederate army as commissary. He subsequently made twelve million dollars in the tobacco business. His benevolence during his lifetime was far-reaching, and in his will he left two million dollars to deserving persons and institutions in Richmond, including almost every charitable institution in the city. The many improvements which he projected in Richmond are provided for in his will, so that they will be completed as he designed. He died Oct. 2, 1897, in Richmond, Va.

**Ginty, George Clay**, soldier, was born in Canada. In 1864 he became major in the thirty-ninth regiment Wisconsin infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Dec. 9, 1890.

**Girard, Charles**, naturalist, author, was born March 9, 1822, in France. He came to the United States with Agassiz in 1847. He is the author of *Life in its Physical Aspects*; *Contributions to the Fauna of Chili*; and *Herpetology of the Wilkes Expedition*. He died in 1895 in Paris, France.

**Girard, Stephen**, merchant, philanthropist, was born May 24, 1750, near Bordeaux, France. In 1780 he engaged in the West India trade, and acquired a fortune. He founded the Girard college of Philadelphia for the education and maintenance of orphans. He died Dec. 26, 1831, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Girardeau, John L.**, clergyman, author, was born Nov. 14, 1825, in James Island, S.C. He was professor of systematic theology in Columbia Theological seminary from 1876. He was the author of *Calvinism and Evangelical Arminianism Compared*; *The Will in its Theological Relations*; and *Instrumental Music in the Public Worship of the Church*. He died June 23, 1898, in Columbia, S.C.

**Gist, Christopher**, scout. He was a noted scout during the civil war.

**Gist, Joseph**, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 12, 1775, in Union District, S.C. He served in the legislature of his native state for eighteen years; and in 1821-27 he was a representative to the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died May 8, 1835, in Pickneyville, S.C.

**Gist, William H.**, governor, was born in South Carolina. He was the thirty-fourth governor of South Carolina in 1858-60.

**Gittings, J. Claxton**, physician, author, was born May 23, 1874, in Williamsport, Pa. Since 1895 he has practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. He is the co-author of *Artificial Feeding of Infants*.

**Given, John LaPorte**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 3, 1869, in Bellefonte, Pa. In 1890-92 he was reporter and city editor of



the Altoona Times; and in 1896-1908 was on the staff of the New York Evening Sun. He is the author of *Making a Newspaper*.

**Gist, Mordecai**, soldier, merchant, planter, was born in 1743 in Baltimore, Md. He served through the revolutionary war; was



promoted to brigadier-general; and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. In command of the second Maryland brigade, he fought stubbornly at the battle of Camden, S.C. With the cessation of hostilities he purchased a plantation at Charleston, S.C., where he resided

until the close of his life. He died Sept. 2, 1792, in Charleston, S.C.

**Given, Josiah**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 31, 1828, in Westmoreland county, Pa. He was admitted to the bar in 1851; and for two years was states attorney. He served with distinction through the Mexican war; and was a brigadier-general in the civil war. He was a member of the Iowa house of representatives; in 1889-95 was associate justice of the supreme court of Iowa; and in 1895-1901 was chief justice.

**Given, William**, soldier, was born in Kentucky. In 1862 he became colonel in the one hundred and second regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general. He died Oct. 1, 1866.

**Gladden, Adley H.**, soldier, was born in South Carolina. He was a lieutenant-colonel in the Mexican war. In 1861 he was appointed a brigadier-general in the confederate army. He was wounded on the first day of the battle of Shiloh; and died in April, 1862, in the south.

**Gladden, Washington**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 11, 1836, in Potts Grove, Pa. In 1875-83 he was pastor of the North congregational church in Springfield, Mass.; and for some time edited *Sunday Afternoon*. In 1883 he accepted a pastorate in Columbus, Ohio. He is the author of *The Lord's Prayers*; *Seven Homilies*; *The Christian League of Connecticut*; *Things New and Old*; *Amusements, their Uses and Abuses*; *Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living*; *From the Hub to the Hudson*; *Being a Christian*; *Working-People and their Employers*; *The Christian Way*; *The Young Men and the Churches*; *Applied Christianity*; *Parish Problems*; *Tools and the Man*; *Ruling Ideas of the Present Age*; *The Cosmopolis City Club*; *Santa Claus on a Lark*; *The Church and the Kingdom*; *Several Puzzling Bible Books*; *Social Facts and Forces*; *Art and Morality*; and *The Christian Pastor and the Working Church*.

**Gladding, Albert F.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 9, 1843, in Pharsalia, N.Y. In 1869 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1889-1906 was county judge and surrogate of Chenango county, N.Y. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

**Glascock, John Ragland**, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 25, 1845, in Panola county, Miss. In 1875-77 he was district attorney of Alameda county, Cal.; and in 1883-85 he was a representative from California to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

**Glascock, Thomas**, soldier, congressman, was born in Georgia. He was appointed colonel of the troops ordered out by the legislature in defense of the state against the Indians on the western frontier; and was afterward elected general of militia. In 1835-39 he was a representative from Georgia to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses. He died May 9, 1841, in Decatur, Ga.

**Glasgow, Ellen Anderson**, author, was born April 22, 1874, in Richmond, Va. She is the author of *The Descendant*, a Novel; and *Phases of an Inferior Planet*.

**Glasgow, Hugh**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1813-15 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Glasgow, Samuel Lyde**, soldier, legislator, was born in 1838 in Winchester, Ohio. He served in the civil war; and in 1863 received the rank of brigadier-general. In 1879 he was elected to the Iowa state legislature.

**Glass, Carter**, journalist, congressman, was born Jan. 4, 1858, in Lynchburg, Va. He was educated in private and public schools. He owns the *Daily News* and the *Daily Advance*. In 1899-1903 he was a member of Virginia state senate and in 1901 was a member of the Virginia constitutional convention. In 1901-11 he was a representative from Virginia to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Glass, Franklin Potts**, journalist, publisher, founder, was born June 7, 1858, in Centerville, Ala. He was educated in a private school; and in 1877 graduated with the degree of A.M. from Princeton university of New Jersey. He engaged in journalism; and in 1880 founded the *Bibb Blade* of Bibb county, Ala. In 1881 he bought the *Selma Daily Times*; in 1886 bought a half interest in the *Montgomery Advertiser*; and has attained success as a newspaper manager. He has filled various positions of trust and honor in Montgomery, Ala.

**Glass, Henry**, naval officer, was born in 1844 in Kentucky. During the civil war he

attained the rank of lieutenant; and became captain in 1894. He attained the rank of rear-admiral; and in 1899 he became commandant of the United States naval training station at San Francisco, Cal. He died Sept. 1, 1908, in Paso Robles, Cal.

**Glass, James W.**, painter, artist, was born in 1825. He was particularly successful in his drawing of horses. His works include *The Battle of Naseby*; *The Royal Standard*; *Puritan and Cavalier*; and *The Free Companion*. He died in 1857.

**Glass, Joseph Sarsfield**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born March 13, 1874, in Bushnell, Ill. In 1899-1901 he was professor of dogmatic theology at St. Mary's seminary of Perryville, Mo.; and since 1901 has been president of St. Vincent's college of Los Angeles, Cal.

**Glass, Presley T.**, merchant, journalist, legislator, congressman, was born Oct. 18, 1824, in Halifax county, Va. He received



his education at the Dresden academy of Tennessee; and at the Lexington law school. During the war he was in the confederate service; was a commissary, with the rank of major. He served as a member of the Tennessee legislature in 1847; and again in 1883. During his second term in the Ten-

nessee legislature he introduced and secured the passage of the bill to create the agricultural experiment station at Knoxville, Tenn. In 1885-89 he was a representative from Tennessee to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. He died Oct. 9, 1902, in Ripley, Tenn.

**Glasscock, W. E.**, governor. In 1909 he was elected governor of West Virginia for the term ending in 1913.

**Glassmann, William**, journalist, statesman, was born Nov. 12, 1858, in Davenport, Iowa. In 1871 he left home and went west



to seek his fortune. In 1890 he was one of the first republican organizers in the state of Utah; and has always taken an active part in political affairs. He is now the editor and proprietor of *The Evening Standard and Morning Examiner* of Ogden, Utah, a republican newspaper, which has

become very popular in the west. He has filled many positions of honor in his adopted state, having served as a representative in the Utah state legislature; and was speaker in the fourth legislature of Utah.

He is a successful orator and political speaker. He was mayor of Ogden City for two terms during 1901-06. In 1906-09 he was postmaster of Ogden, Utah.

**Glasson, John J.**, naval officer, was born in New York City. He commanded the store-ship *Lexington* in Perry's Japan expedition in 1853-54; was appointed commander in 1855; and in 1861-63 was stationed at New Bedford, Mass. He died March 12, 1882, in New York City.

**Glasson, William Henry**, educator, economist, author, was born July 26, 1874, in Troy, N.Y. Since 1902 he has been professor of political economy and social science at Trinity college of North Carolina. He is the author of *History of Military Pension Legislation in the United States*.

**Glazebrook, Otis Allen**, clergyman, founder, was born Oct. 13, 1845, in Richmond, Va. In 1875 he was made chaplain of the famous fifth Maryland regiment; and built the church of the Holy Trinity. In 1885 he was called to St. John's church of Elizabeth, N.J.

**Glazier, George William**, civil engineer, merchant, inventor, was born Sept. 2, 1838, in Gardiner, Maine. He is the inventor of spool cotton and paper-box machinery; and is also engaged in their manufacture.

**Gleason, Clarence Willard**, educator, author, was born Aug. 11, 1866, in Holden, Mass. He was educated in the public



schools of Natick, Mass.; in 1883 graduated from the Natick high school; in 1884 from the high school of Newton, Mass.; and received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Harvard university. In 1889-1905 he taught in the Roxbury latin school; and since 1905 in the Volkmann school of

Boston, Mass. He is a member of the American philological association; a member of the American free trade league; and a member of the Massachusetts schoolmasters' club. He is the author of *Gate to the Anabasis*; *The First Greek Book*; *Gate to Virgil*; *A Term of Ovid*; *Story of Cyrus*; *Greek Primer*; *Greek Prose Composition*; and other works.

**Glazier, Willard**, soldier, explorer, author, was born Aug. 22, 1841, in Fowler, N.Y. In 1858-61 he taught school; and during the civil war served in a cavalry regiment; was twice wounded; and had three horses killed under him. He was captured three times, escaping each time; and was once tried as a spy. In 1876 he rode from ocean to ocean on horseback, and was captured by hostile Indians enroute. He discovered the source of the Mississippi in 1881; and lead a second expedition to the headwaters of the Mississippi in 1891. In 1898 he organized

a provisional regiment in Chicago for the war against Spain; and was elected colonel. After the close of the war he made a tour of the West Indies. He is the author of *Capture, Prison Pen and Escape*; *Three Years in the Federal Cavalry*; *Battles for the Union*; *Heroes of Three Wars*; *Peculiarities of Great American Cities*; *Down the Great River*; *Headwaters of the Mississippi*; *Ocean to Ocean on Horseback*; and *Our Ocean Sovereignty*. He died April 26, 1905, in Albany, N.Y.

**Gleason, Daniel Angell**, banker, financier, was born May 9, 1836, in Worcester, Mass. In 1881-86 he was treasurer of Massachusetts. Since 1887 he has been treasurer of the Fitchburg railroad company. He is president of the savings bank at Medford, Mass.

**Gleason, Edward Baldwin**, educator, physician, surgeon, author, was born Oct. 13, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated



from the university of Pennsylvania with the degrees of S.B. and M.D.; also received the degree of M.D. from the Medico-chirurgical college, and received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Villanova college of Pennsylvania. Since 1878 he has practiced his profession in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1902 was a member of the common council. He is chemical professor and a member of the senior faculty of the Medico-chirurgical college of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a member of the American medical association; a member of the American therapeutic society; and a fellow of the Philadelphia college of physicians and the American academy of medicine. He is the author of *Essentials of Diseases of the Ear*; *Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear*; and other works.

**Gleason, Frederick Grant**, musician, composer, was born Dec. 17, 1848, in Middletown, Conn. He is musical critic of the *Chicago Tribune*. In 1897 he was president-general American Patriotic Musical League. His chief compositions are two operas of the grand romantic type, *Otho Visconti* and *Montezuma*; and *Symphonic Poems*.

**Gleason, John Hasset**, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the sixty-third New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 30, 1889.

**Gleason, Mrs. Rachel Brooks**, physician, author, was born in 1820 in Vermont. She is a physician of Elmira, N.Y.; for many years in charge of the Gleason sanitarium. She is the author of *Talks to My Patients*.

**Gleason, William E.**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maryland. He moved to Dakota, where he was appointed United States judge for that territory, residing at Yankton. He died in Yankton, N.D.

**Gleaves, Albert**, naval officer, was born Jan. 1, 1858, in Nashville, Tenn. He was educated at the United States naval academy; and has filled various grades from midshipman to commander. During the Spanish-American war commanded a torpedo boat. He is the author of *Captain James Lawrence*.

**Gleim, Christian**, journalist, publisher, was born Jan. 10, 1780, in Lancaster county, Pa. He settled in Harrisburg in 1812; and was appointed to print the senate journal in English. Afterward he established and edited the *Pennsylvanian*. He died Sept. 21, 1861, in Pittsburg, Pa.

**Gleim, George Christian**, soldier, was born in 1736. He took part in the war of the revolution; and was severely wounded near Philadelphia. He died July 21, 1817, in Lancaster county, Pa.

**Glen, John**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maryland. He was for many years a judge of the United States district court of Maryland. He died July 8, 1853, in Baltimore, Md.

**Glendy, John**, clergyman, author, was born June 24, 1755, in Ireland. In 1803-30 he was pastor of the Second presbyterian church of Baltimore, Md. In 1806 he served as chaplain of the United States house of representatives; and in 1815-16 of the senate. He was the author of *Oration in Commemoration of Washington*. He died Oct. 4, 1832, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Glendy, William Marshall**, naval officer, was born in 1801 in Virginia. He was promoted to the rank of commodore in 1862; and in the following year was made prize commissioner in Washington, D.C. He retired from active service in 1865. He died July 16, 1873, in Baltimore, Md.

**Glenn, Archibald A.**, educator, banker, statesman, was born Jan. 30, 1819, in Nicholas county, Ky. He was educated in the



country schools of Indiana; and as a subscription school in Illinois. In 1844 he published a whig campaign paper; and then taught school for five years. For eleven years he was clerk of the circuit court of Brown county, Ill.; and in 1861 was a delegate to the constitutional convention held in Springfield to revise the constitution of Illinois. In 1868-72 he was a member of the board of equalization; and was then nominated state senator. He was ad-



mitted to the practice of law, but relinquished it to enter the banking business. He was president of the state senate; and was acting governor of Illinois.

**Glenn, Edwin F.**, soldier, author, was born Jan. 10, 1857, in Greensboro, N.C. In 1877-1901 he was an officer in the United States army. In 1907 he became lieutenant-colonel. He is the author of *Glenn's International Law*.

**Glenn, Elias**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Maryland. He was district judge of the United States court for Maryland. He died in Maryland.

**Glenn, Gustavus Richard**, educator, college president, was born Dec. 5, 1848, in Jackson county, Ga. He was educated in the university of Georgia and in the university of Tennessee. In 1875-84 he was president of Columbus female college; and in 1884-94 was professor of natural science at the Wesleyan college of Macon, Ga. In 1900 he was elected president of the Southern educational association. In 1895-1903 he



was state school commissioner of Georgia; and since 1904 has been president of the northern Georgia A. and M. college.

**Glenn, Henry**, congressman, was born in 1741 in Albany county, N.Y. He took an active part in the revolutionary war; and in 1793-1801 he was a representative from New York to the third, fourth, fifth and sixth congresses. He died in 1814 in Schenectady, N.Y.

**Glenn, James**, colonial governor, author. He was colonial governor of South Carolina in 1743-56. He was the author of *A Description of South Carolina*. He died in South Carolina.

**Glenn, Robert Brodnax**, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Aug. 11, 1854, in Rockingham county, N.C. He was educated at home; at the high school at Leaksville, N.C.; at Davidson college of North Carolina; at the university of Virginia; and at Pearson's law school of Richmond, Va. In 1878 he began the practice of law; and in 1881 was a member of the North Carolina state legislature. In 1886 he was solicitor for the state; and in 1893-97 was district attorney for the United States. In 1905-09 he was governor of North Carolina.

**Glenn, Thomas Louis**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 2, 1847, in Ballard county, Ky. During the civil war he was in the confederate service. In 1874-82 he was clerk of Ballard county, Ky.; and was a member of the Kentucky state senate in 1887-91. He then practiced law in Idaho. In 1901-03 he was a repre-

sentative from Idaho to the fifty-seventh congress.

**Glennan, Arthur Henry**, government surgeon, scientist, was born July 28, 1853, in Rochester, N.Y. He graduated in medicine from the medical department of the university City of New York. In 1883 he was appointed assistant surgeon in the United States marine hospital service; in 1886 became past assistant surgeon; in 1898 was commissioned surgeon; and in 1903 was detailed as assistant surgeon-



general. In 1883-97 he was in command of United States marine hospital and quarantine stations at various points; and in 1897-98 served in the yellow fever epidemic in the south. During General Shafter's expedition to Cuba he was sanitary expert and inspector on the west coast of Florida; in 1899 was detailed to organize the quarantine service in the island of Porto Rico; and in 1900 was detailed upon the staff of Major-General Leonard Wood as chief quarantine officer of Cuba. He is a member of the association of military surgeons; a member of the University club and various other societies and organizations.

**Glennon, John Joseph**, clergyman, bishop, was born June 14, 1862, in Ireland. In 1896 he was appointed coadjutor Roman catholic bishop of Kansas City, Mo., with right of succession, and consecrated titular bishop of Pinara.

**Glenny, William**, soldier. He attained the rank of general in the United States army. He died in 1900.

**Glentworth, George**, army surgeon, was born July 22, 1735, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was appointed senior surgeon in the continental army; and became director-general of hospitals for the middle division. He died Nov. 4, 1792, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Glentworth, Marguerite Linton**, author, poet, was born Jan. 18, 1882, in Newark, N.J. She was educated in private schools. Early in life she began to write poems; and is best known as the author of the poems *Gates Ajar* and *The Dead Bard*. She is the author of *A Twentieth Century Boy*; *The Tenth Commandment*, a romance which has since been dramatized. *The Dead Bard* was written to the memory of Oliver Wendell Holmes.

**Glick, George Washington**, farmer, soldier, lawyer, governor, was born July 4, 1827, in Greencastle, Ohio. He began the practice of law in Fremont, Ohio; and from 1859 continued the practice of law in Atchison, Kan. During 1863-82 he served seven terms in the Kansas state legislature. He enlisted in the Mexican war, but saw no

service; and served in the civil war a short time. In 1883-85 he was the ninth governor of Kansas. In 1885-92 he was United States pension agent for the Topeka agency. He was a commissioner to the Centennial, World's Columbian and St. Louis expositions. In 1874-1903 he was engaged in farming and stock raising; for thirty-two years he has been a member of the Kansas state board of agriculture; and in 1902-04 was its president.

**Glidden, Charles Jasper**, promoter, tourist, was born Aug. 29, 1857, in Lowell, Mass. He became manager of the Atlantic and Pacific telegraph company; and organized telephone companies in eight states. He has made automobile tours in thirty-five countries, traveling fifty thousand miles.

**Glidden, George Dana Boardman**, naval officer, was born April 15, 1844, in Ellsworth, Maine. He was appointed master in 1866; lieutenant in 1867; lieutenant-commander in 1868; and commander in 1883. He died Jan. 25, 1885, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Glisan, Rodney**, physician, author, was born Jan. 29, 1827, in Linganore, Md. He was a physician of Portland, Ore.; and emeritus professor of obstetrics in Willamette university. He was the author of *Journal of Army Life*; *Modern Midwifery*; and *Two Years in Europe*. He died June 3, 1890, in Portland, Ore.

**Glisson, Oliver S.**, naval officer, was born Jan. 18, 1809, in Ohio. In 1826 he was made a midshipman; captain in 1862; commodore in 1866; and rear-admiral in 1870; and was retired in 1871. He died Nov. 20, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gloninger, John**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1813 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirteenth congress; and resigned before the expiration of his term. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Glorieux, Alphonsus Joseph**, catholic bishop, was born Feb. 1, 1844, in Belgium. He received his education at the college of Courtrai, Belgium; at the American college of Louvain, Belgium; and at the university of Louvain. In 1867 he was ordained to the priesthood; and served as a missionary in the southwestern diocese of Oregon. In 1869-71 he was rector of St. Paul's church, Oregon; and in 1871-84 he was principal of St. Michael's college at Portland, Ore. In 1885 he was consecrated catholic bishop of Apollonia, and appointed vicar apostolic of Idaho; and in 1893 became bishop of Boise City, Idaho. The Right Rev. Glorieux is a scholastic man; and has contributed



largely to the religious literature of his church.

**Glossbrenner, Adam J.**, journalist, congressman, was born Aug. 31, 1810, in Hagerstown, Md. In 1861 he was private secretary to President Buchanan; and in 1863 became one of the founders of the Philadelphia Age. In 1865-69 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a democrat.

**Glover, Charles Carroll**, banker, financier, was born Nov. 24, 1846, in Macon county, N.C. He has been president of the Riggs national bank of Washington since its organization. He has helped secure Rock Creek and Potomac parks and a site for Fort Reno reservoir for the District of Columbia.

**Glover, James Nettle**, banker, capitalist, founder, was born March 15, 1837, in Lincoln county, Mo. He served as marshall and afterward as city councilman of Salem, Ore. He was the founder of Spokane, Wash. and was elected its first mayor, which office he filled with distinction for two terms. He has also been councilman of Spokane; and founded the first national bank of Spokane, of which he served as president.

**Glover, James Waterman**, educator, mathematician, actuary, was born July 24, 1868, in Clio, Mich. He graduated from the high school of Saginaw; studied in the universities of Michigan and Harvard; and has received the degrees of B.L., A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. In 1895 he was appointed instructor in mathematics at the university of Michigan; became senior instructor in 1899; in 1903 became assistant professor of mathematics and lecturer on insurance; and since 1906 has been junior professor of mathematics and insurance in that institution. In 1902 he established the insurance course at the university of Michigan. In 1906 he served as expert to the royal commission on insurance in Canada; the same year was consulting actuary to the Wisconsin legislative insurance committee; and in 1907 to the Wisconsin legislative joint committee on banks and insurance. He has been a member of several international actuarial congresses; and is the author of numerous Monographs and articles on mathematics, actuarial and insurance theory and on vital statistics.

**Glover, John**, soldier, was born Nov. 5, 1732, in Salem, Mass. He served with distinction through the revolutionary war; and was made brigadier-general in 1777. During 1780 he superintended the drafts from Massachusetts. He died Jan. 30, 1797, in Marblehead, Mass.

**Glover, John Franklin**, soldier, lawyer, lecturer, journalist, was born Sept. 16, 1845, in Hartleton, Pa. In 1871 and 1874 he graduated from the university of Wisconsin with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. In pioneer days in Northwestern Iowa he was an editor of weekly newspapers; was a clerk

in Osceola county; and in 1866-77 was a member of the Iowa state legislature. For three years he was mayor of Sibley, Iowa; and for two years was county attorney of Osceola, Iowa. During the civil war he served in the thirty-eighth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry; and was promoted from private to lieutenant. He is a noted editor, lawyer, preacher, lecturer and camp fire orator. He is secretary of the Osceola county bar Iowa association; and a member of the grand army of the republic.

**Glover, John Milton**, lawyer, congressman, was born June 23, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo. He was educated in the public schools; and at the Washington university. In 1883-87 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat.

**Glover, John Montgomery**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 4, 1834, in Mercer county, Ky. He was appointed a colonel of cavalry; and was commissioned colonel of the third Missouri volunteer cavalry in 1861. In 1866 he was appointed collector of internal revenue for the third district of Missouri; and in 1873-79 and 1885-89 he was a representative to the forty-third, forty-fourth, forty-fifth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a democrat. He died Nov. 12, 1891, in Newark, Mo.

**Glover, Joseph**, physician, surgeon, was born about 1780. He was noted for fearlessness and skill as a surgeon. He successfully performed lithotomy, removed a portion of the spleen and omentum, and was one of the first in this country to revive the operation of tapping the head for hydrocephalus. He died about 1840 in Charleston, S.C.

**Glover, William**, governor, was born about 1670. He was governor of North Carolina in 1706-10. He died in North Carolina.

**Gluck, James Fraser**, lawyer, was born April 28, 1852, in Niagara Falls, N.Y. He was curator of the Buffalo library; and presented that library with one of the most valuable collections of autographs, manuscripts, and letters in the United States. He died Dec. 15, 1897, in Buffalo, N.Y.

**Glynn, Martin**, planter, state senator, manufacturer, was born in Ireland; and in 1874 came to the United States and engaged in the wholesale grocery business in New Orleans, La. He subsequently became a planter in Pointe Coupee; and for twenty years honorably filled the position of president of the police jury for that parish. For thirteen years he was an active member of the fourth levee district board; and as such rendered valuable ser-

vices to his state. He is an authority on levee matters; and was very active in closing the famous Hermitage Crevasse, the largest ever closed on the Mississippi river. He raises cotton and cane on his three plantations, which are thoroughly equipped with the latest machinery. He is president and manager of the Glynn planting company, proprietors of modern sugar factories and cotton ginneries. In 1904-08 he was a member of the Louisiana state senate from the fifteenth district; and resides in Glynn, La.

**Glynn, James**, naval officer, was born about 1800. He died May 13, 1871.

**Glynn, Martin H.**, lawyer, journalist, lecturer, congressman, was born Sept. 27, 1871, in Kinderhook, N.Y. He is a practicing lawyer; and also managing editor of the Albany Times-Union. In 1899-1901 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-sixth congress as a democrat.

**Gmeiner, John**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 5, 1847, in Bavaria, Germany. He was a Roman catholic priest of Milwaukee; professor of homiletics in St. Francis seminary; and St. Thomas seminary of St. Paul, Minn. He is the author of *Die Katholische Kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten; Sind wir dem Weltende nahe?*; *Modern Scientific Views and Christian Doctrines Compared*; *The Spirits of Darkness and*



*Their Manifestations on Earth*; *The Church and the Various Nationalities in the United States*; *Emmanuel, the Savior of the World*; and *Mediaeval and Modern Cosmology*.

**Gobble, Aaron Ezra**, educator, college president, was born Feb. 14, 1856, near Millheim, Pa. Since 1887 he has been president of the central Pennsylvania college at New Berlin, Pa.

**Gobin, John Peter Shindel**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, was born Jan. 26, 1837, in Sunbury, Pa. He entered the civil war as first lieutenant; and was soon appointed to the command of the regiment. He fought with the nineteenth army corps in the Red river campaign, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley; and was brevetted a brigadier-general. He was provost judge of South Carolina during the early reconstruction period. He was state senator for sixteen years; and for several years president of the senate. He has also





long been prominent in masonic and grand army circles; and in 1897-98 was commander-in-chief. During the Spanish-American war he was brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Gobin, Hillary Asbury**, clergyman, educator, college president, was born March 25, 1842, in Terre Haute, Ind. For six years he was president of the Baker university of Baldwin, Kan.; and in 1895 became president of the De Pauw university of Greencastle, Ind.

**Gobright, Lawrence Augustus**, journalist, lecturer, author, was born May 2, 1816, in Baltimore, Md. He for some years owned and edited the Washington Star. He was the author of *Men and Things in Washington During the Third of a Century*. He died May 22, 1879, in Washington, D.C.

**Godard, George Seymour**, librarian, bibliographer, author, was born June 17, 1865, in Granby, Conn. He prepared for college at Wesleyan academy of Wilbraham, Mass.; in 1872 received the degree of B.A. from Wesleyan university of Middletown, Conn.; in 1892-94 studied at the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill.; and in 1895 received the degree of B.D. from Yale university of New Haven, Conn. He took up the profession of librarian. In 1890-98 he was librarian of the Cossitt library of Granby, Conn. In 1898-1900 he was assistant, and since 1900 librarian of the Connecticut state library. In 1904-05 he was president of the national association of state libraries; and in 1905-07 was president of the Connecticut library association. He is a member of the council of the American library association.

**Godbey, Allen Howard**, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born Nov. 21, 1864, in Cooper county, Mo. In 1883 he graduated with the degree of A.M. from Morrisville college; and subsequently received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Chicago. In 1883-95 he was engaged in teaching, journalism and authorship. In 1895-99 he filled pastorates. In 1899-1902 he was principal in the academic department of Central college of Fayette, Mo.; in 1902-05 was fellow of Semitics in the university of Chicago; and since 1906 has been president of Morrisville college of Missouri.

**Goddard Calvin**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 17, 1768, in Shrewsbury, Mass. In 1790 he settled in Plainfield; and was elected a representative in the legislature for nine sessions, during three of which he was speaker of the house. He removed to Norwich in 1807; and in 1801-05 he was a representative to the seventh and eighth congresses. In 1815-18 he was judge of the superior court. He was state's attorney for the county of New London for five years; and mayor of Norwich for seventeen years. He died May 2, 1842, in Norwich, Conn.

**Goddard, Calvin Luther**, inventor, was born Jan. 20, 1820, in Covington, N.Y. He patented solid packing burring machines; and feed-rolls as an attachment for the carding-machine. He died in New York City.

**Goddard, Edward Mumford**, lawyer, librarian, was born May 30, 1869, in Virginia City, Mont. He practiced law in Montpelier, Vt.; in 1901 was appointed assistant state librarian and librarian of the Vermont historical society; and chairman of the board of library commissioners. In 1907 he represented his state as one of its commissioners to the Jamestown exposition.

**Goddard, John Calvin**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 18, 1852, in New York City. In 1873 he graduated from Yale college; and in 1881 graduated from the Chicago theological seminary. Since 1884 he has been pastor of the congregational church of Salisbury, Conn. He is the author of *A Leave of Absence*; and other works.

**Goddard, Josiah**, clergyman, missionary, was born Oct. 27, 1813, in Wendell, Mass. In 1838 he was appointed a missionary to the Chinese in Siam. He prepared several tracts, an English and Chinese vocabulary, and a translation of the New Testament into Chinese. He died on Sept. 4, 1854, in China.

**Goddard, Luther M.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 27, 1840, in Palmyra, N.Y. In 1882-94 he was judge of the fifth judicial district of Colorado. Since 1901 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Colorado.

**Goddard, Paul Beck**, physician, author, was born Jan. 26, 1811, in Baltimore. He acquired reputation through his work as an editor of medical books. These include a series of twelve plates *On the Arteries*; and a similar series *On the Nerves*. He died July 3, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Goddard, Pliny Earle**, educator, author, was born Aug. 2, 1869, in Lewiston, Maine. Since 1906 he has been assistant professor of anthropology at the university of California. He is the author of *Life and Culture of Hupa*; *Hupa Texts*; *The Morphology of the Hupa Language*; and *The Phonology of the Hupa Language*.

**Goddard, Ralph Bartlett**, sculptor, designer, was born June 18, 1861, in Meadville, Pa. He has made a specialty of portrait busts; and designed the statue of *Premiere Epreuve* in the Detroit museum of fine arts.

**Goddard, William**, printer, journalist, was born in 1740 in New London, Conn. In 1766 he removed to Philadelphia, where he published the *Pennsylvania Chronicle*. In 1773 he went to Baltimore; and there established a daily newspaper. He was active in organizing the postoffice; and was appointed surveyor of roads and comptroller in 1775. In 1792 he retired to a farm in

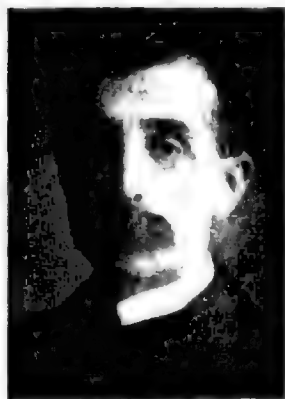
Providence, R.I. He died Dec. 23, 1817, in Providence, R.I.

**Goddard, William Giles**, educator, publisher, legislator, was born Jan. 2, 1794, in Johnston, R.I. He was editor and proprietor of the Rhode Island American in 1814-25. He had been a member of the Rhode Island legislature. His writings were edited in two volumes by his son, F. W. Goddard. He died Feb. 16, 1846, in Providence, R.I.

**Godey, Louis Antoine**, journalist, author, was born June 6, 1794, in New York City. In 1830 he founded Godey's Lady's Book in Philadelphia, the first periodical of the kind published. It was continued by him with great success until 1877, when it was sold to a stock company. He died Nov. 29, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Godfrey, Benjamin**, founder of Monticello seminary of Godfrey, Ill., was born Dec. 4, 1794, in Chatham, Mass. At the age of nine years he ran away to sea; went to Ireland, and there remained until the war of 1812 brought him home again. After a brief service in the navy, he acquired an education; and subsequently again sailed the seas as a shipmaster. In 1826 he had acquired a fortune of nearly a quarter of a million of dollars in silver in Mexico, of which he was robbed by Mexican bandits. In 1832 he settled in Alton; and there became a successful wholesale merchant. Gradually the plans of an institution for religious and mental education of girls and young women took shape in his mind; and in 1838 Monticello seminary opened its doors, to which institution he gave over one hundred thousand dollars. He died Aug. 13, 1862, in Godfrey, Ill.

**Godfrey, Calvin P.**, merchant, journalist, state senator, was born April 11, 1863, in Ottawa, Ohio. He graduated from the high



school of Ottawa, Ohio; and subsequently graduated from the school of pharmacy of the university of Michigan. For thirteen years he was a drug merchant; for eight years was connected with the newspaper business; and at present has general business interests. For two years he was city councilman of Fostoria, Ohio; for eight years was trustee of the Toledo medical college; and for seven years was a member of the board of health of Ottawa, Ohio. For four years in 1902-05 he served two terms as member of the Ohio state senate; and was the author of the constitutional amendment giving Ohio's governor the veto power one hundred years after its admission into the union. In 1908 he was a member of the Ohio electoral college; and is examiner under the state bureau of inspection and supervision of public offices.

**Godfrey, Edward Settle**, army officer, was born Oct. 9, 1843, in Kalida, Ohio. During the civil war he served in the twenty-first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. In 1867 he graduated from the United States military academy at West Point, N.Y. In 1879-83 he was instructor of cavalry tactics at West Point. In 1899 he commanded the post and province of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, during the Spanish-American war. In 1867-1901 he was second and first lieutenant, captain and major in the seventh cavalry, and lieutenant-colonel of the twelfth cavalry; in 1901 became colonel of the ninth cavalry; and in 1907 was appointed brigadier-general United States army. In 1905-06 he was commander of the Kansas commandery of the military order of the loyal legion of the United States. In 1902 he was in command of the fifth brigade in the Philippine Islands. Since 1904 he has been commandant of the school of application for cavalry and field artillery; and is stationed at Fort Riley, Kan.

**Godfrey, Thomas**, mathematician, was born in 1704 in Bristol, Pa. He was a noted mathematician of Pennsylvania. He died in December, 1749, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Godfrey, Thomas**, soldier, author, poet, was born Dec. 4, 1736, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a lieutenant in the colonial militia; and was the first dramatic author in America. He was the author of *The Court of Fancy*; and *Juvenile Poems on Various Subjects*, with *The Prince of Parthia*, a Tragedy. He died July 26, 1763, near Wilmington, N.C.

**Godkin, Edwin Lawrence**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 2, 1831, in Ireland. He came to America in 1856; and from 1865 was editor of *The Nation*; and from 1881 editor of the *Evening Post*. He was the author of *Government History of Hungary*; *Reflections and Comments*; *Problems of Democracy*; and *Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy*. He died May 20, 1902, in England.

**Godman, James Harper**, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1861 he became major in the fourth regiment Ohio infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 4, 1891.

**Godman, John D.**, physician, naturalist, author, was born Dec. 20, 1794, in Annapolis, Md. He was a physician and naturalist of Cincinnati and New York. He was the author of *Rambles of a Naturalist*; *American Natural History*; *Irregularities of Structure and Morbid Anatomy*; and *Anatomical Investigations*. He died April 17, 1830, in Germantown, Pa.

**Godon, Sylvanus William**, naval officer, was born June 18, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was appointed midshipman in 1819; was made commander in 1855; and captain in 1861. He died May 10, 1879, in France.

**Godowski, Leopold**, musician, composer, was born Feb. 13, 1870, in Poland. Since



1893 he has been head of the pianoforte department in Chicago conservatory of music. He is the author of vales and songs.

**Godoy, Jose Francisco**, government official, author, was born in 1851 in Mexico. Since 1896 he was a secretary of the Mexican embassy at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Who Did It*; *The Prominent Men of Mexico*; *Biographical Encyclopedia of Contemporaries*; *Mercantile and Legal Handbook of Mexico*; and other works.

**Godshalk, William**, merchant, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 25, 1817, in East Nottingham, Pa. He was an associate judge of Bucks county in 1871-76; and in 1879-83 he was a representative from Pennsylvania in the forty-sixth and forty-seventh congresses as a republican. He died Feb. 6, 1891, in Britain, Pa.

**Godwin, Hannibal La Fayette**, lawyer, congressman, was born Nov. 3, 1873, in Harnett county, N.C. He was educated at Trinity college of Durham, N.C.; and graduated from the university of North Carolina. He soon attained success in the practice of law. He has been mayor of Dunn, N.C.; a member of the North Carolina state senate; and presidential elector. In 1907-11 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

**Godwin, Parke**, journalist, author, was born Feb. 25, 1816, in Paterson, N.J. He was a journalist of New York City; and the son-in-law of the poet Bryant, whose writings he edited. He was long connected with the *Evening Post*; and was the editor of *Putnam's Monthly Magazine* in 1853-55 and 1867-70. He was the author of *Pacific and Constructive Democracy*; *Popular View of the Doctrines of Fourier*; *Vala*, a mythological tale; *Political Essays*; *History of France*; *Life of William Cullen Bryant*; *Out of the Past*, a collection of essays; *Commemorative Addresses*; and *Handbook of Universal Biography*. He died in 1904 in New York City.

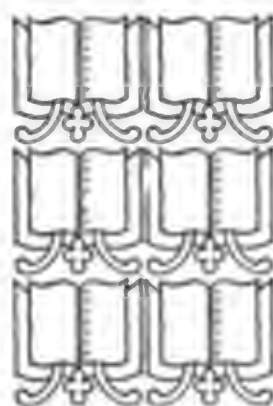
**Goebel, Herman Philip**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, was born April 5, 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1874 he has been a successful lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1875-77 he was a member of the Ohio state legislature; and in 1884-90 was judge of the probate court of Hamilton county, Ohio. In 1903-11 he was representative from Ohio to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Goebel, Julius**, educator, philologist, author, was born May 23, 1857, in Germany. He has been professor at Leland Stanford Junior university since 1892. He is the author of a number of German works.

**Goebel, William**, statesman, was born in 1862. He was the democratic contestant for the governorship of Kentucky in 1889. He died Feb. 3, 1900, from a shot fired from the hand of an assassin in Frankfort, Ky.

**Goelet, Augustin H.**, surgeon, gynecologist, author, was born April 1, 1854, in Wilmington, N.C. In 1902-04 he was president of the New York school of clinical medicine. He is the author of *Technique of Surgical Gynecology*.

**Goepp, Philip Henry**, musician, organist, author, was born June 23, 1864, in New York City. In 1872-77 he was educated in



the classical schools of Stuttgart and Esslingen, Germany; in 1884 graduated from Harvard university; and in 1888 received the degree of LL.B. from the university of Pennsylvania. In 1888 he was admitted to the bar; but adopted music as a profession in 1891. He is a successful teacher, composer and organist of Philadelphia, Pa.; and was the founder and president of the Manuscript musical society of Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Annals of Music in Philadelphia*; *Symphonies and Their Meaning*, in two volumes; and the composer of numerous songs, anthems and unpublished instrumental music.

**Goerz, David**, clergyman, educator, was born June 2, 1849, in southern Russia. During 1874-75 he taught in a German school in Illinois, near St. Louis, Mo. In 1880 he organized the Mennonite mutual life insurance company in Kansas; and in 1887 organized the Bethel college corporation of Newton, Kan., in which institution he is now a clergyman.

**Goesbriand, Louis de**, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 4, 1816, in France. When the see of Burlington was created in Vermont, he was nominated its first Roman catholic bishop. He died in 1899 in Burlington, Vt.

**Goessmann, Charles Anthony**, educator, chemist, author, was born June 13, 1827, in Germany. He received a thorough edu-



cation in his native country. He has been professor of Germanic philology and literature at the Leland Stanford university. He is now a lecturer on Germanic philology at Harvard college. He is a member of the modern language association of America and other societies.

In 1869 he was elected to the chair of chemistry at the Massachusetts agricultural college; and in 1886 became analyst to the Massachusetts board

of health. He is the author of several works in German; and has edited Goethe's Poems; Goethe's Faust; and Schiller's Poems.

**Goetschius, Percy**, musician, composer, was born Aug. 30, 1853, in Paterson, N.J. He is the author of *The Theory and Practice of Tone-relations*; *Models of the Principal Music forms*; *Syllabus of Music History*; and *The Homophonic Forms of Music Composition*.

**Goff, Mrs. Harriet Newell**, reformer, author, was born in 1828 in New York. She is the author of *Was it an Inheritance?*; *Who Cares?*; and *Episodes in the Life of Mary Campbell*.

**Goff, Isaac Lewis**, business man, banker, was born Aug. 29, 1852, in Taunton, Mass. He was instrumental in establishing the Home investment company of Providence, R.I.; and is president of Isaac L. Goff company, also president of People's trust company; and director of various banking and business corporations.

**Goff, John W.**, lawyer, jurist, was born in Ireland. He was assistant district attorney of New York; and was counsel to the Lexow investigation committee. In 1894-1906 he was recorder of New York. In 1907 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1920.

**Goff, Nathan**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, congressman, cabinet officer, was born Feb. 9, 1842, in Clarksburg, W.Va. He entered the union army, and served throughout the war, rising to the rank of brevet brigadier-general. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1867-68; and was United States district attorney in 1869-81. In 1881 he was secretary of the navy. In 1883-89 he was a representative from West Virginia to the forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses. In 1888-89 he was the seventh governor of West Virginia. Since 1892 he has been United States circuit judge for the fourth district.

**Goffard, William**, soldier, was born in Rhode Island. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Goggin, William L.**, lawyer, congressman, was born May 31, 1807, in Bedford county, Va. In 1836 he was a member of the legislature, and in 1837 declined a re-election. In 1839-49 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth and thirtieth congresses. In 1859 he was nominated as the whig candidate for governor of Virginia. He died Jan. 5, 1870, in Richmond, Va.

**Going, Charles Buxton**, journalist, author, was born April 5, 1863, in Westchester, N.Y. He is the author of *Summer Fallow*, a book of verse; and part author of *Urchins of the Sea*; and *Urchins at the Pole*.

**Going, Ellen Maud**, writer, author, was born in Westchester, N.Y. She is the au-

thor of *With the Wild Flowers*; *With the Trees*; and *Field, Forest and Wayside Flowers*.

**Going, Jonathan**, educator, college president, founder, was born March 7, 1786, in Reading, Vt. He was one of the founders of the baptist theological seminary of Newton, Mass. He died in November, 1844, in Newton, Mass.

**Gold, Thomas R.**, state senator, congressman, was born in New York. He was a member of the New York state senate in 1797-1802; a member of the assembly in 1808; and in 1809-13 and 1815-17 he was a representative from New York to the eleventh, twelfth and fourteenth congresses. He died June 22, 1826, in Whitestown, N.Y.

**Gold, William Henry**, banker, was born March 20, 1865, in Davis, Ill. In 1887-95 he was engaged in the retail lumber business. He is president of the state bank of Red Wood Falls; president of the state bank at Vesta, Minn.; and president of the Redwood county telephone company. He is also a director of several other large corporations.

**Goldbeck, Robert**, musician, composer, was born Aug. 19, 1839, in Potsdam. He was the author of two operas entitled *Saratoga* and *Newport*. He died May 16, 1908, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Golder, William Harvey**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Jan. 1, 1846, in Canada. In 1881-84 he was ordained deacon and elder; and has filled a pastorate in Greensboro, N.C. In 1884 he became an instructor in Livingstone college; in 1893 was a dean; and since 1894 has been president of that institution.

**Goldfogle, Henry Mayer**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born May 23, 1856, in New York City. He received his education in the public schools; and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1888-1900 he was judge of the municipal court of New York City. For the past quarter of a century he has been a delegate to every democratic state convention; and in 1896 was a delegate to the democratic national convention.

He is prominent in several fraternal orders. In 1901-11 he was a representative from New York to the fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Goldmark, Rubin**, musician, composer, was born Aug. 15, 1872, in New York City. In 1895-1901 he was a director of the Colorado college conservatory of music. He has given about three hundred lecture recitals in the United States and Canada. He has



composed music for the piano, violin, viola and cello; and also many songs.

**Goldsborough, Charles Washington**, congressman, governor. In 1818-19 he was the thirteenth governor of Maryland; and in 1805-17 he was a representative in the ninth to the fourteenth congresses. He died Dec. 13, 1834, in Shoal Creek, Md.

**Goldsborough, John Rodgers**, naval officer, was born July 2, 1808, in Washington, D.C. He became midshipman in 1824; lieutenant in 1837; commander in 1855; captain in 1862; and commodore in 1867; and was retired from active service in 1870. He died June 22, 1877, in Washington, D.C.

**Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes**, naval officer, was born Feb. 18, 1805, in Washington, D.C. He entered the navy in his youth;



and was made rear-admiral in 1862. He commanded a night expedition to recover the English brig *Comet*, which had been captured by Greek pirates. With thirty-five men he succeeded in rescuing the *Comet*, killing ninety of the pirates. At the time of his death he had been in the service

longer than any other naval officer then living. He took an active part in all the principal naval battles of the civil war. He died Feb. 20, 1877, in Washington, D.C.

**Goldsborough, Robert**, physician, congressman, was born in 1733 in Cambridge, Md. He was attorney-general of Maryland in 1768; and in 1774-75 he was a delegate from Maryland to the continental congress. He died Dec. 31, 1788, in Cambridge, Md.

**Goldsborough, Robert Henry**, United States senator, was born in 1780 in New Easton, Md. In 1815-19 and 1833-37 he was United States senator. He died Oct. 5, 1836, in New Easton, Md.

**Goldsmith, Milton**, publisher, author, was born May 22, 1861, in Philadelphia, Pa. He is an art publisher of New York City. He is now in charge of the book department of the Ullman manufacturing company of New York City. He is the author of *Rabbi and Priest*; *A Victim of Conscience*; and several volumes of short stories and several comic operas.

**Goldthwaite, George**, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Dec. 10, 1809, in Boston, Mass. In 1826 he moved to Montgomery, Ala.; and was on the bench of the circuit court, of which he was chief justice for some years. He was adjutant-general of Alabama during the civil war. In 1871-75 he was United States senator. He died March 18, 1879, in Montgomery, Ala.

**Goldthwaite, Henry**, journalist, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, was born in 1798, in

Boston, Mass. He edited a newspaper; and served in the Alabama state legislature several terms. In 1839-47 he was a judge of the supreme court of Alabama. He died in 1847, in Mobile, Ala.

**Goldzier, Julius**, lawyer, congressman, was born on Jan. 20, 1854, in Austria. In 1890-92 he was a member of the city council of Chicago; and in 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

**Golladay, Edward L.**, soldier, educator, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 9, 1831, in Lebanon, Tenn. He was educated in the



public schools; and graduated from Cumberland university. He taught school; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1852. He was elected to the state legislature in 1857; and was a presidential elector in 1860. He served in the confederate army as colonel, and participated in several im-

portant engagements. In 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress as a democrat.

**Golladay, Jacob S.**, state senator, congressman, was born Jan. 19, 1819, in Lebanon, Tenn. He was a member of the Tennessee state legislature in 1850, 1851 and 1853; and state senator in 1853-55. In 1867-70 he was a representative to the fortieth and forty-first congresses to fill a vacancy.

**Gompers, Samuel**, labor organizer, founder, was born Jan. 27, 1850, in England. He is a cigarmaker by trade; and since his



youth has been an advocate of the rights of labor. He was one of the founders of the American federation of labor; and editor of its official magazine. In 1882-1909 he was president of the American federation of labor. For over twenty years he has been prominently identified with labor movements

in America. He is the author of numerous pamphlets on the labor question and the labor movement.

**Gongwer, Lillian May**, litterateur, author, was born Aug. 3, 1871, in Nimisilla, Ohio. Since 1895 she has been a stenographer. She is the author of *Animal Life in Rhymes and Jingles*; *Baby's Friends*; *Animal Book*; *Flower Babies*; and other works.

**Gonzalez, Jose Maria**, clergyman, college president, was born Aug. 21, 1803, in Mexi-



co. In 1846 he was made vicar-capitular of the two Californias, and in 1847 was nominated bishop. He was president of the college of Santa Barbara in 1858-75. He died Nov. 3, 1875, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

**Gooch, D. Linn**, merchant, congressman, was born in 1853 in Rumsey, Ky. He is president of the Cincinnati drug and chemical company. He is governor-general of colonial wars; and governor of the order of descendants of colonial governors. In 1901-05 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses.

**Gooch, Daniel W.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 8, 1820, in Wells, Maine. In 1852 he was elected to the Massachusetts state legislature; and in 1853 to the constitutional convention of the state. In 1857-65 and 1873-75 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth, and the forty-third congresses. He died Nov. 1, 1891, in Melrose, Mass.

**Gooch, Edward S.**, physician, surgeon. In 1896 he graduated from the Hospital college of medicine of Louisville, Ky.; and is now one of the foremost physicians of Illinois at Carrollton.

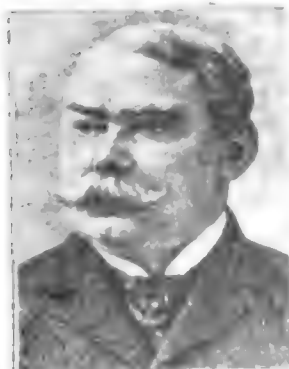
**Gooch, Frank Austin**, educator, chemist, author, was born May 2, 1852, in Watertown, Mass. In 1881-84 he was chief chemist of the northern transcontinental survey; and in 1884-86 assistant chemist to the United States geological survey in Washington. In 1886 he was appointed professor of chemistry in Yale.

**Gooch, Joel M.**, physician, surgeon. In 1883 he graduated from the medical department of Tulane university of New Orleans, La.; and is now one of the foremost physicians of Texas at Temple. He is secretary of the Bell county association of physicians and surgeons; and medical examiner for the Union mutual life insurance company and various other insurance and fraternal orders.

**Gooch, William**, colonial governor. In 1727-49 he was colonial governor of Virginia.

**Good, James W.**, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 24, 1866, in Linn county, Iowa. He was educated in the district schools of his native county; attended Coe college and the university of Michigan; in 1892 graduating from Coe college; and in 1893 graduating from the university of Michigan. He attained success in the practice of law; and became city attorney for Cedar Rapids, Ia.

In 1909-11 he was a representative from Iowa to the sixty-first congresses as a republican.



**Good, James Isaac**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 31, 1850, in York, Pa. He is a clergyman of the German reformed church; and professor in Ursinus theological seminary in 1890-93. He is the author of *Origin of the Reformed Church of Germany*; and *Rambler Around Reformed Lands*.

**Good, James Michener**, educator, pharmacist, was born Jan. 12, 1842, in Bucks county, Pa. Since 1876 he has been professor of pharmacy in the St. Louis college of pharmacy. In 1895 he was elected president of the American pharmaceutical association.

**Good, Jeremiah Haak**, clergyman, founder, was born Nov. 22, 1822, in Rehrersburg, Pa. At Tiffin he took an active part in establishing Heidelberg college, the new theological seminary and a classical school. He was one of the translators of a new edition of the Heidelberg catechism; and published a new hymnal and a prayer-book. He died Jan. 25, 1888, in Tiffin, Ohio.

**Good, John**, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1844, in Ireland. He is an inventor and manufacturer of cordage. He now manufactures on an extended scale, and besides the establishment at Ravenswood, operates a large cordage factory at Millwall, near London, and another at Great Grimsby. He has in contemplation the building of works in France, Germany and Italy. He is the inventor of the machinery now in general use for the making of binding twine. He has large manufacturing establishments in America and Europe.



**Goodale, Dora Read**, litterateur, poet, was born Oct. 29, 1866, in Mt. Washington, Mass. She is one of the authors of *Apple Blossoms*; *In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers*; *All Round the Year*; and *Heralds of Easter*.

**Goodale, George Pomeroy**, journalist, author, was born on Aug. 12, 1843, in Orleans, N.Y. He received a common school education; and worked in a printing office when a boy. For many years he was city editor of the *Detroit Free Press*; and has written dramatic criticisms for the past ten years in that work. He is president of the *Detroit Free Press* printing company. He is the author of *Signor Max*



*Papers*, which is composed of several hundred essays.

**Goodale, George Lincoln**, educator, botanist, author, was born Aug. 3, 1839, in Saco, Maine. Since 1878 he has been professor of botany at Harvard university from 1878. He is the author of *The Wild Flowers of America*; *Physiological Botany*; *Concerning a Few Common Plants*; and *Useful Plants of the Future*.

**Goodale, Greenleaf Austin**, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he was private corporal and sergeant in the sixth regiment Maine infantry; and in 1903 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

**Goodall, Albert Gallatin**, engraver, was born Aug. 31, 1826, in Montgomery, Ala. In 1844 he went to Havana, Cuba, and began to learn copper-plate engraving. He then became connected with the firm from which was afterward organized the American bank-note company of New York City, of which he was president in 1875-77. He died Feb. 19, 1887, in New York City.

**Goodall, Charles**, shipping merchant, legislator, was born Dec. 20, 1824, in England. He served in the California state legislature. He is part owner of the Pacific steam whaling company; two salmon canneries in Alaska; and the Arctic oil works; and his firm now own the Oregon coal and navigation company.

**Goode, George Brown**, ichthyologist, author, was born Feb. 13, 1851, in New Albany, Ind. He was an ichthyologist in the government service. He was the author of *Catalogue of the Fishes of the Bermudas*; *Annual Resources of the United States*; *Beginnings of Natural History in America*; *Britons, Saxons, and Virginians*; *American Fishes*, a popular treatise; *Fisheries and Fishing Industries of the United States*; and *Oceanic Ichthyology*. He died Sept. 6, 1896, in Washington, D.C.

**Goode, John**, lawyer, state legislator, congressman, was born May 27, 1829, in Bedford county, Va. He was elected a member of the legislature of Virginia in 1851, and again in 1866. He was a member of the confederate congress in 1861-66. In 1875-81 he was a representative from Virginia to the forty-fourth, forty-fifth and forty-sixth congresses as a democrat. Since 1886 he has practiced law in Washington, D.C.

**Goode, John Paul**, educator, author, was born Nov. 21, 1862, in Stewartville, Minn. In 1889-98 he was professor of natural sciences at the state normal school of Morehead, Minn. Since 1903 he has been assistant professor of geography at the university of Chicago, Ill. He is the author of *Commercial Geography*.

**Goode, Patrick G.**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1837-43 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses. He died in Ohio.

**Goode, Samuel**, congressman. In 1799-1801 he was a representative from Virginia to the sixth congress. He died in Virginia.

**Goode, William Athelstane Meredith**, soldier, journalist, author, was born June 10, 1875, in Newfoundland. Since 1894 he has been connected with the associated press, which he represented on the flagship New York during the Spanish-American war. He is the author of *With Sampson Through the War*.

**Goode, William Osborne**, state legislator, congressman, was born Sept. 16, 1798, in Inglewood, Va. He was for several terms a member of the state legislature; and in 1829 was a member of the state reform convention of Virginia. In 1841-43 and 1853-59 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-seventh, thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died July 3, 1859, near Boydtown, Va.

**Goodell, Arthur Augustus**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he became captain in the thirty-sixth regiment Massachusetts infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died June 30, 1882.

**Goodell, Charles Le Roy**, clergyman, author, was born July 31, 1854, in Dudley, Mass. Since 1904 he has been pastor of Calvary church of New York City. He is the author of *The Drill Master of Methodism*; *Pastoral and Personal Evangelism*; and other works.

**Goodell, Constans Liberty**, clergyman, founder, author, was born March 16, 1830, in Calais, Vt. In 1873 he was one of the founders and a trustee of Drury college of Springfield, Mo.; and gave two hundred valuable books to begin a library. He was the author of *How to Build a Church*. He died Feb. 1, 1886, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Goodell, Henry Hill**, soldier, educator, college president, author, was born May 20, 1839, in Constantinople, Turkey. In 1864-67 he taught the modern languages at Wiliston seminary of Easthampton, Mass.; in 1864-67, and afterward in the Massachusetts agricultural college at Amherst, of which institution he was chosen president in 1866. He was the author of a *Biographical Record of the Class of Sixty-two*; and of a *Compilation of Historic Fiction*. He died in 1905 in Amherst, Mass.

**Goodell, Roswell Eaton**, soldier, public official, business president, was born Oct. 21, 1825, in Windham county, Conn. He was educated in the public schools at Ottawa, Ill.; clerk in a general store in Chicago; and in 1846-47 served in the Mexican war. In 1850 he was sheriff of LaSalle county, Ill. In 1853-54 was secretary of the Illinois state senate; and in 1854 was secretary of the Illinois canal commission. In 1858 he was superintendent of the Chicago and Alton railroad; and gave George M. Pullman the first order for a palace coach. In 1861 he organized the twentieth regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and in 1861-65 was interested in government contracts for war

supplies. In 1886-90 he was postmaster of Leadville, Col.; and became president of the Denver stock exchange. He died in 1906 in Denver, Colo.

**Goodell, Thomas Dwight**, educator, author, was born Nov. 8, 1854, in Ellington, Conn. Since 1888 he has been professor of Greek at Yale university. He is the author of *The Greek in English*; and *Greek Lessons*.

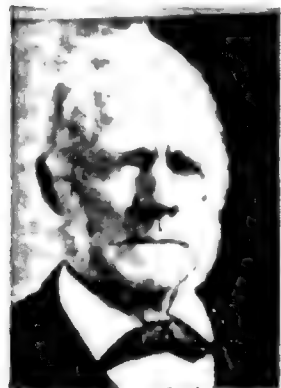
**Goodell, William**, missionary, author, was born in 1792 in Massachusetts. In 1822-55 he was a congregational missionary to Turkey and Syria. He was the author of *Come-Outerism*; *The Democracy of Christianity*; and *American Slavery a Formidable Obstacle to the Conversion of the World*. He died in 1867.

**Goodell, William**, educator, physician, author, was born Oct. 17, 1829, in Malta. After lecturing for three years in the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania, he was appointed professor of the diseases of women and children in 1874. He was the author of *Lessons in Gynecology*.

**Goodenow, Mrs. Alice Smith**, painter, artist, was born July 21, 1852, in Tompkins county, N.Y. Early in life she developed a talent for painting; and her works have become quite noted.

**Goodenow, Daniel**, lawyer, jurist. In 1855-62 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Maine.

**Goodenow, John Elliot**, clergyman, legislator, pioneer, was born March 23, 1812, in Springfield, Vt. He was educated in the public schools of Vermont; and became a minister of the gospel. He was an early settler of Iowa; was a pioneer of Maquoketa; and was called the father of Maquoketa. He filled pastorates in various churches; and contributed articles to the religious press. For two years he was a



member of the first state legislature of Iowa; and served on several important committees. For over a half a century he was identified with the religious, social, business and public affairs of Iowa. He died in 1901 in Maquoketa, Iowa.

**Goodenow, John M.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born in 1782 in Massachusetts. In 1829-31 he was a representative from Ohio to the twenty-first congress. He was the author of *American Jurisprudence in Contrast with the Doctrine of English Law*. He died in 1838 in Steubenville, Ohio.

**Goodenow, Robert**, financier, lawyer, congressman, was born June 10, 1800, in Farmington, N.H. He was county attorney in 1828-34 and 1841. In 1851-53 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-

second congress; and in 1857 was appointed bank commissioner for the state. He died in Maine.

**Goodenow, Rufus K.**, soldier, state legislator, congressman, was born April 24, 1790, in Henniker, N.H. In 1812-15 he was captain in the thirty-third regiment of United States infantry. He was for sixteen years clerk of the courts of Oxford county. He was a member of the Maine legislature; a presidential elector in 1840; and in 1849-51 he was a representative to the thirty-first congress. He died March 24, 1863, in Paris.

**Goodfellow, Edward**, surveyor, journalist, scientist, was born Feb. 23, 1828, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1882 he became editor of the publications of the United States coast and geodetic survey; and in that capacity edited the annual reports for the years during 1882-94. In 1893 he became connected with library of national museum of Washington, D.C. He died May 7, 1899, in Washington, D.C.

**Goodhue, Benjamin**, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 1, 1748, in Salem, Mass. He represented his native county in the state senate in 1784-89; and in 1789-97 he was a representative to the first, second, third and fourth congresses. In 1796-1801 he was United States senator. He died July 28, 1814, in Salem, Mass.

**Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor**, architect, author, was born April 28, 1869, in Pomfret, Conn. He is a member of the firm of Cram, Goodhue and Ferguson, architects for the reconstruction and additions to the United States military academy of West Point, N. Y. He is the author of *Mexican Memories*.

**Goodhue, Edward Solon**, physician, author, poet, was born in 1864 in Quebec. He is the author of *Verses from the Valley*.

**Goodin, John R.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Dec. 14, 1836, in Tiffin, Ohio. In 1866 he was elected a representative in the Kansas state legislature. In 1867-75 he was judge of the seventh judicial district; and in 1875-77 he was a representative from Kansas to the forty-fourth congress.

**Gooding, Frank R.**, farmer, governor, was born in England. In 1867 he came to the United States; and attended schools at Paw Paw, Mich. For many years he was a contractor for mining companies. During the past twenty years he has been extensively engaged in the stock and farming business; farming several thousand acres of land; and being one of the largest owners of sheep in the state of Idaho. He served as a member and chairman of the Idaho state senate; and for four years was a member of the republican state central committee. In 1905-09 he was governor of Idaho.

**Gooding, Oliver Paul**, soldier, was born in Indiana. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.



**Goodknight, James Lincoln**, clergyman, educator, college president, was born Aug. 24, 1846, in Miami, Ky. For two years he was president of West Virginia university; for one year he was president of Lincoln university; and in 1901 became president of Lincoln college, Ill.

**Goodland, John**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 10, 1831, in Taunton, England. In 1849-54 he lived in the state of New York; and since then has resided in Wisconsin. In 1854-64 he lived in Sharon; then entered the service of the Chicago and northwestern railroad in Chicago. In 1867 he went to Appleton as their local agent; and resigned in 1874. He then studied law, and in 1888 was elected district attorney of Outagamie county, Wis. In 1891 he was elected circuit judge of the tenth circuit; and received the re-election in 1897.

**Goodloe, Abbie Carter**, writer, author, was born in Versailles, Ky. She is the author of *College Girls*; *Calvert of Strathore*; and *At the Foot of the Rockies*.

**Goodloe, Green Clay**, soldier, marine officer, was born in Kentucky. He served in the union army during the civil war. In 1869 he was commissioned second lieutenant in the United States marine corps; became first lieutenant in 1876; and was commissioned colonel in 1899; became major and paymaster in 1877. In 1871 he was ordered to Brooklyn as instructor in army code of signal; and in 1871-74 made a cruise of three years on the United States steamship *Wachusett*.

**Goodman, John**, physician, author, was born July 22, 1837, in Frankfort, Ky. In 1860 he became demonstrator of anatomy in the Kentucky school of medicine. In 1868-75 he was professor of obstetrics in Louisville medical college. He is the author of several papers on obstetrical subjects.

**Goodman, Sydney**, clergyman, author, was born in England. He received his education in Saint Augustine college of Canterbury, England. In 1889-92 he was incumbent at Bells Corners, Ottawa; and in 1897-



1902 was rector at the church of the Good Shepherd of Cleveland, Ohio. In 1903-05 he was rector of St. Marks church of Cleveland, Ohio; in 1905-07 he was rector of St. James church at Zanesville, Ohio; and since 1907 has been associate rector of the church of the Ascension at Atlantic City, N.J. He is a notable special preacher to men; and an organizer of Men's church clubs. He is the author of *Marching Orders*; and *The Watchword*.

**Goodnight, Isaac Herschel**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Jan. 31, 1849, in Allen county, Ky. He represented Simpson county in the general assembly in 1877-78; and in 1889-95 he was a representative to the fifty-first, fifty-second and fifty-third congresses. In 1898-1901 he was judge of the seventh circuit court district of Kentucky. He died July 24, 1901, in Franklin, Ky.

**Goodno, William Colby**, founder, was born in Kenosha, Wis. He was the originator of the Pennsylvania homœopathic hospital for children; and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Goodnow, Frank Johnson**, educator, author, was born Jan. 18, 1859, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He has been professor of administrative law in Columbia university since 1884; he is the author of *Comparative Administrative Law*; and *Municipal Home Rule*.

**Goodrell, Mancil Clay**, soldier, marine officer, was born Nov. 9, 1843, in Cambridge, Ohio. He served during the civil war in the fifteenth regiment Iowa volunteers. During the Spanish-American war he served on the flagship *New York*. In 1906 he was retired with the rank of brigadier-general.

**Goodrich, Aaron**, lawyer, jurist, diplomat, author, was born July 6, 1807, in Sempronius, N.Y. In 1849 he was chief justice of the United States district court for the territory of Minnesota, and was the first judge appointed for that district. In 1861-69 he was secretary of legation at Brussels. He is the author of the *So-Called Christopher Columbus*. He died about 1900 in St. Paul, Minn.

**Goodrich, Alfred Bailey**, clergyman, author, was born March 22, 1828, in Rocky Hill, Conn. He is the author of a service and tune books for Sunday schools.

**Goodrich, Alfred John**, educator, musician, composer, author, was born May 8, 1847, in Chilo, Ohio. He was educated in



the public schools of San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal. In 1876 he became a teacher of piano, singing and theory in the Fort Wayne conservatory of music; and in 1881 became a teacher of singing and theory in the Beethoven conservatory at St. Louis, Mo. In 1888-99 he was engaged in writing textbooks in Chicago, Ill.; and since 1899 has been associated with Mrs. Goodrich in conducting a private music school in New York City. Since 1894 he has been a contributor of articles on the theory, practice and esthetics of musical art for the *New York Musical Courier*. He is also a composer of songs and chamber music and arrangements for orchestra; and

his orchestration of Rheinberger Tarantella was successfully performed by the exposition orchestra at St. Louis in 1904. He is the author of *Music as a Language*; *Complete Music Analysis*; *Analytical Harmony*; *Theory of Interpretation*; *The Art of Song*; *Guide in Memorizing*; *System of Strict Counterpoint*; and other works.

**Goodrich, Casper Frederick**, naval officer, was born Jan. 7, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was naval attache on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley during the Tel-el-Kebir campaign of 1882; and commanded the Jamestown Constellation and Concord. In 1897 he was president of the naval war college. During the Spanish-American war he commanded the cruiser St. Louis and the United States steamship Newark, rendering important services on both of those vessels. In 1899 he was assigned to the command of the battleship Iowa.

**Goodrich, Charles Augustus**, clergyman, state senator, author, was born in 1790 in Ridgefield, Conn. In 1848 he moved to Hartford, Conn., where he held a pastorate; and was a member of the state senate. He was the author of *Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence*; *History of the United States*; *View of Religions*; *Family Tourist*; *Great Events of American History*; *Outlines of Geography*; and *Universal Traveler*. He died Jan. 4, 1862, in Hartford, Conn.

**Goodrich, Charles Rush**, naturalist, author, was born March 16, 1829, in Troy, N. Y. He edited, with Benjamin Silliman, *The World of Science, Art and Industry*, illustrated with five hundred drawings from the New York exhibition of 1853; and was one of the editors of *Practical Science and Mechanism*. He died Aug. 22, 1855, in Flushing, N.Y.

**Goodrich, Chauncey**, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 20, 1759, in Durham, Conn. He was a representative in the Connecticut legislature in 1793; and in 1795-1801 he was a representative to the fourth, fifth and sixth congresses. In 1802-07 he was a councilor of the state; and in 1807-13 he was United States senator. He was elected lieutenant-governor in 1813; and was a delegate to the Hartford convention in 1814. He died Aug. 18, 1815, in Hartford, Conn.

**Goodrich, Chauncey**, clergyman, philologist, was born July 20, 1817, in Middletown, Conn. He was occupied with literary labors, chief among which was the continuation of his father's work in the revision of Webster's dictionary. He died March 27, 1868, in New Haven, Conn.

**Goodrich, Chauncey Allen**, clergyman, author, was born Oct. 23, 1790, in New Haven, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman; and professor at Yale university in 1817-60. He was the author of *Greek and Latin Lessons*; *A Greek Grammar*;

was the editor and reviser of Webster's Dictionary; and also edited *Select British Eloquence*, with careful critical notes. He died Feb. 25, 1860, in New Haven, Conn.

**Goodrich, Daniel A.**, bishop, author, was born Nov. 5, 1840, in Newburg, N.Y. In 1859-87 he was pastor to the churches in the vicinity of New York. In 1887 he was elected secretary of the board of education. He is the author of *Nature and Character at Granite Bay*; *The Thing Which Remains*; and other works.

**Goodrich, E. R.**, soldier. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. He died April 22, 1892, in Boston, Mass.

**Goodrich, Elizur**, clergyman, astronomer, author, was born Oct. 26, 1734, in Wethersfield, Conn. He published the fullest and most accurate account of the aurora borealis of 1780. He was a candidate for governor of Connecticut. He was the author of a volume of sermons and addresses. He died Nov. 22, 1797, in North Norfolk, Conn.

**Goodrich, Elizur**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 24, 1761, in Durham, Conn. He was professor of law in Yale college; and for many years mayor of New Haven, Conn. He was twice elected to the state legislature; was a judge of the county and probate courts for fifteen years; was a presidential elector in 1797; and in 1799-1801 he was a representative from Connecticut to the sixth congress. He died Nov. 1, 1849, in New Haven, Conn.

**Goodrich, Frank Boot**, author, was born Dec. 14, 1826, in Boston, Mass. He was first brought into notice by his Paris letters to the New York Times, signed Dick Tinto. He is the author of *The Court of Napoleon*; *Man Upon the Sea*; *Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris*; *The Tribute Book*; *World-Famous Women*; *Women of Beauty and Heroism*; and *History of Maritime Adventure*.

**Goodrich, John S.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1851 was appointed an associate justice of the supreme court of Michigan. Died before qualifying. He died in 1851 in Michigan.

**Goodrich, John Wallace**, musician, was born May 27, 1871, in Newton, Mass. At the age of fourteen years he was organist in a Newton church. He composed a latin hymn for male voices, alto solo, and orchestra. Since 1897 he has been teacher of organ in the New England conservatory of music, at Boston, Mass.

**Goodrich, John Z.**, manufacturer, congressman, was born on Sept. 27, 1801, in Sheffield, Mass. He was presidential elector in 1841; served in the state legislature in 1848-49; and in 1851-55 he was a representative to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. In 1861 he was appointed collector of Boston; and was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861. He died in Boston, Mass.



**Goodrich, Milo**, lawyer, congressman, was born Jan. 13, 1820, in Homer, N.Y. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1867; and in 1871-73 he was a representative to the forty-second congress as a republican. He died in 1881 in Dryden, N.Y.

**Goodrich, Ralph Leland**, lawyer, philologist, author, was born Aug. 27, 1840, in Oswego, N.Y. In 1873 he was appointed clerk of the United States circuit and district courts. He is a proficient Sanskrit scholar; and has published several excellent translations from the Vedas.

**Goodrich, Samuel Griswold**, litterateur, author, was born Aug. 19, 1793, in Ridgefield, Conn. He published nearly two hundred volumes, among them being *History of All Nations*; *Tales of Peter Parley about America*; and *Recollections of a Lifetime*, an autobiography. He died May 9, 1860, in New York City.

**Goodrich, Wallace**, musician, organist, conductor, was born May 27, 1871, in Newton, Mass. He was the founder and conductor of the Choral art society of Boston, Mass.; in 1907 he founded and conducted the Jordan hall orchestral concerts in Boston; and became the conductor of the Cecilia society. Since 1897 he has been organist at concerts of the Boston symphony orchestra; and since 1897 has been a member of the faculty of the New England conservatory of music, of which he is now also the dean.

**Goodrich, William Henry**, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 19, 1825, in New Haven, Conn. He held pastorates in Bristol, Conn.; Binghamton, N.Y.; and Cleveland, Ohio. He was a brilliant pulpit orator; and the author of *Sermons and Addresses*. He died July 17, 1874, in Switzerland.

**Goodrich, William W.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Aug. 23, 1833, in Havana, N.Y. In 1896-1906 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of New York. He died in 1906 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Goodsell, D. H.**, governor. In 1889-91 he was governor of New Hampshire.

**Goodsell, Daniel Ayres**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Nov. 5, 1840, in Newburg, N.Y. He was a delegate to every general conference from 1876 till 1888; and at the one in New York City in 1888 was elected bishop of the Methodist episcopal church, which position he still fills. He has been literary editor and editorial contributor of the *New York Christian Advocate* since 1880.

**Goodson, John**, physician, jurist, was born in England. In 1686-1701 he was one of the proprietaries commissioners of property; and in 1694 was appointed deputy-governor of Pennsylvania. He died Dec. 28, 1727, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Goodspeed, Frank Lincoln**, clergyman, author, was born March 15, 1861, in Moretown, Vt. He has filled pastorates in Mat-

tapoisett and Amherst; and since 1894 has preached in Springfield, Mass. He is the author of *Palestine*, a *Fifth Gospel*; and other works.

**Goodspeed, George Stephen**, educator, author, was born in 1850 in Wisconsin. In 1892 he became professor of comparative religion in the university of Chicago. He was the author of *Israel's Messianic Hope*; and *History of the Babylonians and Assyrians*. He died in 1905 in Chicago, Ill.

**Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield**, clergyman, was born Sept. 4, 1842, in Glens Falls, N. Y. In 1866-76 he was a pastor at Quincy, Ill.; and in 1877-80 preached at Morgan Park, Ill. Since 1890 he has been secretary and since 1896 registrar of the university of Chicago.

**Goodwin, Alexander Campbell**, educator, college president, was born June 3, 1846, in Utica, Ind. He has been superintendent of schools in Indiana and Kentucky for more than twenty years; and for four years was president of the Owensboro female college. He is now superintendent of the Jeffersonville public schools, Indiana.

**Goodwin, Charles J.**, educator, philologist, author, was born March 13, 1866, in Farmington, Maine. Since 1899 he has filled a professorship in Lehigh university at Bethlehem, Pa. He is a member of the American philological association. He is the author of *The Rose and the Thorn*; *A Tale of Modern Life*; and several scientific Monographs.

**Goodwin, Daniel**, lawyer, jurist, legislator, was born Nov. 24, 1799, in Geneva, N. Y. He was United States district attorney for Michigan in 1834-41; associate justice of the supreme court in 1843-46; president of the state constitutional convention of 1850; and a member of that of 1867. In 1850-81 he was circuit judge for the upper peninsula of Michigan. He served repeatedly in the state legislature. He died Aug. 24, 1887, in Detroit, Mich.

**Goodwin, Daniel**, clergyman, author, was born March 10, 1835, in Sutton, Mass. In 1863 he was ordained priest; and has filled pastorates in Maine, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. In 1879-92 he was rector of the episcopal church at East Greenwich, R.I. He has edited the *Mac Sparran Dairy*; and *History of the Narragansett Church*.

**Goodwin, Daniel**, lawyer, author, was born in 1832 in New York. He is a lawyer of Chicago. In 1861-65 was United States attorney for Chicago under Lincoln; has been United States commissioner and master in chancery; and during 1872-92 was president of the board of trustees of Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; was the author of *James Pitts and His Sons in the American Revolution*; *The Dearborns*; *The Lord's Table*; *Provincial Pictures*; *Memorials of Robert C. Winthrop*;

Thomas Hughes, Edwin C. Larned, and others.

**Goodwin, Daniel Raynes**, educator, clergyman, author, was born April 12, 1811, in North Berwick, Maine. He was professor in the Philadelphia divinity school. He was the author of *Southern Slavery in Its Present Aspects*; *Christianity Neither Ascetic Nor Fanatic*; *The Christian Ministry*; *Shall We Return to Rome?* *The Perpetuity of the Sabbath*; *The New Ritualistic Divinity*; and *Christian Eschatology*. He died March 12, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Goodwin, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth**, author, was born in 1827 in Massachusetts. She was the author of *Madge*; *Christine's Fortune*; *Dorothy Gray*; *Dr. Howell's Family*; and *Fortunes of Miss Follen*. She died in 1893 in Boston, Mass.

**Goodwin, Harry Manley**, educator, author, was born April 18, 1870, in Boston, Mass. Since 1906 he has been professor of physics and electro-chemistry at the Massachusetts institute of technology. He is the author of *Physicist Measurements*; and *The Precision of Measurements*.

**Goodwin, Henry C.**, lawyer, congressman, was born June 25, 1824, in De Ruyter, N.Y. In 1847-50 he was district attorney of Madison county. In 1853-55 and 1857-59 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-third and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Nov. 12, 1860, in Hamilton, N.Y.

**Goodwin, Hermon Camp**, journalist, author, was born in 1813 in New York. He was the author of *The Pioneer History of Cortland County and the Border Wars of New York*; *Legends of Poland*; *History of Ithaca, N.Y.*; and of *Edgar Wentworth*, a novel. He died in 1891 in New York.

**Goodwin, Ichabod**, soldier, congressman, was born May 25, 1743, in South Berwick, Maine. He was a member of the provincial congress in 1775-77; and was lieutenant-colonel of Gerrish's York county regiment, having charge of the Saratoga prisoners. He was major-general of militia in 1783-1815; a member of the general court in 1792; and sheriff of York county in 1793-1820. He died May 25, 1820, in South Berwick, Maine.

**Goodwin, Ichabod**, state legislator, governor, was born Oct. 10, 1796, in North Berwick, N.H. Between 1838-56 he was six times a representative from Portsmouth to the state legislature. He was the twenty-fifth governor of New Hampshire 1859-61. He died in 1882 in Portsmouth, N.H.

**Goodwin, Isaac**, lawyer, author, was born June 28, 1786, in Plymouth, Mass.; and was the father of Mrs. Jane Goodwin Austin. He practiced law in Stirling and Worcester, Mass. He was the author of *History of the Town of Stirling*; *The Town Officer*; and *The New England Sheriff*. He died Sept. 16, 1832, in Worcester, Mass.

**Goodwin, J. Cheever**, dramatist, author, poet, was born July 14, 1850, in Boston, Mass. He is the author of about forty

plays, the principal of which are *Evangeline*; *Wang*; *The Merry Monarch*; and *The Lion Tamer*.

**Goodwin, John Abbott**, legislator, author, was born May 21, 1824, in Stirling, Mass. He was a member of the Massachusetts state legislature in 1854-57 and in 1859-61, serving the last years as speaker. He was a Lowell writer who published *The Pilgrim Fathers Neither Puritans nor Persecutors*; and *The Pilgrim Republic*, an historical review of the Plymouth colony. He died Sept. 21, 1884, in Lowell, Mass.

**Goodwin, John Noble**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, was born Oct. 18, 1824, in South Berwick, Maine. He was elected to the Maine state senate; and in 1861-63 he was a representative from Maine to the thirty-seventh congress. He was subsequently appointed chief justice of the territory of Arizona; and in 1863-64 was governor of the territory of Arizona; in 1865-67 he was a territorial delegate from Arizona to the thirty-ninth congress. He died in Prescott, Arizona.

**Goodwin, Mrs. Lavinia Stella**, educator, author, poet, was born Feb. 4, 1833, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. She was educated in the



public and private schools; and at the state seminary of Derby, Vt. She has been a teacher in the public schools; and for many years has been a contributor to current publications. She is associate-editor of the *Watchman of Boston, Mass.*; was correspondent for it and other journals at the

Centennial and the Paris expositions; and has also contributed articles as a traveler in Europe and on the Pacific coast to the tropics. She is also on the editorial staff of the *Journal of Education*; and is a charter member of the New England woman's press association. She is the author of the *Little Folks' Own*, a collection of stories and verse; *The Little Helper*, biography; *The Mysterious Man*; *Quick Sands*; *Light of Home*; and other works.

**Goodwin, Mrs. Maud Wilder**, litterateur, author, was born in 1856 in New York City. She is an historical novelist of New York City; and the author of *The Colonial Cavalier*, or *Southern Life Before the Revolution*; *The Head of a Hundred*; *White Aprons*, an historical romance; and *Dolly Madison*, a biography.

**Goodwin, Myron Henry**, educator, author, was born Oct. 23, 1860, in Baldwin, Maine. In 1882 he graduated from Bowdoin college. In 1884 he was admitted to the bar at Denver, Col., but has not practiced. He has taught Greek and latin in New York, Wisconsin and Massachusetts. He has contrib-

uted both prose and verse to the leading newspapers and magazines of America, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

**Goodwin, Nathaniel**, genealogist, author, was born March 5, 1782, in Hartford, Conn. He was probate judge of Hartford, Conn. He was the author of *Genealogical Notes of Some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts*. He died May 28, 1855, in Hartford, Conn.

**Goodwin, Nathaniel Carl**, actor, comedian, was born July 25, 1857, in Boston, Mass. Among the plays in which he has attained note on the American stage are *Hobbies*; *Warranted*; *Mascot*; *Major Wellington De Boots*; *Pinafore*; *Patience*; *A Gilded Fool*; *An American Citizen*; and others.

**Goodwin, Peterson**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1803-19 he was a representative from Virginia in the eighth to the fifteenth congress. He died Feb. 21, 1818, in Virginia.

**Goodwin, William Frederick**, soldier, author, was born Sept. 27, 1823, in Limington, Maine. He served in the civil war; was brevetted captain; and retired in 1865 from incapacity resulting from a wound. He was the author of a *History of the Constitution of New Hampshire of 1776, 1784, 1792*; and *Records of Narragansett Township*. He died March 12, 1872, in Concord, N.H.

**Goodwin, William Watson**, educator, author, was born May 9, 1831, in Concord, Mass. He has been Eliot professor of Greek literature at Harvard university in 1861-1901; and professor emeritus since 1901. He is the author of *Syntax of Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb*; and *A Greek Grammar*.

**Goodwin, Willis Wallace**, lawyer, jurist, was born in 1787 in Jefferson county, Ky. For twenty-five years he was judge of the circuit and common pleas courts of Clark county, Ind. He died in 1880 in Centralia.

**Goodwyn, Albert Taylor**, soldier, farmer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 1842, in Robinson Springs, Ala. In 1874-



80 he was state inspector of convicts. He was a member of the state house of representatives in 1886-87; a member of the state senate in 1892-96. He was in the confederate army from the beginning of the war to the end; and he was mustered out at the close of the war as captain of a company of sharpshooters. In 1895-97 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth congress.

**Goodyear, Charles**, manufacturer, inventor, was born Dec. 29, 1800, in New Haven, Conn. He produced the vulcanized or ebon-

ized india-rubber, which immortalized his name; and he lived long enough to see his material applied to nearly five hundred uses. He died July 1, 1860, in New York City.

**Goodyear, Charles**, lawyer, jurist, banker, congressman, was born April 26, 1805, in Cobbeskill, N. Y. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1839. In 1841 he was appointed first judge of Schoharie county; and in 1845-47 and 1865-67 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth and thirty-ninth congresses. He died in New York.

**Goodyear, Ellsworth D. S.**, soldier, was born in Connecticut. In 1861 he became captain in the tenth regiment Connecticut infantry; and in 1865 he was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Goodyear, William Henry**, educator, author, was born in 1846 in New Haven, Conn. He is an art educator; and curator of Fine Arts at the Brooklyn institute museum. He is the author of *Roman and Mediaeval Art*; *Renaissance and Modern Art*; *History of Art*; *The Grammar of the Lotus*; and *Ancient and Modern History*.

**Googins, George Edgar**, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 25, 1863, in Milbridge, Maine. In 1892-95 he was superintendent of public schools of Milbridge, Maine, where he is engaged in the practice of law. He is the author of a novel entitled *Strange Adventures of a Summer Tourist*.

**Gookin, Charles**, soldier, statesman. He attained the rank of colonel; and was deputy-governor of Pennsylvania under William Penn during 1709-17.

**Gookin, Daniel**, educator, author, was born in 1612 in England. For the last thirty years of his life he was superintendent of the Indians in Massachusetts. He was the author of *Historical Collections of the Indians in New England*; and *Account of the Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England*. He died March 19, 1687, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Gookins, Charles**, colonial governor. In 1709-17 he was colonial governor of Pennsylvania.

**Goold, William**, historian, author, was born in 1809. For many years he was corresponding secretary of the Maine historical society. He was the author of a large volume entitled *Portland in the Past*. He died in 1890 in Portland, Maine.

**Gordan, John Brown**, litterateur, author, was born in 1832 in Georgia. He is the author of *Reminiscences of the Civil War*. He died in 1904.

**Gordan, William**, clergyman, author, was born in 1740 in England. In 1772-86 he was a congregational clergyman of Roxbury, Mass. He is the author of *Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America*. He died in 1807 in Roxbury, Mass.



**Gordon, Adoniram Judson**, clergyman, author, was born April 19, 1836, in New Hampton, N.H. He was pastor of the Clarendon baptist church of Boston in 1869-95. He was the author of *Grace and Glory; In Christ; Ministry of Healing; The Ministry of the Spirit; The Life that Now Is and That to Come; The Holy Spirit in Missions; and Ecce Venit*. He died Feb. 2, 1895, in Boston, Mass.

**Gordon, Ambrose**, soldier, merchant, was born May 21, 1750, in Monmouth, N.J. At the termination of the revolutionary war he accepted grants of land from the state of Georgia for military services; and went into business in Augusta, Ga. He died June 28, 1804, in Augusta, Ga.

**Gordon, Anna Adams**, lecturer, author, was born July 21, 1853, in Boston, Mass. She was the private secretary of Frances E. Willard from 1877 until Miss Willard's death in 1898. She has written the song books of the Loyal Temperance Legions and also the songs for Woman's temperance work, *The White Ribbon Hymnal*. She is the author of *The White Ribbon Birthday Book*; and of *The Beautiful Life of Frances E. Willard*; and other works.

**Gordon, Archibald D.**, author, was born in 1848 in Ireland. He was a dramatic critic and playwright of New York City; and the author of *The Ugly Duckling*; and *That Girl From Mexico*. He died in 1895 in New York City.

**Gordon, Charles Benjamin William**, clergyman, journalist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1861, in Colerain, N.C. He was educated

at the Union university of Richmond, Va. He has attained success as a pastor of the baptist church of Petersburg, Va.; and since 1886 has been editor of *The National Pilot*. He is founder of the American institute and the National orphan home; and has been president of the national

orphan and educational association since 1891. He is the author of *Select Sermons*.

**Gordon, Armistead Churchill**, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 20, 1855, in Albemarle county, Va. In 1873-75 he attended the university of Virginia; and subsequently received the honorary degree of LL.D. from William and Mary college of Virginia. Since 1879 he has practiced law in Staunton, Va.; has been city attorney and commonwealth attorney; and served as mayor of his city. He is a visitor and rector of the university of Virginia; and since 1903 has been chairman of the state library board of Virginia. He is the author of *Befo' de War; For Truth and Freedom; Poems of Commemoration; Envion and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia; The Gay Gordons; The Gift*

of the Morning Star; The Ivory Gate; and a Virginian of the Old School.

**Gordon, Charles Henry**, geologist, scientist, was born May 10, 1857, in Caledonia, N.Y. Since 1905 he has been a geologist in the United States geological survey.

**Gordon, Charles William**, clergyman, author, was born in 1860 in Canada. Since 1894 he has been pastor of St. Stephens church at Winnipeg, Canada. He is the author of *Black Rock; Beyond the Marshes; and The Man From Glengarry*.

**Gordon, Clarence**, author, was born April 28, 1835, in New York City. He was special agent of the United States census bureau in 1879-83; in charge of the meat production in the grazing states; and has since been engaged in real-estate business. He is the author of *Christmas at Under Tor; Our Fresh and Salt Tutors; Two Lives in One; and Boarding-School Days*.

**Gordon, David Stuart**, soldier, was born May 23, 1832, in Franklin county, Pa. He was educated in the public and private

schools in the country and in the commercial school of Baltimore, Md. In 1861 he was appointed from Kansas as second lieutenant of the second dragoons; and in the same year became first lieutenant of the second cavalry. In 1863 he was promoted captain; in 1877 was promoted major; in 1889 was promoted lieutenant-colonel; in 1892 became colonel; in 1896 was appointed brigadier-general; and in 1904 was retired. He was engaged in the battle of Bull Run; was at Gettysburg; and took part in the battles of Manassas Gap, Todd's Tavern, Cold Harbor, Trevillia Station and other places. He was engaged in frontier service and in battles with the Indians. He is now connected with the Washington office of the Mutual life insurance company.

**Gordon, E. J.**, congressman. He was a resident of Coudersport, Pa. In 1895 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-third congress.

**Gordon, Edward Clifford**, clergyman, college president, was born on Sept. 1, 1842, in Richmond, Va. In 1892-98 he was president of the Westminster college of Fulton, Mo.; and since then has filled a pastorate in the presbyterian church at Lexington, Mo.

**Gordon, Fred George Russ**, shoemaker, socialist, author, was born Sept. 4, 1860, in Walden, Vt. In 1895 he was secretary of the great Boston shoemakers' convention. He is the author of *The Cause and Cure; Hard Times; Government Ownership of Railroads; and Municipal Socialism*.

**Gordon, George Angier**, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 2, 1853, in Scotland. In 1886-



90 he was preacher to Harvard university; in 1889-99 to Yale; and pastor of the Old South church since 1884. He is the author of *The Christ of To-Day*; *The Witness to Immortality in Literature, Philosophy and Life*; and *Immortality and the New Theodicy*.

**Gordon, George Henry**, lawyer, soldier, author, was born July 19, 1825, in Charlestown, Mass. He served as a brigadier-general in the federal army during the civil war. He was the author of *History of the Second Massachusetts Infantry*; *The Campaign of the Army of Virginia under General Pope*; *War Diary of Events in the War of the Great Rebellion*; and *Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain*. He died Aug. 30, 1886, in Farmington, Mass.

**Gordon, George Phineas**, printer, manufacturer, inventor, was born April 21, 1810, in Salem, N.H. His fame arose from his invention of the Gordon job press. The Gordon press works of Rahway, N.J., produced an immense number of these machines, which found their way into nearly every job office in the United States. He died Jan. 27, 1878, in Norfolk, Va.

**Gordon, George Washington**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Oct. 5, 1836, in Giles county, Tenn. During the civil war he attained the rank of brigadier-general in the confederate service. In 1885-89 he was employed in the interior department at Washington, D.C. In 1882 he was elected superintendent of city schools of Memphis, Tenn. In 1907-11 he was a representative from Tennessee to the sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Gordon, Isaac G.**, lawyer, jurist. During 1873 and 1887-88 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

**Gordon, J. Wright**, governor, was born in 1807 in Virginia. He was lieutenant-governor of Michigan during the administration of Governor Woodbridge; and in 1841-42 was acting governor. He died in December, 1853, in Michigan.

**Gordon, James**, state senator, congressman, was born in 1743 in Ireland. He was for seven years a member of the New York state senate; and twelve years in the state assembly. In 1791-95 he was a representative from New York to the second and third congresses. He died Jan. 17, 1810, in Ballston, N.Y.

**Gordon, James Gay**, lawyer, state senator, jurist, was born Nov. 11, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1876 he began the practice of law in Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1880 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania state senate. In 1885-98 he was a court of common pleas judge of Philadelphia county, Pa.

**Gordon, James Wright**, lawyer, diplomat, governor, was born in 1809 in Plainfield, Conn. In 1835 he began the practice of law in Marshall, Mich.; in 1839 was a member

of the Michigan state senate. The same year he was elected lieutenant-governor of the state; and became governor to fill a vacancy. In 1845 he was candidate for congress. In 1849-53 he was United States consul to Pernambuco, S.A. He died in December, 1853, in South America.

**Gordon, John**, farmer, merchant, statesman, was born July 31, 1827, in Lynnville, Ill. He was educated in the common schools and at Scott's academy of Steubenville,



Ohio. He devoted his attention to farming; and in 1850 he opened up a store in Lynnville, which business he carried on in connection with his farm.

He was elected a member of the Illinois state legislature from the thirty-ninth district to the twenty-eighth general assembly; and was re-elected to the twenty-ninth general assembly. In 1856 he was a delegate to the first republican convention held in Bloomington, Ill. In 1850-60 he was postmaster of Lynnville, Ill.; and in 1872-77 was a representative in the state legislature.

**Gordon, John**, educator, clergyman, college president, author, was born March 10, 1850, in Pittsburg, Pa. He has filled pastorates in Pittsburg, Pa.; and also in Lincoln and Omaha, Neb. In 1901-03 he was professor of history at the Omaha theological seminary; and in 1903-06 was president of Howard university. He is the author of *Three Children of Galilee*.

**Gordon, John Brown**, soldier, governor, United States senator, was born Feb. 6, 1832, in Upson county, Ga. He entered the army as captain of infantry in the confederate army; and held the rank of major-general at the close of the war. In 1873-81 and 1891-97 he was United States senator. He was the thirty-second governor of Georgia in 1886-90. He died Jan. 9, 1904, in Biscayne, Fla.

**Gordon, Joseph Claybaugh**, educator, author, was born March 9, 1842, in Piqua, Ohio. In 1897 he became superintendent of the Illinois institution for the education of the deaf. He was the author of *Education of Deaf Children*; and *Notes and Observations on the Education of the Deaf*. He died in 1903 in Jacksonville, Ill.

**Gordon, Laura De Force**, journalist, lawyer, orator, was born Aug. 17, 1843, in North East, Pa. In 1873 she founded the *Daily Leader* at Oakland, Cal. In 1879 she was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of California.

**Gordon M. Lafayette**, educator, missionary, author, was born July 18, 1843, in

Waynesburg, Pa. He was a missionary to Japan; and subsequently a professor in Doshisha university, Kyoto. He was the author of *An American Missionary in Japan*. He died in 1900 in Japan.

Gordon, Merritt J., lawyer, jurist, state legislator, was born March 17, 1857, in Canada. For ten years he resided in Dakota, where he served as district attorney and as a member of the legislature. Since 1889 he has resided in Olympia, Wash.; was elected in 1892 to the superior bench of Thurston county; and in 1894 was an associate justice of the supreme court.

Gordon, Patrick, soldier, colonial governor, author, was born in 1644 in England. In 1726-36 he was colonial governor of Pennsylvania; and in 1728 he published *Two Indian Treaties at Conestogo*. In 1726-38 he was colonial governor of Delaware. He died Aug. 5, 1736, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Gordon, Robert Bryarly, merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1855, in Auglaize county, Ohio. He succeeded his father in the general grain business. He was auditor of Auglaize county in 1889-95. In 1899-1903 he was a representative from Ohio to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a democrat.

Gordon, Samuel, congressman, was born in New York. He served in the New York state assembly in 1834; and in 1841-43 and 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-seventh and twenty-ninth congresses. In 1863 he was appointed provost-marshal for the nineteenth district of New York. He died in New York.

Gordon, Samuel Dickey, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 12, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1884-95 he was secretary of the Young men's christian association of Philadelphia and Ohio. Since 1895 he has been a public speaker. He is the author of *Quiet Talks on Power*; *Quiet Talks on Personal Problems*; and other works.

Gordon, Seth Chase, physician, surgeon, political economist, was born Aug. 17, 1830, in Fryeburg, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of New England; attended Fryeburg academy; and in 1885 graduated from Maine medical school. He soon attained success as an eminent physician and surgeon of Portland, Maine; and was a member of the common council and school committee of his city. He has been lecturer on diseases of women at the Portland school for medical instruction. He has been president of the Cumberland county medical society; president of the Maine medical association and Maine academy of medicine; and vice-president of the American medical association. He has been commander of the Maine commandary loyal legion of the United States; for four years was a member of the democratic national committee for Maine; and is one of the vice-presidents of the anti imperialist league for Maine.

Gordon, Thomas, lawyer, jurist, was born in Scotland. He came to New Jersey in 1684, and settled in Scotch Plains. He was elected attorney-general of the eastern district in 1698; chief secretary and register in 1702; and was elected to the legislature, and became speaker of the assembly. In 1709 he was chief justice of the supreme court of New Jersey; and was afterward receiver-general and treasurer of the province. He died in 1722 in Amboy, N.Y.

Gordon, Thomas F., lawyer, antiquarian, author, was born in 1787 in Pennsylvania. He was the author of *Digest of the Laws of the United States*; *History of Pennsylvania to 1776*; *History of New Jersey to 1789*; *History of America*; *Cabinet of American History*; *History of Ancient Mexico*; and *Gazetteers of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania*. He died Jan. 17, 1860, in Beverly, N.J.

Gordon, Walter Scott, inventor, founded, was born Aug. 21, 1742, in Greenwich, R.I. In 1883 he founded the city of Sheffield, Ala. He invented a coal mining machine and a cotton screw. He died Oct. 16, 1886, in New York City.

Gordon, William, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1763. He was attorney-general for the state of New Hampshire; and in 1797-1801 he was a representative from New Hampshire to the fifth and sixth congresses. He died in May, 1802, in Boston, Mass.

Gordon, William, lawyer, statesman, was born Dec. 15, 1862, near Oak Harbor, Ohio. He graduated from the university of Michigan in 1891; and in 1894 was elected prosecuting attorney of his county; he was appointed a member of the board of county school examiners, and in 1895 removed to Port Clinton, the county seat. In 1896 he was elected a delegate to the democratic national convention.

Gordon, William F., congressman, was born in Albermarle, Va. In 1829-35 he was a representative from Virginia to the twenty-first, twenty-second and twenty-third congresses. He is said to have been the originator of the sub-treasury system. He died July 2, 1858, in Lindseys Store, Va.

Gordon, William Robert, clergyman, author, was born March 19, 1811, in New York City. He was a clergyman of the Dutch reformed church of New York and New Jersey. He was the author of *Supreme Godhead of Christ*; *Particular Providence*; *A Three-fold Test of Modern Spiritualism*; *The Peril of Our Ship of State*; *Revealed Truth Impregnable*; *The Reformed Church in America*; and *Christocracy*. He died on March 30, 1896, in Manhasset, N.Y.

Gordon, William Washington, soldier, merchant, legislator, was born Oct. 14, 1834, in Savannah, Ga. He served in the confederate army during the civil war. Since 1868 he has been in the cotton business in Savannah, Ga. For six years he was a mem-



ber of the Georgia state legislature. He was four times in command of troops to suppress riots; and was a member of the evacuation commission for Porto Rico. Has been president of the Savannah cotton exchange. During the Spanish-American war he attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Gordon-Davis, Alfred Burwell**, lawyer, author, was born Dec. 29, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1896, he was admitted to the practice of law; and is now practicing at Philadelphia, Pa. He is the author of *Pen Scratches*; *Trusia*; and other works.

**Gordy, John Pancoast**, educator, author, was born in 1851 in Maryland. In 1896-1901 he was professor of education at the Ohio state university; in 1901 he accepted the professorship of the history of education in the New York university. He was the author of *The Growth and Development of the Normal School Idea in the United States*; *Text-book on Psychology*; and *History of Political Parties in the United States*, in four volumes. He died Dec. 31, 1908, in New York City.

**Gordy, Wilbur Fisk**, educator, author, was born June 14, 1854, near Salisbury, Md. He is supervising principal of public schools at Hartford, Conn. He is the author of *A School History of the United States*; and *American Leaders and Heroes*.

**Gore, Christopher**, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born in 1758 in Boston, Mass. In 1789 he was appointed district attorney for the district of Massachusetts. He was the eighth governor of Massachusetts in 1809-10; and in 1813-17 was United States senator. He died March 1, 1827, in Waltham, Mass.

**Gore, James Howard**, educator, scientist, author, was born Sept. 18, 1856, in Virginia. In 1874-77 he attended Richmond college



of Virginia; in 1878 graduated with the degree of B.S. from the Columbian university; and studied in Berlin, Brussels and Leyden and received the degree of Ph.D. He has been a delegate to a number of international congresses; was five times commissioner-general to the foreign exhibitions; and has been decorated fourteen times by sovereigns for scientific achievements and interest in international affairs. He is the author of *Geodesy*; *Elements of Geodesy*; *Bibliography of Geodesy*; *Manual of Geography*, a series of textbooks in Mathematics; and annotated a number of German works for college studies.

**Gore, David**, farmer, soldier, state senator, was born April 5, 1827, in Kentucky.

He settled in Illinois in 1833. He served in the Mexican war in 1847. For four years he was postmaster of Plainview, Ill.; was justice of the peace for four years; and president of the state board of agriculture for twenty years, and its president for two years. In 1884-88 he was state senator; and in 1892-96 was auditor of state at Springfield, Ill. He was chairman of the state board of equalization in 1893-97; and at the same time was a trustee of the state university.

**Gore, Thomas Pryor**, statesman, United States senator, was born Dec. 10, 1870, in Webster county, Miss. He graduated from



the normal school at Walthall, Miss.; and received the degree of B.L. from Cumberland university. During 1890-91 he taught school; and in 1892 was admitted to the practice of law. He was nominated to the state legislature, but did not serve. In 1892 he began the practice of law in Mississippi; and in 1895 moved to Texas. In 1896 he was a delegate to the national populist convention at St. Louis, Mo. In 1901 he moved to Oklahoma; and in 1902-05 was a member of the territorial council. In 1907 he was elected a member of the United States senate and drew the short term ending in 1909. He was re-elected for the term ending in 1915.

**Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S.**, dentist, author, was born July 27, 1833, in Winchester, Va. He has been professor in the college of dental surgery of Baltimore since 1860. He is the author of *Lectures on Dental Science and Therapeutics*; *Dental Materia Medica*; *The Dental Medicine*; *Principles and Practice of Dentistry*; *Medical and Dental Dictionary*; and *Questions and Answers for Dental Students*.

**Gorgas, Josiah**, soldier, college president, was born July 1, 1818, in Dauphin county, Tenn. He was placed at the head of the confederate ordnance department with the rank of brigadier-general. He was made president of the university of Alabama in 1878. He died May 15, 1883, in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

**Gorham, Benjamin**, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 13, 1775, in Charlestown, Mass. In 1821-23, 1825-31, and 1833-35 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the sixteenth, seventeenth, twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-third congresses. He died Sept. 27, 1855, in Boston, Mass.

**Gorham, Frederic Poole**, educator, bacteriologist, author, was born April 29, 1871, in Providence, R.I. Since 1893 he has been

professor of biology at Brown university. He is the author of *Laboratory Course in Bacteriology*; and other works.

**Gorham, George Congdon**, journalist, public official, author, was born July 3, 1832, in Greenport, N.Y. In 1860 he was editor of the *San Francisco Daily Nation*. In 1863-67 he was clerk of the United States circuit court at San Francisco; and in 1868-79 was secretary of the United States senate at Washington, D.C. In 1868-80 he represented California on the republican national committee; and in 1880-84 he was editor of the *Daily National Republican* of Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Life of Edwin M. Stanton*.

**Gorham, John**, educator, physician, author, was born Feb. 24, 1783, in Boston, Mass. In 1809 he was appointed adjunct professor of chemistry and materia medica in Harvard; and in 1815 was made professor of chemistry and mineralogy. He was the author of *Inaugural Address and Elements of Chemical Science*. He died March 29, 1829, in Boston, Mass.

**Gorham, Nathaniel**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born on May 27, 1738, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a representative in the legislature in 1771-75; was a delegate to the provincial congress in 1774-75; and again a member of the legislature, and a member of the board of war from 1778 until its dissolution. He was a delegate to the state constitutional convention in 1779; and in 1782-83 and 1785-87 he was a delegate from Massachusetts to the continental congress; and in 1786-87 he was president of that body. He was for several years a judge of the court of common pleas. He died June 11, 1796, in Charlestown, Mass.

**Gorley, Hugh Alexander**, soldier, merchant, orator, author, poet, was born Nov. 25, 1833, in Uniontown, Pa. He attended



the Madison college of his native city; and during the civil war he was captain in company B, first regiment California volunteer infantry, attached to the column from California. In 1881 he served in the California state legislature as a representative from San Francisco. He has been a successful mer-

chant of San Rafael, Cal; is president of the society of California volunteers; a prominent member of the grand army of the Republic; and a member of the California commandery of the military order, loyal legion of the United States.

**Gorham, Shubael**, soldier, was born Sept. 2, 1686, in Barnstable, Mass. He was the chief promoter of the settlement of Gorhamtown, Maine; and gave much time and

money to this purpose. In 1743 he was commissioned colonel of the seventh Massachusetts regiment in the Louisburg expedition, being also captain of the first company. He died Feb. 20, 1746, at Louisburg, Mass.

**Gorman, Arthur Pue**, United States senator, was born March 11, 1839, in Howard county, Mo. In 1869-73 he was a member of the house of delegates of the Maryland legislature as a democrat. In 1875-83 he was a member of the Maryland state senate. In 1881-99 he was a member of the United States senate. He died June 4, 1906, in Washington, D.C.

**Gorman, James Sedgwick**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 28, 1850, in Lyndon, Mich. He was elected to the lower house of the Michigan legislature in 1880; and in 1886-90 was a member of the state senate. In 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

**Gorman, John Berry**, physician, artist, author, was born Feb. 22, 1793, in Newberry district, S.C. He owned a valuable library, was fond of painting, and left a picture entitled the *Nightmare*. He was the author of *Philosophy of Animated Existence*. He died Nov. 12, 1864, in Talbot county, Ga.

**Gorman, Willis Arnold**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, was born Jan. 12, 1814, near Flemingsburg, Ky. For several years he was a member of the Indiana state legislature. He was major of the third Indiana volunteers in the Mexican war; and in 1848 was civil and military governor of Pueblo. In 1849-53 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-first and thirty-second congresses. He was governor of the territory of Minnesota in 1853-57. He was appointed brigadier-general in 1861; and was in the battles of Ball's Bluff and West Point. He died May 20, 1876, in St. Paul, Minn.

**Gorrie, John**, physician, inventor, was born Oct. 3, 1803, in Charleston, S.C. In 1850 he patented a machine for making ice, which is now widely used in the southern states. He was unquestionably the original inventor of the artificial production of ice. He died June 16, 1855, in Appalachicola, Fla.

**Gorrie, Peter Douglas**, clergyman, author, was born April 21, 1813, in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1836-84 he was a member of the methodist episcopal conference of New York. He was the author of *Churches and Sects in the United States*; *Episcopal Methodism as It Was and Is*; and *Lives of Eminent Methodists*. He died Sept. 12, 1884, in Potsdam, N.Y.

**Gorringe, Henry Honeychurch**, naval officer, author, was born Aug. 11, 1841, in Barbadoes, W.I. He superintended the removal of the obelisk from Egypt to New



York; and after leaving the navy engaged in shipbuilding. He was the author of Egyptian Obelisks. He died July 7, 1885, in New York City.

**Gorshire, William R.**, lawyer, jurist, was born in New York. He moved to Colorado; and was appointed United States judge for the territory of Colorado, residing at Denver. He died in Denver, Col.

**Gortner, John Narver**, clergyman, lecturer, poet, was born Feb. 16, 1874, in St. Charles, Ill. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled *Dust From the Chariot Wheels*.

**Gortner, Joseph Ross**, clergyman, missionary, poet, was born Jan. 24, 1846, in Williamsport, Pa. He graduated from the Dickinson seminary; and became an eminent clergyman of the methodist episcopal church. He went as a missionary to Africa during the latter part of his life, and died March 8, 1888, on the west coast of Africa.

**Gorton, David Allyn**, physician, author, was born Nov. 22, 1832, in Broadalbin, N.Y. He is the author of *The Monism of Man*; or the Unity of the Divine and Human; *The Principles of Mental Hygiene*; *The Drift of Medical Philosophy*; and *Neurasthenia*.

**Gorton, Othniel**, lawyer, jurist. In 1788-91 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Gorton, Samuel**, founder of a sect, author, was born in 1592 in England. He was the founder of a small sect sometimes called *Nothingarians*, which survived him for about a century. He was the author of *Simplicite's Defence Against Seven-Headed Policy*; *Saltmarsh Returned from the Dead*; *An Antidote Against the Common Plague of the World*; and *Certain Copies of Letters*. He died in 1677 in Rhode Island.

**Gorton, William Washington**, soldier, lawyer, banker, railroad president, was born June 17, 1796, in Augusta, Ga. He resigned from the army; and practiced law in Savannah in 1818-36. He was mayor of the city of Savannah in 1833-35; and member of the state house of representatives in 1835-36. He procured a charter for the Georgia central railroad; superintended the building of the road; and was president of the Central railroad and banking company in 1836-42. A monument was erected to his memory in one of the public squares of Savannah. He died March 20, 1842, in Savannah, Ga.

**Gosack, George Mechlin**, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 7, 1866, in Dayton, Pa. He is a successful lawyer of Pittsburg, Pa.; and in 1897 was elected a member of the Pennsylvania house of representatives.

**Gosgrove, S. G.**, governor. In 1909-13 he was governor of the state of Washington.

**Gosper, John J.**, soldier, orator, was born April 8, 1841, in Knox county, Ohio. During the civil war he served in the union

army as first lieutenant of the United States colored troops; and lost a leg in the war. He was president of the city council of Lincoln, Neb.; and secretary of state of Nebraska in 1873. Gosper county, Neb., was named for him. In 1877-82 he was secretary of Arizona territory.

**Goss, Charles Frederic**, clergyman, author, was born June 14, 1852, in Meridian, N.Y. In 1885-90 he was pastor of the Moody church of Chicago, Ill.; and since 1894 has been pastor of the Avondale presbyterian church of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is the author of *The Optimist*; *The Philopolist*; and *Hits and Misses*.

**Goss, Elbridge Henry**, banker, legislator, author, was born Dec. 22, 1830, in Boston, Mass. He has served as a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature. He was the author of *Life of Colonel Paul Revere*; *Melrose Memorial*; and *History of Melrose*. He died in 1905 in Melrose, Mass.

**Goss, Frederick Llewellyn**, manufacturer, inventor, was born July 6, 1847, in Wales. For ten years he was superintendent of the J. M. W. Jones printing company of Chicago, Ill. In 1885 he became manufacturer of printing presses; has taken out numerous patents; and is now vice-president of the Goss perfecting press company.

**Goss, J. T.**, soldier. He served through the civil war; and in 1905-06 was department commander of the grand army of the republic for Washington and Alaska. In 1906 he was appointed by Governor Mead as paymaster-general of the Washington national guard, with the rank of colonel; and resides in Vancouver, Wash.

**Goss, James H.**, merchant, congressman, was born Aug. 9, 1820, in Union Court House, S.C. He was a delegate to the state constitutional convention of 1867; and in 1867-69 he was a representative from South Carolina to the fortieth congress. He died in South Carolina.

**Goss, Warren Lee**, soldier, civil engineer, historian, author, was born Aug. 19, 1838, in Brewster, Mass.



He was educated in the public schools; attended Pierce academy of Middleboro, Mass.; and in 1860-61 attended the Harvard law school. In 1861-62 he was a private in the United States engineers; then re-enlisted, and in 1863 became sergeant in company H, third regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. He

was a prisoner of war at Libby and Andersonville and other places; and was honorable discharged in 1865. Since the civil war he has been principally engaged in editorial work. In 1873-76 he was presi-

dent and since 1900 historian of the National union of ex-prisoners of war; and was for three years on the staff of the commander-in-chief of the grand army of the republic. He is past national patriotic instructor of the grand army of the republic at Rutherford, N.J. He is the author of *The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville*; *Jed*; *Tom Clifton*; *Jack Alden*; *Recollections of a Private*; and also wrote the first eight chapters in the *Century War Series*; and chapters in the *Battles and Labors of the Civil War*.

**Goss, William Freeman Myrick**, educator, author, was born Oct. 7, 1859, in Barnstable, Mass. Since 1889 he has been a professor at Purdue university; and since 1900 dean of the schools of engineering. He is the author of *Bench Work in Wood*; and *Locomotive Sparks*.

**Gossler, Philip G.**, mining engineer, business president, was born Aug. 6, 1870, in Columbia, Pa. He graduated from the Pennsylvania state college with the degrees of B.S. and E.E. In 1895-1901 he was superintendent and engineer with the Royal electric company of Montreal, Canada; and since 1904 has been second vice-president of J. G. White and company of New York City. He is also vice-president Wilkesbarre gas and electric company; and president of the Porto Rico power and light company and other corporations.

**Gott, Daniel**, congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1847-51 he was a representative from New York to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He died in New York.

**Gottheil, Gustave**, clergyman, author, was born May 28, 1827, in Prussia. He was active as a leader in the reform branch of the Hebrew church of New York City. He was the author of *Hymns and Anthems*; and *Sun and Shield*. He died April 15, 1903, in New York City.

**Gottheil, Richard James Horatio**, educator, author, was born Oct. 13, 1862, in Manchester, England. He is professor of Semitic languages at Columbia university of New York City. He is the author of *The Syriac Grammar*; and one of the Editors of the *Jewish Encyclopedia*.

**Gottheil, William Samuel**, physician, author, was born April 5, 1859, in Berlin, Germany. In 1879 he graduated from Cornell university; and is now a successful physician of New York City. He is the author of *Illustrated Skin Diseases*; and *Manual of General Histology*.

**Gottlieb, Ernest**, missionary, author, was born in 1743 in England. He was a Moravian missionary; and made extended studies of Indian customs. He was the author of *History of the Pennsylvania Indians*; *Mission of the United Brethren Among the Delawares*; and *Names which the Delawares Gave to Rivers and Streams, with their Signification*. He died in 1823.

**Gottlieb, J. Adelphi**, physician, scientist, author, was born May 10, 1870, in Vienna, Austria. He was educated in the public



schools of New York City; in the German-American institute, state university of New York; and attended post-graduate courses in various colleges and universities. After graduating he practiced medicine in New York City; and became a director and professor of microscopy and forensic

medicine in the New York medico legal institute and laboratory of scientific technology. He was instructor of ambulance corps and cadet corps of the New York national guard. He died Dec. 28, 1907, in New York City.

**Gottlieb, Maurice Arthur**, artist, founder, antiquarian, author, was born on May 15, 1856, in Vienna, Austria. He was educated at St. Johns catholic college; and received the degree of M.A. For nearly thirty



years he was connected with Puck as manager of the art department; and retired on account of ill health. He was past master of Odd Fellows; and has received all the degrees of the masonic fraternity;

is honorary member to Spain, Portugal, Italy and Egypt; and was decorated with the five-pointed bronze star order of merit by the khedive. He is a noted collector of antiquities; a member of the microscopical society; a member of the geographical society; was treasurer of the medico-legal laboratory; is a life member of the society of science, letters and art of London, England; and vice-president of its American branch. He is quartermaster-general, with the rank of brigadier-general, with the national volunteer emergency service, which institution was founded by him and his brother, the late Dr. J. Adelphi Gottlieb. He is the author of *The History of the Rite of Memphis*; and other works.

**Gottschalk, Alfred L. M.**, journalist, diplomat, author, poet, was born Feb. 8, 1873, in New York City; in 1890 he graduated from Packard's business college; in 1891-94 attended Kenyon college; and in 1896 graduated from the New York university. He has been a newspaper and magazine correspondent; and in 1898 was attached to the staff of General Brooks in the division of the Porto Rico campaign as correspondent of the New York Herald. He en-

gaged in sugar growing in Santo Domingo; and in 1900 was appointed collector of customs at Monte Cristo. In 1902 he was appointed consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua; in 1903 he was transferred to Callao, Peru; and in 1905 he was promoted to consul-general without change of post. He is a member of the seventh regiment New York national guard of New York. He is the author of a volume of poems and magazine articles.

**Gottschalk, Louis Moreau**, musician, composer, was born May 8, 1829, in New Orleans, La. He was the author of a number of compositions, among which are *Le Bamboula*; *La Savane*; *Le Danse des Ombres*; and the *Cradle Song*. He died Dec. 18, 1869, in Rio Janeiro.

**Gotwald, Luther Alexander**, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 31, 1833, in York Springs, Pa. He has held pastorates at Shippensburg and Lebanon, Pa.; at Dayton, Ohio; at Chambersburg and York, Pa.; and at Springfield, Ohio. He is the author of *Church Orders*, or *the Necessity of a Right Call to the Office of the Ministry*.

**Goucher, John Franklin**, clergyman, college president, philanthropist, was born June 7, 1845, in Waynesboro, Pa. He was one of the original incorporators of the Woman's college of Baltimore, of which he has been president since 1890.

**Goudy, William C.**, lawyer, state senator, was born May 15, 1824, in Indiana. In 1853 he became state's attorney; and in 1856 was sent to the state senate. In 1859 he opened an office in Chicago; and for thirty-four years practiced law with great success. He died April 27, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

**Gougar, Mrs. Helen M.**, lawyer, lecturer, author, was born July 18, 1843, in Litchfield, Mich. She was the author of the law granting municipal suffrage to women in Kansas; and has been largely instrumental in securing school suffrage for women in several other states. She has also published *Women Wealth Winners*, and other works. She died in 1907 in La Fayette, Ind.

**Gouge, Henry A.**, sanitary engineer, inventor, was born in 1829 in Hartford, Conn. He was the inventor of one of the earliest safety car heaters; and was also the inventor of a system of ventilating public school houses and other public buildings. For twenty-five years he lived in New Rochelle, N.Y. He died Oct. 8, 1905, in New Rochelle, N.Y.

**Gouge, William M.**, government official, author, was born Nov. 10, 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a financial writer; and for thirty years was in the treasury department at Washington, D.C. He was the author of *History of the American Banking System*; *Expediency of Dispensing with Bank Paper*; and *Fiscal History of Texas*. He died July 14, 1863, in Trenton, N.J.

**Gough, John Bartholomew**, temperance lecturer, author, was born Aug. 22, 1817, in England. He was the author of *Autobiography*; *Temperance Lectures*; *Sunlight and Shadow*, or *Gleanings from My Life Work*; *Temperance Dialogues*; and also *Platform Echoes*. Died Feb. 18, 1886, in Frankford, Pa.

**Gould, Ashley Mulgrave**, lawyer, jurist, was born in October, 1859, in Nova Scotia. He was educated in the public and high schools of Northampton, Mass.; in 1881 graduated from Amherst college; and in 1884 from the law school of Georgetown university. In 1884 he began the practice of law; in 1898 was a representative in the Maryland state legislature; and in 1901-02 was United States attorney for the District of Columbia. He is lecturer in the Georgetown university law school. He is associate justice of the supreme court of the District of Columbia for life.

**Gould, Augustus Addison**, conchologist, author, was born April 23, 1805, in New Ipswich, N.H. For two years he taught botany and zoology in Harvard college. He was the author of *System of Natural History*; *Mollusca and Shells*; *Olia Conchologia*; *The Mollusca of the North Pacific Expedition*; and *The Invertebrata of Massachusetts*. He died Sept. 15, 1866, in Boston, Mass.

**Gould, Benjamin**, soldier, was born May 15, 1751, in Topsfield, Mass. He was commissioned captain; and was the last man to leave Charlestown neck at the retreat of the continental forces from Bunker Hill in 1775. He died May 30, 1841, in Newburyport, Mass.

**Gould, Benjamin Apthorp**, educator, author, was born June 15, 1787, in Lancaster, Mass. In 1814-28 he was principal of the Boston latin school; and in 1830 became a ship-owner in the China and East Indian importing business. He was the author of *The Prize Book*; *Adam's Latin Grammar*; and editions of *Horace*, *Ovid*, and *Virgil*. He died Oct. 24, 1859, in Boston, Mass.

**Gould, Benjamin Apthorp**, astronomer, author, was born Sept. 24, 1824, in Boston, Mass. In 1868-85 he was director of the Argentine Republic national observatory at Cordova; and subsequently a resident of Cambridge. He was the author of *Uranometry of the Southern Heavens*; and *Trans-Atlantic Longitude as Determined by the Coast Survey*. He died Nov. 26, 1896, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Gould, Charles Albert**, manufacturer, founder, was born Jan. 13, 1849, in Batavia, N.Y. In 1869 he was one of the founders of the first foundry in America for making iron castings. In 1870-80 he was deputy postmaster of Buffalo Creek; and in 1880-84 he was collector of customs for the district of Buffalo Creek.

**Gould, Edward Sherman**, civil engineer, author, was born Aug. 13, 1837, in New



York City. From 1865 he was in the active practice of his profession. In 1879-86 he was division engineer of the new croton aqueduct of New York City. He built the water-works of Scranton, Pa.; and in 1890-94 built the waterworks of Havana, Cuba. He was the author of *Elements of Water Supply Engineering*; and *Arithmetic of the Steam Engine*. He died in 1905.

**Gould, Edward Sherman**, merchant, author, was born May 11, 1808, in Litchfield, Conn. He was the author of *The Sleep Rider*; *The Very Age*, a comedy; *John Doe* and *Richard Roe*, a tale of New York life; *Classified Elocution*; and *Good English*. He died Feb. 21, 1885, in New York City.

**Gould, Edwin**, business president, capitalist, philanthropist, was born Feb. 25, 1866, in New York City. He has been captain and inspector of rifle practice in the seventy-first regiment of the New York national guard. He is president of the Bowling Green trust company of New York City; president of the seventh national bank of New York City; and president of the Western, Richhill and other coal companies. He is a director in a score of the leading corporations of America; and resides in Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

**Gould, Edwin Bruce**, lawyer, government claim agent, was born Jan. 24, 1839, in Hillsboro, N.H. He received his education at the Francestown academy and at the Appleton academy of Mount Vernon, N.H. For many years he was town clerk of Pembroke; and is now a prominent lawyer of Nashua, N.H. He is government claim agent; and has filled many prominent public positions of trust in the gift of his county and state.

**Gould, Elgin Ralston Lovell**, educator, philanthropist, author, was born Aug. 15, 1860, in Canada. In 1895-96 he was professor at the university of Chicago. He retired from academic pursuits to become president of the city and suburban homes company, an enterprise designed to improve the living environment of New York wage earners and at the same time provide remunerative commercial investment. He is the author of *Housing of Working People*; *Popular Control of the Liquor Traffic*; *The Gothenburg System of Liquor Traffic*; and *The Social Condition of Labor*.

**Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln**, dramatist, author, was born in Boston, Mass. She is a weekly contributor to the *Youth's Companion* of Boston, Mass. She is the author of *Little Polly Prentiss*; and other works.

**Gould, Elizabeth Porter**, author, poet. She is the author of *Stray Pebbles from Shores of Thought*, a volume of poems; *Anne Gilchrist* and *Walt Whitman*; *The Brownings* and *America*; and other works. She has been president of several woman's organizations.

**Gould, Emily Bliss**, founder, philanthropist, was born about 1825. She was the

wife of Dr. Gould, physician to the American legation. She founded the American schools in Rome; and assisted in establishing those of Florence. She died Aug. 31, 1875, in Italy.

**Gould, Ezra Palmer**, clergyman, author, was born in 1844 in Massachusetts. He was an episcopal clergyman; and professor of New Testament literature in the Philadelphia episcopal divinity school in 1889-98. He was the author of *Commentary on Corinthians*; *Notes on the Lessons of 1885*; *Commentary on St. Mark*; and *Biblical Theology on the New Testament*. He died in 1900 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Gould, Frank Jay**, railroad president, capitalist, was born Dec. 4, 1878, in New York City. In 1897 he entered railway service as assistant to the president of the Missouri Pacific railway; and is now first vice-president of that corporation.

**Gould, George**, lawyer, jurist, was born Sept. 2, 1807, in Litchfield, Conn. In 1852 he was mayor of Troy, N.Y.; and in 1855-63 was judge of the supreme court of the state of New York. He died Dec. 6, 1868, in Troy, N.Y.

**Gould, George Jay**, railroad president, capitalist, was born Feb. 6, 1864, in New York City. Since 1893 he has been president of the Missouri Pacific railway; and of the St. Louis, iron mountain and southern railroad. Since 1892 he has also been president of the Manhattan elevated railway of New York.

**Gould, George Milbry**, soldier, physician, ophthalmologist, author, was born Nov. 8, 1848, in Auburn, Maine. In 1861 he accompanied the sixty-third regiment Ohio volunteers to the front as a drummer boy; two years later was discharged for disability; and in 1865 again enlisted in the one hundred and forty-first regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, with which he served until the close of the civil war. Since 1888



he has practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., making a specialty of diseases of the eye. In 1892-94 he was ophthalmologist to the Philadelphia hospital; in 1891-95 was editor of the *Medical News*; and in 1898-1900 was editor of the *Philadelphia Medical Journal*; and since 1900 has been editor of *American Medicine*. In 1893-94 he was president of the American academy of medicine. He is the author of a series of *Medical Dictionaries*; *Diseases of the Eye*; *Suggestions to Medical Writers*; *Biographic Clinics*; *The Meaning and Method of Life*; *Borderland Studies*; *An Autumn Singer*; *Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine*; *American Year-Book of Medicine and Sur-*

gery; *Cyclopedia of Medicine*; and other works.

**Gould, Hannah Flagg**, author, poet, was born Sept. 3, 1789, in Lancaster, Mass. She was the author of *The Snow Flake* and the *Frost*; *Hymns and Poems for Children*; *The Golden Vase*; *The Youth's Coronal*; *Mother's Dream*, and *Other Poems*; and *Gathered Leaves*, a volume of prose. She died Sept. 5, 1865, in Newburyport, Mass.

**Gould, Helen Miller**, philanthropist, was born June 20, 1868, in New York City. When the war with Spain began she gave the United States government one hundred thousand dollars; was an active member of the Women's national war relief association, contributing freely to its work; and personally cared for the sick and convalescent soldiers at Fort Wykoff, Long Island, giving twenty-five thousand dollars for needed supplies. At the Windsor hotel fire in 1899, she opened her house on Fifth avenue for the relief of the dying and injured.

**Gould, Herman D.**, congressman, was born in Connecticut. In 1849-51 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-first congress. He died in 1852 in Delhi, N.Y.

**Gould, Howard**, actor, was born March 19, 1867, in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1882 he began his theatrical career at the old Boston museum; and afterward acted with James O'Neill, Maggie Mitchell, and E. H. Sothorn. He starred for four years in *The Prisoner of Zenda*; and one year in *A Colonial Girl*. In 1901-07 he was the leading support to Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Mary Mannering and Viola Allen.

**Gould, Howard**, yachtsman, capitalist, philanthropist, was born in 1870 in New York City. He won the Lord Dunraven's challenge cup Niagara. He is a director in numerous railway, telegraph and financial corporations. In 1898 he married Viola Katherine Clemmons, an actress who played several seasons in England in *Romeo and Juliet* and starred in the United States in *A Lady of Venice*; and other dramas.

**Gould, Jay**, financier, was born May 27, 1836, in Roxbury, N.Y. He made surveys of Ulster, Albany and Delaware counties,



and from these surveys he accumulated five thousand dollars. In 1856 he published a *History of Delaware County*. In 1857 he became the largest stockholder and a director in the Stroudsburg bank; bought the bonds of the Rutland and Washington railroad at ten cents on the dollar, and in 1859 established himself in New York City as a broker. He invested heavily in Erie railway stock; and subsequently controlled

ten thousand miles of railroad. He accumulated over fifty millions of dollars. He died Dec. 2, 1892, in New York City.

**Gould, James**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 5, 1770, in Branford, Conn. He was the author of *The Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions*. He died May 11, 1836, in Litchfield, Conn.

**Gould, John Stanton**, legislator, philanthropist, was born in 1810. He was for several years president of the New York state agricultural society, and did much to advance its interests. In 1846 he was a member of New York state assembly. He died Aug. 8, 1874, in Hudson, N.Y.

**Gould, John W.**, litterateur, author, was born Nov. 5, 1814, in Litchfield, Conn. He was the author of *Forecastle Yarns*; and *Private Journal of Voyage from New York to Rio Janeiro*. He died Oct. 1, 1838, at sea.

**Gould, Nathaniel Duren**, musician, author, was born March 26, 1781, in Bedford, Mass. In 1798 he established his first singing school in Stoddard, N.H.; and for twenty years conducted singing schools in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. He was the author of *A History of Church Music*. He died May 28, 1864, in Boston, Mass.

**Gould, Ozro Barnes**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born April 17, 1840, in Canada. He was educated in the public



and private schools; and subsequently after the civil war he took a law course at Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1861 he enlisted as a soldier in the fifty-fifth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry; he served throughout the civil war; and attained the rank of captain. In 1867 he settled in Winona,

Minn.; and there took up the practice of law. In 1881 he was a representative in the Minnesota state legislature; and in 1895 was appointed judge of the third judicial district of Minnesota. In 1901 until his death he was a member of the state board of control of Minnesota. He died Jan. 16, 1907, in Winona Minn.

**Gould, Thomas R.**, sculptor, artist, was born in 1818 in Boston, Mass. Among the works that he produced were two colossal heads, *Christ* and *Satan*. He died Nov. 26, 1881, in Florence, Italy.

**Gould, Walter**, artist, was born in 1829 in Philadelphia, Pa. His subjects are generally oriental; and illustrate principally the habits and customs of the Turks. In 1851 he visited Asia Minor; and lived with and painted portraits of the imprisoned governor of Hungary, Kossuth and many other prominent men. *An Eastern Story-Teller* is regarded as his most valuable work. He died Jan. 18, 1893, in Florence, Italy.

**Gould, Will Daniel**, educator, lawyer, was born Sept. 17, 1845, in Cabot, Vt. He received the rudiments of his education at the



public and high schools of his native city; the academies of St. Johnsbury and of Barre, Vt.; and in 1871 graduated from the university of Michigan. He became principal of the graded schools at Passumpsic, at Marshfield and Plainfield, Vt.; and was superintendent of schools in his native town when twenty-one years of age. In 1872 he settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where he has since been successfully engaged in the active practice of law.

**Goulden, Joseph A.**, naval officer, insurance, congressman, was born Aug. 1, 1844, in Adams county, Pa. In 1864-66 he served in the navy. In 1884-88 he was state manager of the Pennsylvania reformatory; and in 1895-98 was school commissioner in New York City. He is engaged in the insurance business. In 1903-05 he was democratic representative from New York City to the fifty-eighth congress.

**Goulding, Francis Robert**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 28, 1810, in Midway, Ga. He was the author of *Young Marooners on the Florida Coast*; *Marooner's Island*; *Frank Gordon*; *Fishing and Fishes*; *Woodruff Stories*; *Little Josephine*; *Cousin Aleck*; *Adventures Among the Indians*; and *Boy Life on the Water*. He died Aug. 22, 1881, in Roswell, Ga.

**Goulding, Herbert Jay**, educator, author, was born May 9, 1870, in Saginaw, Mich. Since 1895 he has been an instructor in the university of Michigan. He is the author of *Elementary Mechanical Drawing*.

**Goulding, Thomas**, clergyman, was born March 14, 1786, in Midway, Ga. On the establishment of a theological seminary by the synod of South Carolina and Georgia, he was appointed its only professor. At the end of a year the seminary was transferred to Columbia, S.C., and he was professor of ecclesiastical history and church government until 1835, when he took charge of the church at Columbus, Ga. He was many years president of the board of trustees of Oglethorpe university. He died June 26, 1848, in Columbus, Ga.

**Gouley, John William Severin**, physician, author, was born March 11, 1832, in New Orleans, La. He is professor in the university of New York. He is the author of *External Perineal Urethrotomy*; *Diseases of the Urinary Organs*; and *Diseases of Man*.

**Gouraud, George Fauven**, lawyer, author, was born in 1872 in New York. He is the author of *Ballads of Coster-Land*.

**Gourdin, Theodore**, congressman. He was a representative in congress from South Carolina in 1813-15. He died Jan. 17, 1826, in South Carolina.

**Govan, A. R.**, congressman, was born in Orangeburg, S.C. In 1821-27 he was a representative from South Carolina to the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth congresses. He died in South Carolina.

**Gove, Aaron**, soldier, educator, was born Sept. 26, 1839, in Hampton Falls, N.H. In 1861 he entered the union army as a private; and attained the rank of major in the third regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. In 1864-74 he had charge of schools at Normal, Ill.; and in 1874-1904 was superintendent of schools of Denver, Col. In 1887-88 he was president of the national educational association; and is a thirty-three degree mason.

**Gove, Samuel F.**, soldier, merchant, congressman, was born March 9, 1822, in Weymouth, Mass. He was a captain and assessor of taxes for Bibb county in the confederate service. In 1868-69 he was a representative from Georgia to the fortieth congress as a republican.

**Gove, William Hazeltine**, orator, legislator, was born July 10, 1817, in Weare, N.H. He gained the title of the silver-tongued orator of New Hampshire. He was elected a member of the legislature in 1851, 1852 and 1855. He died March 11, 1876, in Weare, N.H.

**Gove, William Henry**, lawyer, manufacturer, statesman, was born Sept. 3, 1851, in South Berwick, Maine. He was educated in the public schools of his native town; attended Oak Grove seminary of Vassalboro; in 1869 graduated from the high school of Lynn, Mass.; in 1876 graduated with the degree of A.B. from Harvard college; and in 1877 graduated with the degree of LL.D. from Harvard law school. He is a successful lawyer and manager of manufacturing corporations at Salem, Mass. In 1878-81 he was a member of the school committee of Lynn, Mass.; in 1894-96 was alderman of Salem, Mass.; and in 1903-04 was a representative in the Massachusetts state legislature; in 1908 he was an alternate delegate from the sixth Massachusetts congressional district to the republican national convention at Chicago; and has held numerous other positions of trust and honor.

**Gow, George Coleman**, musician, composer, author, was born Nov. 27, 1860, in Ayer, Mass. In 1889-95 he taught music at Smith college; and since 1895 at Vassar college. He is the author of *Structure of Music*; and about fifty songs.

**Gowans, William**, bookseller, antiquarian, author, was born March 29, 1803, in Scotland. From 1828 until his death he was identified with the book business of New York City. He died Nov. 27, 1870, in New York City.



**Gowen, Franklin Benjamin**, lawyer, railroad manager, was born on Feb. 9, 1836, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he was elected district attorney of Schuylkill county. He was counsel for the Philadelphia and Reading railroad, and of the Girard coal trusts, in connection with their large interests in the mining region. He conceived and established the Philadelphia and Reading coal and iron company, which is probably the largest land and mining company ever organized in this country. He died Dec. 14, 1889, in Washington, D.C.

**Gowen, George Washington**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he became first lieutenant in the forty-eighth regiment Pennsylvania infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He was killed April 2, 1865, in Petersburg, Va.

**Gower, Cornelius Albert**, educator, manufacturer, was born in 1845 in Abbott, Maine. He was superintendent of public instruction of Michigan in 1878-81; and the succeeding eleven years was superintendent of the state reform school at Lansing, Mich. He is president and general manager of a building and loan association at Lansing; and is engaged in manufacturing; and is vice-president of E. Bements sons company.

**Gowie, John**, inventor. He first invented and obtained a patent for making artificial ice.

**Grabau, Amadeus William**, geologist, author, was born Jan. 9, 1870, in Cedarsburg, Wis. He is professor of biology at Rensselaer polytechnic institute. He is the author of *Geology and Palontology of Eighteen Mile Creek and the Lake Shore of Erie County, N.Y.*; and *Guide to the Geology and Palontology of Niagara Falls*.

**Grabau, Mrs. Mary Antin**, litterateur, author, was born in Russia. She is the author of *From Plotzk to Boston*; and several works in Yiddish.

**Grace, John Walker**, physician, surgeon, clergyman, was born Feb. 1, 1850, in Boles, Ky. He graduated from the medical department of the university of Nashville, Tenn. For a number of years he was a practicing physician; and a member of the American medical association. He is now a minister of the missionary baptist church. He has been pastor of the first baptist church of Crowell, Texas; and now fills



a pastorate in Quanah, Texas. At various times he has contributed educational, medical and religious articles to current publications, which have been a valuable acquisition to American literature.

**Grace, Francis Mitchell**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Feb. 28, 1832, in what is now Birmingham, Ala. In 1853 he was ordained to the ministry of the methodist episcopal church south. In 1871-72 he was professor at Hiawassee college; in 1883-88 was president of Mansfield female college of Louisiana; and was professor in the north Alabama conference college. He died in 1904 in Louisiana.

**Grace, Thomas**, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 2, 1841, in Ireland. Since 1896 he has been Roman catholic bishop of Sacramento, Cal.

**Grace, Thomas L.**, clergyman, bishop, was born Nov. 16, 1814, in Charleston, S.C. He attained eminence in the Roman catholic church; and for many years was archbishop of St. Paul, Minn. He died Feb. 22, 1897, in St. Paul, Minn.

**Grace, William**, contractor, builder, was born Sept. 11, 1847, in England. He has been engaged in building since 1872. He rebuilt the New York central depot; and built the La Salle street station and the court house of Chicago, Ill.

**Grace, William Russell**, merchant, founder, was born May 10, 1832, in Ireland. In 1881 he established the New York and Pacific steamship company. In 1881-86 he was mayor of New York City. He died March 21, 1904, in New York City.

**Gracey, John Talbot**, clergyman, lecturer, author, was born Sept. 16, 1831, in Delaware county, Pa. For eight years he was a missionary to India. He is a noted lecturer; and editor of *The Missionary Review of the World*. He is the author of *India; China; and History of Methodist Episcopal Missions*, in three volumes.

**Gradle, Henry**, physician, author, was born Aug. 17, 1855, in Germany. He was professor of physiology and is now professor of diseases of the eye and ear at the Northwestern university medical school. He is the author of *Bacteria and the Germ Theory of Disease*.

**Grady, Benjamin F.**, soldier, educator, congressman, was born Oct. 10, 1831, in Dublin county, N.C. In 1881-88 he was superintendent of public schools of Dublin county, Texas; and justice of the peace in 1879-90. He was one of the trustees of the North Carolina state university in 1873-90. In 1891-95 he was a representative to the fifty-second and fifty-third congresses as a democrat.

**Grady, Henry Woodfern**, journalist, orator, was born May 24, 1850, in Athens, Ga. In 1880 he bought an interest in the *Atlanta Constitution*; and remained a part owner and editor of that paper until his death. He died Dec. 23, 1889, in Atlanta, Ga.

**Grady, John C.**, lawyer, government official, statesman, was born Oct. 8, 1847, in Eastport, Maine. In 1871 he began the practice of law in Philadelphia, Pa. In

1876-1904 he served twenty-eight years as a member of the Pennsylvania state senate; was chairman of the judiciary, finance and other important committees; and in 1887-89 was president of the state senate. In 1907 he was appointed director of the new department of wharves, tugs and ferries; visited and inspected all the ports and harbor improvements in Europe in the interest of that department; and is now ready to build two new modern piers on the Delaware river fronts; reclaim the waste lands south of the city; and dredge the Schuylkill to make Philadelphia an up-to-date port.

**Graebner, Augustus L.**, clergyman, educator, author, was born July 10, 1849, in Saginaw county, Mich. He is a lutheran clergyman, professor of theology in the Concordia seminary of St. Louis since 1887. He is the author of *Half a Century of Sound Lutheranism in America*; *Composition and Grammar*; *Life of Luther*; and *History of the Lutheran Church in America*.

**Graeme, Thomas**, physician, was born Oct. 20, 1688, in Scotland. He was a noted physician of Philadelphia. In 1731 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died Sept. 4, 1772, near Philadelphia, Pa.

**Graff, Frederick**, civil engineer, was born Aug. 27, 1775, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1811 he recommended Fairmount as the proper place for the waterworks of Philadelphia, and was entrusted with their construction. For forty-two years he was in the service of the city of Philadelphia; and a monument to his memory was erected in the grounds at Fairmount waterworks. He died April 13, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Graffy, Charles**, sculptor, artist, was born Dec. 3, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated in the public school of Philadelphia, Pa.; and in 1879-



84 learned the art of reproducing figures in marble at Struther's marble works. During that period he also attended art classes; and in 1884-88 studied modeling and painting at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He then for two years studied sculpture and drawing in Paris. Since 1892 he has been an instructor of sculpture at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. He is a member of the society of American artists, the art club of Philadelphia and the council of national sculpture society. He received a gold medal at the Charleston exhibition; and was a member of the international jury of awards in the sculpture department at the St. Louis world's fair of

1904. He received a gold medal at the international exposition of Paris in 1900; and a gold medal at the Buffalo exposition of 1901.

**Graff, John Michael**, clergyman, bishop, was born Sept. 28, 1714, in Germany. During the French and Indian war he displayed no little prudence in caring for the safety of his parishioners. In 1773 he was appointed a member of the southern governing board; and the same year consecrated to the Moravian episcopacy. He died Aug. 28, 1714, in Salem, N.C.

**Graff, Joseph Verdi**, lawyer, congressman, was born July 1, 1854, in Terre Haute, Ind. He moved to Illinois; and was a delegate to the national republican convention at Minneapolis in 1892. He has engaged in the practice of law ever since his admission to the bar. In 1895-1911 he was a representative to the fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Grafton, Charles Chapman**, clergyman, bishop, was born April 12, 1830, in Boston, Mass. He introduced into America the Sisterhood of St. Margaret, East Grinstead, establishing the community in Boston. He also founded the Sisterhood of the holy nativity; and Grafton hall, a school for young ladies. He was consecrated protestant episcopal bishop of Fond du Lac in 1889. He is the author of *Vocation, or the Call of the Divine Master to a Sister's Life*; *Plain Suggestions for a Reverent Celebration of the Holy Communion*; and various essays, sermons, and tracts.

**Grafton, Edward C.**, naval officer, was born in Boston, Mass. He was commissioned lieutenant in 1855; lieutenant-commander in 1862; commander in 1866; and was retired in 1871. He died June 24, 1876, in New York City.

**Grafton, Joseph**, clergyman, was born June 9, 1757, in Newport, R.I. In 1788 he was ordained as pastor of the baptist church of Newton, Mass. He died Sept. 16, 1836, in Newton, Mass.

**Graham, Charles Kinnaid**, civil engineer, was born June 3, 1824, in New York City. At the beginning of the civil war he volunteered in the national army about four hundred men in his employ in the navy yard following his example. In 1862 he was commissioned brigadier-general. He was chief engineer of the dock department in 1873-75; surveyor of the port of New York in 1878-83; and naval officer until 1883. He died April 15, 1889, in New York City.

**Graham, David**, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 8, 1808, in London, England. He was a lawyer of New York City; and in 1838 was appointed professor of the law of pleading and practice in the university of New



York. He was the author of *Practice of the Supreme Court of New York State*; *New Trials*; and *Courts of Law and Equity in New York State*. He died May 27, 1852, in Nice, France.

**Graham, George**, soldier, legislator, was born Oct. 13, 1759, in Chester county, Pa. He served throughout the revolutionary war. After the declaration of peace he served several terms in the legislature; was for a long time clerk of the court of Mecklenberg county; and became major-general of the militia. He died March 29, 1826, near Charlotte, N.C.

**Graham, George**, soldier, public official, cabinet officer, was born about 1772 in Dumfries, Va. In 1817 he was secretary of war. He became president of the Washington branch of the United States bank; and in 1823 was appointed commissioner of the land office. He died in August, 1830, in Washington, D.C.

**Graham, George Edward**, journalist, author, was born Nov. 15, 1866, in Albany, N.Y. During the Spanish-American war he was correspondent of the associated press on the flagship Brooklyn; and stood beside Admiral Schley on the bridge during the destruction of Cervera's fleet. He is the author of *Fighting With Schley*.

**Graham, George Rex**, lawyer, journalist, publisher, was born Jan. 18, 1813, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1846 he purchased the *North American*; and in 1847 the *United States Gazette*, which he incorporated with the *North American*. He died July 13, 1894, in Orange, N.J.

**Graham, Harvey**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the first regiment Iowa infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 31, 1884.

**Graham, Henry Hale**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 1, 1731, in London, England. In 1789 Delaware county in Pennsylvania was created; and he was commissioned president judge of its court of common pleas. He died Jan. 24, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Graham, Isabella**, founder, philanthropist, was born July 29, 1742, in Scotland. Among the more important of the institutions established by her are the widows' and orphans' asylum societies, the society for the promotion of industry, and the first Sunday school for ignorant adults. She died July 27, 1814, in New York City.

**Graham, James**, lawyer, congressman, was born in January, 1793, in Lincoln county, N.C. He served four years in the state legislature; and in 1833-43 and 1845-47 he was a representative from North Carolina in the twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth, twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and the twenty-ninth congresses. He died Sept. 25, 1851, in Rutherford county, N.C.

**Graham, James H.**, congressman. In 1859-61 he was a representative from New York

to the thirty-sixth congress. He died in New York.

**Graham, James M.**, lawyer, congressman, was born April 14, 1852, in Ireland. For seven years he taught in the public schools of Champaign county, Ill. In 1885 he was admitted to the practice of law; and served one term in the Illinois state legislature. In 1892-96 he was state's attorney of Sangamon county. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Illinois to the sixty-first congress as a democrat.

**Graham, James S.**, soldier, manufacturer, legislator, was born May 27, 1836, in Edinburgh, Scotland. He served as a soldier in the civil war; and was promoted to captain and brevetted major. In 1896 he was elected commander of the department of the New York grand army of the republic. He served as a member of the New York state legislature for three terms; is a successful manufacturer of machinery in Rochester, N.Y. In 1898-1907 he was postmaster of his city.

**Graham, Joanna**, author of the *Life and Letters of Mrs. Graham*, more than fifty thousand copies have been sold in America; and many editions issued in England and Scotland.

**Graham, John**, diplomat. He was a citizen of Virginia; and in 1819 was appointed minister plenipotentiary to Portugal. He also went to Brazil on diplomatic business; and returned to the United States in 1820. He died July 31, 1820, in Virginia.

**Graham, John**, clergyman, author, was born in 1694 in Scotland. In 1733 he was called to the Second church of Southbury, Conn., where he spent over forty years. He was the author of *A Ballad against the Church of England in Connecticut*. He died in December, 1774, in Woodbury, Conn.

**Graham, John Andrew**, lawyer, author, was born June 10, 1764, in Southbury, Conn. He was a lawyer of Rutland, Vt. He was the author of *Descriptive Sketch of Present State of Vermont*; *Speeches*; and *Memoirs of Horne Tooke*. He died Aug. 29, 1841, in New York City.

**Graham, John H.**, soldier, merchant, manufacturer, congressman, was born April 1, 1835, in Ireland. In the fall of 1861 he recruited company A, fifth regiment heavy artillery, New York volunteers, and served three years as its captain; and was commissioned as major, and brevetted lieutenant-colonel. In 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

**Graham, John Hodges**, naval officer, was born March 9, 1794, in Vermont. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1812; was promoted to be lieutenant in 1817; and captain in 1849. He died March 15, 1878, in Newbury, N.H.

**Graham, John Lorimer**, soldier, lawyer, was born March 20, 1797, in London, Eng-

land. In 1834 he was appointed regent of the state university; and in 1840-44 was postmaster of New York City. He received an appointment in the treasury department at Washington; and was elected to the council of the university of the city of New York. He died July 22, 1876, in Flushing, N.Y.

**Graham, Joseph Alexander**, lawyer, journalist, author, was born Sept. 8, 1855, in Salisbury, Md. In 1875 he graduated from Antioch college of Ohio; and received the degree of A.M. In 1878 he began journalism; the following year was admitted to the bar; and in 1883 was elected state's attorney of Wicomico county, Md. In 1884-92 he was editorial writer and managing editor of the *Kansas City Times*; and in 1893-1906 was managing editor of the *St. Louis Republic*. He is the author of *The Sporting Dog Kennel*.

**Graham, Lawrence Pike**, soldier, was born Jan. 8, 1815, in Amelia county, Va. In 1837 he was appointed second lieutenant of the second dragoons; and soon became captain. In 1837-42 he served in the Indian Seminole war in Florida. He served through the entire war with Mexico; was in command of two squadrons of dragoons at the close of the Mexican war from Monterey, Mexico, to Los Angeles, Cal.; and was brevetted major for gallantry in the Mexican war. He became lieutenant-colonel of the fifth cavalry in 1861; was colonel of the fourteenth cavalry in 1864; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general for meritorious services in the civil war. In 1861 he was commissioned brigadier-general of volunteers; and raised and commanded a cavalry brigade in the army of the Potomac. In 1870 he was retired as colonel of the United States army. He died in 1905 in Washington, D.C.

**Graham, Mrs. Margaret Collier**, author, was born Sept. 29, 1850, in Van Buren county, Iowa. She is a California writer; and the author of *Stories of the Foot-Hills*; *The Wizard's Daughter*; and *Gifts and Givers*.

**Graham, Neil F.**, physician, surgeon, was born Feb. 9, 1840, in Canada. He served as a surgeon in the army until the close of the civil war; and in 1872 was elected professor of surgery at Howard university of Washington, D.C. He is also clinical lecturer on surgery at the Freedman's hospital.

**Graham, Robert**, clergyman, educator, college president, founder, was born Aug. 14, 1822, in Liverpool, England. He was president and founder of the Arkansas college; has been president of the Kentucky university; and until 1896 was president of the college of the Bible of Lexington, Ky. He died Jan. 19, 1901, in Lexington, Ky.

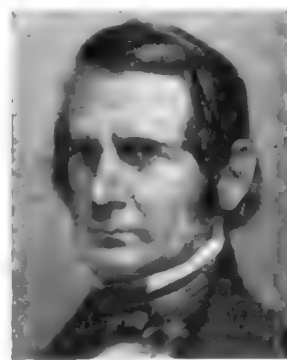
**Graham, Samuel**, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1862 he became colonel in the fifth regiment New York artillery; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Graham, Sylvester**, vegetarian, author, was born in 1794 in Suffield, Conn. He was a well-known vegetarian and lecturer upon temperance. He was the author of *Lectures on the Science of Human Life*; *Bread and Breadmaking*; and *Philosophy of Sacred History*. He died Sept. 11, 1851, in Northampton, Mass.

**Graham, William**, educator, college president, was born Dec. 19, 1745, in Harrisburg, Pa. He was first president of Liberty Hall academy, afterward Washington college and Washington and Lee university. He died June 8, 1799, in Richmond, Va.

**Graham, William**, state senator, congressman, was born March 16, 1782. He was a member of the convention which framed the state constitution of Indiana; and served many years in both branches of the state legislature, and was speaker in 1820. In 1837-39 he was a representative from Indiana to the twenty-fifth congress. He died Aug. 17, 1858, near Vallonia, Ind.

**Graham, William Alexander**, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born Sept. 5, 1804, in Lincoln county, N.C. He



served in the state legislature in 1833-36 and 1839-40. In 1841-43 he was United States senator; and in 1845-49 was the twenty-third governor of North Carolina. In 1850-52 he was secretary of the navy; and subsequently was nominated for the office of vice-president on the ticket with

Winfield Scott. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia national union convention of 1866; and subsequently held the position of arbitrator between the states of Virginia and Maryland. He died Aug. 11, 1875, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

**Graham, William Harrison**, soldier, business man, congressman, was born Aug. 3, 1844, in Allegheny, Pa. In 1861-65 he served in the second Virginia infantry and in the fifth West Virginia cavalry. He is president of the mercantile trust company and the central accident insurance company of Pittsburg, Pa. For four terms he was a member of the Pennsylvania state legislature. In 1891-1903 and 1905-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Graham, William Montrose**, soldier, was born Sept. 28, 1834, in Washington, D.C. In 1855 he entered the army as lieutenant in the first United States artillery; was brevetted major for gallant service in the Peninsular campaign; and was made lieutenant-colonel for gallant conduct at Antietam. He was made colonel for gallant con-

duct at Gettysburg; and retired with the rank of brigadier-general for gallant conduct in the field during the civil war. He organized and commanded the second army corps for service against Spain.

**Gramm, William**, manufacturer, author, was born in 1818 in Prussia. He was the author of *Phantasy and Life*. He died in 1901.

**Grammer, Julius E.**, clergyman, theologian, was born Oct. 6, 1831, in Washington, D.C. For twenty-seven years he was pastor of St. Peter's protestant episcopal church; and is now rector of Trinity church of Baltimore, Md.

**Granberry, John Cowper**, educator, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Dec. 5, 1829, in Norfolk, Va. He served as a chaplain in the confederate army. In 1887 he was elected bishop of the methodist episcopal church south. He is the author of a *Bible Dictionary*; and a volume of sermons. He died April 1, 1907, in Ashland, Va.

**Grandgent, Charles Hall**, educator, author, was born Nov. 14, 1862, in Dorchester, Mass. Since 1896 he has been professor of romance languages and chairman of the romance department since 1899 at Harvard university. He is the author of *Italian Grammar*; *Italian Composition*; and *Materials for French Composition*.

**Grandin, Egbert Henry**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 6, 1855, in Trenton, N.J. He limits his practice to gynecology in New York City; and has been president of the New York obstetrical society. He is the author of *Electricity in Gynecology*; and *Practical Obstetrics*.

**Granger, Amos Phelps**, soldier, farmer, merchant, congressman, was born in June, 1789, in Suffield, Conn. He served as a captain of militia at Sackett's Harbor in 1812; and subsequently became a general of militia. In 1855-59 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-fourth and thirty-fifth congresses. He died Aug. 20, 1866, in Syracuse, N.Y.

**Granger, Arthur Otis**, soldier, manufacturer, author, was born Feb. 14, 1846, in Providence, R.I. In 1858 he was a cash boy in a dry goods store in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1862 he enlisted as a private in the fifteenth regiment Pennsylvania cavalry; and in 1865-66 was military secretary to General Sherman. In 1880-84 he was president of the Granger water gas company; and in 1888 was president of the Welsbach light company; and is now president of the American gold dredging company. He is the author of *Water Gas, What Is It?*

**Granger, Bradley F.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in New York. In 1861-63 he was a representative from Michigan to the thirty-seventh congress. He died in Michigan.

**Granger, Charles Trumbull**, soldier, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 9, 1835, in Monroe county, N.Y. He served in com-

pany K, twenty-seventh regiment Iowa infantry; and was its captain to the close of the war. In 1869-72 he was district attorney for the tenth judicial district of Iowa. He was circuit judge in 1872-86; and district judge after the change of the judicial system in 1886-89. In 1888-94 he was associate justice of the state supreme court of Iowa; and in 1894-1900 was chief justice.

**Granger, Daniel Larned Davis**, lawyer, congressman, was born May 30, 1852, in Providence, R.I. Since 1877 he has practiced law in Providence, R.I. In 1890-1901 he was city treasurer of Providence; and in 1901-03 was mayor of that city. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Rhode Island to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

**Granger, Daniel Tristram**, lawyer, jurist, was born July 18, 1807, in Saco, Maine. In 1834 he was appointed a judge of the supreme bench of Maine. He was distinguished throughout the state for his profound legal learning, his sagacity as a counsellor. He died Dec. 27, 1854, in Eastport, Maine.

**Granger, Francis**, congressman, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 1, 1792, in Suffield, Conn. In 1826-31 he was a member of the New York general assembly. In 1835-37 and 1839-43 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fourth, twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh congresses; and in 1841 he was postmaster-general. He was a member of the peace convention of 1861. He died Aug. 28, 1868, in Canandaigua, N.Y.

**Granger, George Frederick**, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1861 he became first lieutenant in the ninth regiment Maine infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 10, 1883.

**Granger, Gideon**, lawyer, state senator, cabinet officer, philanthropist, was born July 19, 1767, in Suffield, Conn. In 1793 he was elected a member of the Connecticut state legislature, and continued in that body several years. In 1801-14 he was postmaster-general of the United States. In 1819 he was elected to the New York state senate. He gave one thousand acres of land in aid of the canal. He died Dec. 21, 1822, in Canandaigua, N.Y.

**Granger, Gordon**, soldier, was born in 1821 in New York. During the civil war he became a colonel; and was placed in command of the army of Kentucky. He died Jan. 10, 1876, in Santa Fe, N.M.

**Granger, Miles Tobey**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Aug. 12, 1817, in New Marlborough, Mass. He was elected judge of the superior court of Connecticut; and in 1876-87 was judge of the supreme court. He was a member of the Connecticut house of representatives in 1857; and of the state senate in 1866-67. In 1887-89 he was a



representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat. He died Oct. 21, 1895, in New Canaan, Conn.

**Granger, Moses Moorhead**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Oct. 22, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio. During the civil war he was captain in the eighteenth United States infantry and lieutenant-colonel of the one hundred and twenty-second regiment Ohio volunteers; and was brevetted colonel for meritorious conduct. Since 1865 he has had law practice in Zanesville, Ohio; was city solicitor; was prosecuting attorney; was judge of the common pleas; and became chief judge of the Ohio supreme court commission. He is the author of *Washington Versus Jefferson*; and *The Case Tried by Battle in 1861-65*.

**Granger, Robert Seaman**, soldier, was born May 24, 1816, in Zanesville, Ohio. He served in the Florida, Mexican and civil wars; and attained the brevet of major-general in the United States army. He retired from active service in 1873. He died April 25, 1894, in Washington, D.C.

**Graninger, Charles Albert**, musician, composer, was born Jan. 2, 1861, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Since 1891 he has been director of the Orpheus club of Cincinnati, Ohio; and is also professor in the Cincinnati college of music.

**Granjon, Henry Regis**, clergyman, bishop, was born June 15, 1863, in France. In 1897-1900 he had charge of the society of the propagation of the faith, with residence in Baltimore, Md. In 1900 he became Roman catholic bishop at Tucson, Arizona.

**Granniss, Anna Jane**, author, poet, was born April 24, 1856, in Berlin, Conn. She was educated in the public and private

schools of New England; has attained prominence in the literary world. She is the author of numerous short stories and published books; is a constant contributor to periodical literature; and resides in Plainville, N.J. She is the author of *Skip-ped Stitches*; *Sand-wort*; *Speedwell*; *A*

*Christmas Snowflake*; *The Boy with the Hoe*; *Star Chart and Card System*; and other works.

**Grannan, Charles P.**, educator, theologian, author, was born in 1846 in Kenosha county, Wis. He received the rudiments of his education in New York; took a classical course at Bardstown, Ky.; and attended the college of the propaganda of Rome. He subsequently studied languages and sacred scripture at the universities of Paris, Berlin and Leipzig; and has received the degrees of D.D. and Ph.D. In 1881-89 he was professor of speculative theology at Mount

St. Mary's college at Emmitsburg, Md.; and then traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Asia Minor and Greece. In 1901 he was appointed a member of the pontifical commission on biblical studies; and in 1889-1904 filled the chair of sacred scripture in the catholic university of America at Washington, D.C. He is the author of numerous articles on biblical subjects; and one volume of translation entitled *Questions d'Ecriture Sainte*.

**Grant, Abraham**, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 25, 1848, in Lake City, Fla. In 1873 he was licensed to preach in the African methodist episcopal church; filled pastorates in San Antonio and Austin, Texas; and became presiding elder and vice-president of the Paul Quinn college at Waco, Texas. He has been bishop consecutively of the ninth, first and fourth districts; and is now in charge of the fifth district. He was president of the board of trustees of Wilberforce university; and is now president of the board of trustees of the Western university. For four years he has been president of the board of publication of his church; and for twelve years president of the church extension board.

**Grant, Abraham P.**, congressman, was born in Oswego, N.Y. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress. He died in New York.

**Grant, Amariah J.**, soldier, clergyman, was born May 23, 1841, in Hastings, N.Y. He was educated in the public and private

schools of his native state. He was the inventor of the automatic bar locking device, which to-day may be found on nearly every desk manufactured. In 1863 he enlisted in the twenty-fourth regiment New York volunteer cavalry, and was promoted to sergeant. In 1876 he left his trade of

cabinetmaker for the ministry; and has since been a clergyman of the methodist episcopal church in his native state.

**Grant, Anthony**, clergyman, bishop, was born Aug. 25, 1848, in Lake City, Fla. In 1873 he was licensed to preach in the African methodist episcopal church; filled pastorates in San Antonio and Austin, Texas; and became presiding elder and vice-president of the Paul Quinn college at Waco, Texas. He has been bishop consecutively of the ninth, first and fourth districts; and is now in charge of the fifth district. He was president of the board of trustees of Wilberforce university; and is now president of the board of trustees of the Western university. For four years he has been president of the board of publication of his



church; and for twelve years president of the church extension board.

**Grant, Asahel**, physician, author, was born Aug. 17, 1807, in Marshall, N.Y. He was a physician; and was a missionary in Persia. He was the author of *The Nestorians, or the Lost Tribes*. He died April 25, 1844, in Turkey.

**Grant, Charles S.**, physician, surgeon, founder, was born Nov. 29, 1845, in Hobart, N.Y. He was one of the founders of the New York state medical association; and in 1885 he erected at Saratoga Springs a sanitarium.

**Grant, Claudius Buchanan**, soldier, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Oct. 25, 1835, in Lebanon, Maine. During the civil war he rose to the rank of colonel. In 1866 he began the practice of law; in 1867-70 was postmaster of Ann Arbor, Mich.; and in 1870-74 was a representative to the Michigan state legislature. In 1872-80 he was regent of the university of Michigan. For eight years he was judge of the twenty-fifth Michigan circuit court; in 1889 was elected an associate justice of the state supreme court of Michigan; and in 1899 was elected for a second term.

**Grant, Clement Rollins**, painter, artist, was born July 10, 1849, in Freeport, Maine. His specialty is landscape and portrait painting. Among his pictures are *Amy Wentworth*, an illustration of Whittier's poem, *Marguerita*; and *O for the Touch of a Vanished Hand*.

**Grant, Edward Maxwell**, civil engineer, was born Nov. 21, 1839, in Saratoga, N.Y. He built all the bridges on the East Tennessee and Virginia railroad and the East Tennessee and Georgia railroad; also the iron-wrought bridge over Alabama river, which was the only structure of its kind then in existence; and a narrow-gauge railroad in Alabama. At the beginning of the Russo-Turkish war he was appointed brigadier-general in the Bulgarian army, at the same time acting as war correspondent for the *London Daily News*. He died Oct. 21, 1884, in Servia.

**Grant, Frederick Dent**, soldier, was born May 30, 1850, in St. Louis, Mo. He is the son of General Grant, and in 1873 was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, in which capacity he served eight years. He was United States minister to Austria for several years. During the Spanish-American war he was colonel of one hundred and forty-fourth New York volunteer infantry; and subsequently commanded the military district of San Juan. He was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general in 1901.

**Grant, Gabriel**, soldier, army surgeon, was born in Newark, N.J. He received the degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Williams college; and the degree of M.D. from the college of physicians and surgeons of New York City. During the civil war he was brigade

and division surgeon; in 1863 was medical director of the Evansville hospitals and became surgeon in charge of Madison United States army general hospital. He received the congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry at the battle of Fair Oaks. He is the surgeon-general of the medal of honor legion; and a prominent physician of New York City.

**Grant, Henry Horace**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Dec. 12, 1853, in Petersburg, Ky. He has a large practice in Louisville, Ky.; limited to surgery. He is the author of *Principles of Surgery*; and *Diseases of the Mouth and Jaws*.

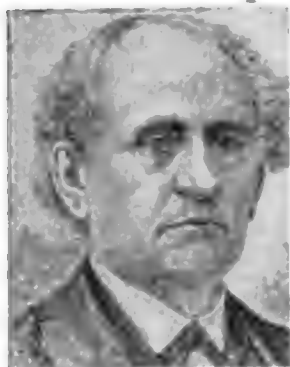
**Grant, Hugh John**, lawyer, statesman, was born in New York City. He practiced law in connection with his real estate business in New York City. In 1883 he became an alderman; and in 1888-94 served two terms as mayor of New York City.

**Grant, Isaac**, soldier, public official, jurist, was born Jan. 25, 1846, in St. Johns, Mich. He was educated in the public and private schools of St. Johns, Mich. During the civil war he served as first corporal and sergeant in 1863-65; was in fifty-two different battles and skirmishes; was in the Stoneman raid; and always in the saddle. For two terms he was sheriff; and for one term was United States deputy marshal. For many years he was engaged in the milling and elevator business. For one term he was commander of steadman post grand army of the republic; and for one term was aide-de-camp on General Kidd's staff in the department of Michigan grand army of the republic. He was also aide-de-camp under command Anthony state department of Michigan; and aide-de-camp to General Black in the national department grand army of the republic; and is now aide-de-camp on the staff of General Blackmer, John R. King commander, commander in chief of staff under Commander Cannon, the department of Michigan, grand army of the republic. He is now judge of the probate court for Osceola county for the term of 1905-09.

**Grant, James Benton**, mining engineer, banker, governor, was born Jan. 2, 1848, in Russell county, Ala. He built the first large smelting works at Leadville in 1878, under the name of J. B. Grant and company; and when the fire in that mining camp destroyed the works, he constructed in Denver in 1882, a finer plant than the original one, consolidating his business with another company, under the name of the Omaha and Grant Smelting company. In 1883-85 he was the third governor of Colorado.

**Grant, John Gaston**, statesman, congressman, was born Jan. 1, 1858, in Hendersonville, N.C. In 1888 he was elected to the North Carolina state legislature; and in 1892-96 was elected sheriff of his native county. In 1909-11 he was a representative from North Carolina to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

**Grant, John T.**, railroad builder, state senator, was born Dec. 13, 1813, near Grantville, Ga. He became a railroad builder in



Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas. In 1856 he was elected state senator from Walton county, Ga.; became colonel on the staff of Governor Howell Cobb; and built the handsomest residence in Atlanta, Ga. He was a lover of art, music and literature; and was both a com-

poser and performer on flute and violin. He died Jan. 18, 1887, in Atlanta, Ga.

**Grant, Julia Dent**, wife of President Grant, was born Jan. 26, 1826, in St. Louis, Mo. When America called Grant to the presidential chair, she stood with dignity at his side; and commanded the respect of all who beheld her. This respect has been enhanced by her continued dignity through the trials and sufferings of Grant's last days. She died Dec. 14, 1902, in Washington, D.C.

**Grant, LeRoy**, merchant, ranchman, public official, statesman, was born Sept. 7, 1847, in the state of New York. He was educated in the public and private schools of Whitesboro, N.Y. He moved west and became a successful merchant and ranchman of Wyoming; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. Since 1903 he has been state auditor and insurance commissioner of the state of Wyoming; and is now serving his third term of 1907-09.

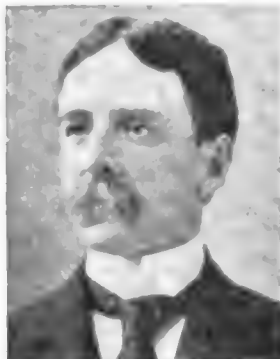
**Grant, Lewis Addison**, soldier, lawyer, was born Jan. 17, 1829, in Bennington county, Vt. He served throughout the civil war; and in 1864 became brigadier-general of volunteers. In 1890-93 he was assistant secretary of war. He now practices law in Minneapolis, Minn.

**Grant, Madison**, lawyer, author, was born Nov. 18, 1865, in New York City. In 1869 he was admitted to the practice of law; and is now an attorney of New York City. He is the author of *The Rocky Mountain Goat*; and other works.

**Grant, Percy Stickney**, clergyman, author, poet, was born May 13, 1860, in Boston, Mass. In 1883 he graduated from Harvard university; and in 1886 graduated from the Episcopal theological school at Cambridge. In 1887-90 he was assistant rector of the church of the ascension at Fall River, Mass.; and in 1890-93 was rector at Swansea, Mass.; and since 1893 has been rector of the church of the ascension at New York City. He is the author of *Ad Matrem* and *Other Poems*; and numerous Monographs.

**Grant, William Daniel**, capitalist, was born Aug. 16, 1837, in Athens, Ga. He is the largest owner of Atlanta real estate; and one of the wealthiest men of Georgia.

**Grant, Robert**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Jan. 24, 1852, in Boston, Mass. From 1893 he has been judge of probate and in-



solveny for Suffolk county, Mass. He has written several satirical works, including *The Little Tin Gods on Wheels*; *The Lambs*; *Yankee Doodle*; and the juvenile tales, *Jack Hall*; *Jack in the Bush*. In fiction he has published *Confessions of a Frivolous Girl*; *The Carletons*; *Mrs. Harold Stagg*;

*An Average Man*; *The Knave of Hearts*; *A Romantic Young Lady*; *Face to Face*; *The Bachelor's Christmas*, and *Other Stories*; *The Opinions of a Philosopher*; *The Reflections of a Married Man*; *The Unleavened Bread*; *The Undercurrent*; and *The Orchid*; Other works of his are *The Art of Living*; *The Oldest School in America*; and *Search-Light Letters*.

**Grant, Robert Parks**, soldier, manufacturer, banker, was born May 6, 1844, in Never-sink, N.Y. In 1863 he recruited company C,



ninety-second regiment New York national guard; became captain and drillmaster; and in 1865 became colonel. For several years he was engaged in the tanning business; and subsequently built a tannery in Cameron county, Pa., buying the bark on a ten thousand-acre tract. In

1873 he established the Farmers' and mechanics' bank of Fort Madison, Iowa; and in 1876 returned to New York and founded the National exchange bank of Clayton, N. Y., with which he is still connected. He is president of the Watertown produce exchange; and is president of the State dairy board of trade.

**Grant, Ulysses Sherman**, geologist, author, was born Feb. 14, 1867, in Moline, Ill. Since 1899 he has been professor of geology and curator of the museum in the Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. He is the author of *Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wis*; and other works.

**Grant, William W.**, soldier, surgeon, was born Nov. 15, 1846, in Russell county, Ala. He enlisted in the civil war; and served for eighteen months. In 1872-89 he practiced medicine in Davenport, La. In 1885-88 he was post-surgeon at the Rock Island arsenal.

**Grantland, Seaton**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1835-39 he was a representa-



tive from Georgia to the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congresses; and was also a presidential elector. He died in Georgia.

**Grant, Ulysses Simpson**, eighteenth president of the United States, federal officer, was born April 27, 1822, in Clermont county, Ohio. He graduated



at the military academy at West Point in 1843, and entered the United States regular army as a brevet second lieutenant. He was afterward promoted to captain, and served in the Mexican war under Generals Scott and Taylor. He participated in the battles of

Palo Alto, Monterey, Vera Cruz and Molino del Rey. At the close of the war Grant's company was sent to Oregon. In 1848 he married Miss Julia T. Dent. In 1854 he resigned his connection with the army, and settled near St. Louis. In 1859 he moved to Galena, Ill., and engaged in the leather trade until the breaking out of the rebellion. He then entered the union army as colonel, and distinguished himself at the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Vicksburg, Richmond and others. He was promoted from time to time, until February, 1864, when he received the commission of lieutenant-general from President Lincoln's own hand, and continued in the field until he received the sword which General Robert Edward Lee surrendered at Appomattox Court House April 9, 1865. In 1867-68 he was secretary of war. The republican national convention met at Chicago May 21, 1868. On the first ballot Grant was unanimously nominated for president, with Schuyler Colfax for vice-president. Being duly elected, they were inaugurated March 4, 1869. At the republican national convention held in Philadelphia June 5, 1872, President Grant was renominated by acclamation. Henry Wilson was nominated for vice-president. Being elected, they took the oath of office March 4, 1873. He completed his term of eight years as president March 4, 1877. On May 17 he left Philadelphia for a tour around the world, and landed in San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1879. In the republican national convention in 1880 his name was presented as a candidate for president, and he received from 302 to 313 votes during the thirty-six ballots taken. He removed to New York City in 1881. Just previous to his death he wrote his memoirs, which were published in two volumes, and brought a large fortune to his widow. He completed this last work of his life but four days before his death, which occurred July 23, 1885, on Mount McGregor, near Saratoga, N.Y. He was the author of Report of the Armies of the United States; and Personal Memoirs.

**Gratacap, Louis Pope**, naturalist, author, was born Nov. 1, 1850, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a naturalist and assistant curator of the American Museum of Natural History in New York City. He is the author of Philosophy of Ritualism; and Analytics of a Belief in a Future Life.

**Gratiot, Charles**, soldier, was born in 1788 in Missouri. He entered the army as second lieutenant of engineers; was appointed captain in 1808, and served with distinction in the war with Great Britain as chief engineer of Harrison's army in 1813-14, when he was brevetted colonel. He died May 18, 1855, in St. Louis, Mo.

**Gratz, Hyman**, founder, philanthropist, was born Sept. 23, 1776, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a director of the Academy of fine arts and for sixteen years its treasurer. In 1818 he was one of the founders of the Philadelphia company for insurance on lives and granting annuities, of which he was president in 1837-57. By his will he left a trust, which became available in 1893, to establish a college for the instruction of Jews in Philadelphia; and the Gratz college was opened in 1896. He died Jan. 29, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gratz, Rebecca**, philanthropist, founder, was born March 4, 1781, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1801 she was secretary of the Female association for the relief of women and children. In 1815 she was one of the founders of the Philadelphia orphan asylum; and in 1819-59 she was secretary of its board of managers. She died Aug. 27, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Grau, Maurice**, operatic manager, was born Dec. 20, 1849, in Austria. In 1872 he became manager of Aimee; and from that time continued his career as a successful operatic and theatrical manager. He was managing director of the Maurice Grau opera company of New York City; and the Royal opera-house of London. In 1899 he was made a knight of the legion of honor in recognition of his work on behalf of French art. He died in 1907 in New York City.

**Gravatt, William Loyall**, clergyman, bishop, was born Dec. 15, 1858, in Port Royal, Va. He was educated at the Virginia theological seminary. He was ordained a priest in 1885. He has been assistant rector of St. Paul's church of Norfolk, Va.; and rector of Zion church of Charlestown, W.Va. In 1889 he was consecrated bishop coadjutor of West Virginia. He has contributed extensively to educational and religious literature.

**Gravely, Joseph J.**, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born in 1828 in Henry county, Va. In 1853-54 he was a member of the Virginia legislature. In 1854 he moved to Missouri; and was elected to the convention of that state in 1860. In 1862-66 he was a member of the state senate. During a part of the rebellion he was colonel of the eighth regiment of Missouri cavalry. In

1867-69 he was a representative from Missouri to the fortieth congress; and in 1870-72 was lieutenant-governor of Missouri. He died April 28, 1872, in Cedar county, Mo.

**Graves, Abbott Fuller**, painter, artist, was born April 15, 1859, in Weymouth, Mass. Among his well-known floral paintings are *Chrysanthemum Show*; *Peonies*; *Grandmother's Window*; and his most noted figure compositions are *The Silent Partner*; *Next of Kin*; *Saved from the Wreck*; *A Dawn of Hope*; *The Light in the Window*; and *A Labor of Love*.

**Graves, Mrs. Adelia Cleopatra**, educator, author, poet, was born March 17, 1821, in Kingsville, Ohio. For thirty-one years she filled the chair of literature in the Mary Sharp college of Winchester, Tenn. In 1841 she was married to Prof. Z. C. Graves, president of Soule college, and founder and president of the Mary Sharp college. She is the author of *Life of Columbus*; *Poems for Children*; *Seclusarval, or the Arts of Romanism*; and *Jephtha's Daughter*, a drama.

**Graves, Alexander**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 29, 1844, in Mississippi. He entered the confederate army; and served throughout the war. In 1872 he was elected city attorney of Lexington; and in 1874 was elected prosecuting attorney of Lafayette county. In 1883-85 he was a representative from Missouri to the forty-eighth congress as a democrat.

**Graves, Anson, Rogers**, clergyman, bishop, was born April 13, 1842, in Wells, Vt. When five years of age he moved with his parents to Illinois; received the rudiments of his education in the common schools; and subsequently he graduated from the Rutland high school and Hobart college. He has received the degrees of S.T.D. and LL.D. In his junior year he took both the White and Cobb essay prizes. After graduating in 1866 he studied law and taught school; but after two years he entered the General Theological seminary. After twelve years of work as a clergyman in the episcopal church in parishes east and west, he became rector of the Gethsemane church of Minneapolis, Minn.; and in 1890 was consecrated missionary protestant episcopal bishop of western Nebraska.

**Graves, Benjamin F.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1851-81 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Michigan; and in 1873-75 and 1879-81 served as chief justice.

**Graves, Charles Burleigh**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Richmond, Ind. He has been county attorney; and for twelve years was judge of the district court. Since

1905 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas.

**Graves, Charles Hinman**, diplomat, soldier, was born in 1839 in Springfield, Mass. He served throughout the entire civil war; and for six years afterward in the regular army; attained the rank of colonel of volunteers; and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel in the United States army. He has been a member of the Minnesota state senate; and mayor of Duluth, Minn. Since 1905 he has been United States minister to Sweden at Stockholm.

**Graves, Edward Oziel**, government official, banker, was born Aug. 3, 1843, in Gravesville, N.Y. In 1883-85 he was assistant treasurer of the United States; and in 1885-89 was chief of the bureau of engraving and printing. He is president of the Washington national bank of Seattle.

**Graves, Frank Hyde**, capitalist, lawyer, was born June 15, 1857, in Hancock county, Ill. Since 1884 he has practiced law at Spokane, Wash. He was one of the stockholders in the Le Roi mine, which he sold for four million dollars.

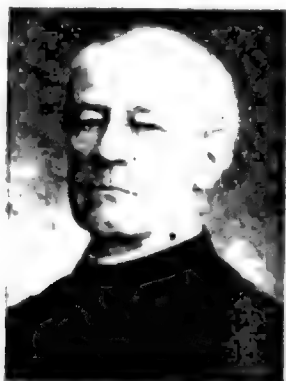
**Graves, Frank Pierrepont**, educator, author, was born in 1869 in New York City. He is president of the university of Washington. He is the author of *Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks*; and *The State University Ideal*.

**Graves, Frederick Rogers**, clergyman, theologian, bishop, was born in 1858 in Auburn, N.Y. In 1881-85 he was a minister in China; in 1887-93 was professor in the theological school of Wu-Chang; and since 1893 has been protestant episcopal bishop of Shanghai, China.

**Graves, Henry Solon**, educator, scientist, author, was born May 3, 1871, in Marietta, Ohio. He was educated at Phillips academy; and in 1892 graduated from Yale university. He then took special studies in forestry at Harvard university; and also at the Munich university of Germany. In 1898-1900 he was assistant chief of the division of forestry in the United States department of agriculture; since 1900 has been professor of forestry at Yale forest school. He is the author of *The White Pine*; *The Woods-man's Handbook*; *The Woodlot*; *The Forests of the Black Hills*; *Practical Forestry in the Adirondacks*; and *Practical Forestry by Private Owners*.

**Graves, Herman Throop**, pioneer, was born Dec. 12, 1824, in Batavia, N.Y. In 1854 he was appointed assistant coiner in the San Francisco mint. In 1869 he was one of the organizers of the Masonic saving and loan bank. In 1884 he was elected secretary of the Society of the California pioneers.

**Graves, James Robinson**, clergyman, author, was born April 10, 1820, in Chester, Vt. In 1845 he became pastor of the Second baptist church of Nashville, Tenn.; and in 1848 he originated the Southwestern publishing house. He is the author of *The Great Iron*





Wheel, or Republicanism Backward; The Little Iron Wheel; The Intermediate State; Old Landmarks; Intercommunion of Churches; The Redemptive Work of Christ; The New Great Iron Wheel; Denominational Sermons; and Parables and Prophecies of Christ.

**Graves, John Card**, business man, was born Nov. 18, 1839, in Herkimer, N.Y. In 1862 he graduated from the Hamilton college. He



has been clerk of the superior court of Buffalo; brigadier-general of the eighth brigade; president of the Merchants' exchange; and is now president of the Elevator company of Buffalo, N.Y. He organized municipal reform in the city of Buffalo; was president of the Citizens' association; and president

of the New York state municipal league. He is a director of the Buffalo historical society and art gallery; and served twenty years in the national guard of the state.

**Graves, John Temple**, journalist, orator, author, was born Nov. 9, 1856, in Willington, S.C. For three years he was editor of The Florida Daily Union of Jacksonville; and in 1887 was chief editor of the Atlanta Journal. In 1884 he was presidential elector at large from Florida; and in 1888 from Georgia. Since 1893 he has been orator of several clubs and societies. He is the author of The Platform; The Negro; and other works.

**Graves, Nathan Fitch**, financier, founder, was born Feb. 17, 1813, in Oneida county, N. Y. In 1852 he became the first president of the Burnet bank; and was one of the founders of the Buchtel college. He died in New York.

**Graves, Nelson Zwinglius**, linguist, manufacturer, was born Aug. 24, 1849, in Clinton, N.C. He was prepared for college at the Clinton academy; and in 1868 graduated with high honors from Middlebury college of Vermont. For a while he was professor of languages in Ellicott's college of Maryland; later attended Columbia college law school; but ultimately engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1882 he started the manufacture of varnish and japan; and in 1888 incorporated N. Z. Graves company, manufacturers of varnish, japan and color makers and white lead corrodors; and of which corporation he has always been president. He is also president of the Camden white lead works; and a director in several corporations. He is a member of the Fairmount park art association; a member of the Metropolitan museum of art of New York City; and a member of the Philadelphia yacht club and various other associations.

**Graves, Thomas**, naval officer, was born June 6, 1605, in England. As a reward for his capture of a Dutch privateer in the English channel, during Cromwell's protectorate, he was appointed to command a ship-of-war and made a rear-admiral. He died July 31, 1653, in Charlestown, Mass.

**Graves, Virginia**, educator, author, was born Sept. 11, 1848, in Jacksonville, Ill. In 1869 she received the degree of B.D. from the Iowa state university; and from the same institution the degree of A.B. in 1870, and the degree of A.M. in 1873. She has attained eminent success in educational work, and for many years has been principal of the Washington high school of her native city. She has contributed to current publications valuable articles on educational and kindred subjects.

**Graves, Waller W.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 17, 1860, in Lafayette county, Mo. In 1899-1904 he was judge of the twenty-ninth circuit court of Missouri. In 1906-09 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Missouri.

**Graves, William Jordan**, state legislator, congressman, was born in 1805 in Newcastle, Ky. He was a member of the Kentucky legislature in 1834 and 1843; and in 1835-41 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. In 1838 he engaged in a duel at Bladensburg, Md., with Jonathan Cilley, in which the latter was killed. He died Sept. 27, 1848, in Louisville, Ky.

**Graves, Zwinglius Calvin**, educator, college president, was born in 1816 in Chester, Vt. In 1850 he was called to take charge of the Mary Sharpe female college of Winchester, Tenn.; and for sixty successive years he has been principal of an educational institution; and has taught more than ten thousand students now scattered through the United States.

**Gravier, Jacques**, missionary, author, was born in France. He built a chapel outside the French fort for the convenience of the Miami Indians on St. Joseph's river, among whom he labored with great success. He was the first to analyze the Illinois language and compile its grammar, which subsequent missionaries brought to perfection. He died in 1708 in Mobile, Ala.

**Gray, Albert**, manufacturer, banker, state senator, was born July 22, 1844, in Middletown Springs, Vt. He is a well-known manufacturer of horse-power thrashing machines; and a successful banker in his native city. In 1876 he was elected a representative to the Vermont state legislature; and in 1886 served as a state senator.

**Gray, Arthur Irving**, journalist, author, was born May 26, 1859, in Madison, Wis. He is the author of The Witchery of Sleep; Over the Black Coffee, and Toasts and Tributes.

**Gray, Albert Zabriskie**, educator, clergyman, author, was born March 2, 1840, in New

York City. In 1882-88 was warden of Racine college, Wis. He was the author of *Racine and Her Labor of Love*; *The Land and the Life*; *Jesus Only*, and *Other Devotional Poems*; and *Mexico as It Is*. He died Feb. 16, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.

**Gray, Alfred G.**, naval officer, was born in 1818, in Norfolk, Va. In 1865 he entered the service of the Pacific mail steamship company, by whom he was made commodore in 1874. Died Nov. 10, 1876, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Gray, Alonzo**, educator, author, was born Feb. 21, 1808, in Townsend, Vt. In 1845 he became a teacher in the Brooklyn heights female academy; and six years later founded the Brooklyn heights female seminary, of which he was principal until his death. He was the author of *Elements of Chemistry*; *Elements of Scientific and Practical Agriculture*; and *Elements of Natural Philosophy*. He died March 10, 1860, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Gray, Asa**, educator, botanist, author, was born Nov. 18, 1810, in Paris, N.Y. He was professor at Harvard university in 1842-88; and was in charge of the botanical garden at Cambridge. He was the author of *Elements of Botany*, now called *Structural and Systematic Botany*; *How Plants Grow*; *A Free Examination of Darwin's Origin of Species*; *Darwiniana*; *Natural Science and Religion*; *Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States*; *Synoptical Flora of North America*; *How Plants Behave*; *Field, Forest and Garden Botany*; *Lessons in Botany*; *School and Field Book of Botany of the United States* *Pacific Exploring Expedition*; and *Scientific Papers selected by C. S. Sargent*. He died Jan. 30, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Gray, Baron DeKalb**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born June 18, 1855, in Waynesboro, Miss. In 1893-1901 he was pastor of the first baptist church of Birmingham, Ala. In 1898-1901 he was president of the board of trustees of Howard college; and since 1901 has been president of Georgetown college of Kentucky.

**Gray, David**, journalist, poet, was born Nov. 9, 1836, in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was a journalist of Buffalo; and on the editorial staff of *The Courier* in 1856-82. He was the author of a volume of poems. He died March 18, 1888, in Binghamton, N.Y.

**Gray, David**, journalist, lawyer, author, was born Aug. 8, 1870, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1897 he was managing editor of *Buffalo Center*. He is the author of *The Sphinx*; and *Gallops*, a volume of sketches.

**Gray, Edgar Harkness**, clergyman, chaplain, was born Nov. 28, 1815, in Bridgeport, Vt. After the beginning of the thirty-ninth congress he was elected chaplain of the United States senate; and continued in that office for four years. He was one of the four clergymen who officiated at the fun-

eral services of President Lincoln in Washington. He died in Washington, D.C.

**Gray, Edward**, congressman, was born in 1769 in Virginia. In 1799-1813 he was a representative from Virginia to the sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth congresses. He died in Virginia.

**Gray, Elisha**, electrician, scientist, inventor, author, was born Aug. 2, 1833, in Barnesville, Ohio. He was an electrician and inventor of the telephone and telautograph. He was the author of *Experimental Researches in Electric Harmonic Telegraphy*; *Elementary Talks on Science*; and *Nature's Miracles*. He died Jan. 21, 1901, in Newtonville, Mass.

**Gray, Francis Calley**, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 18, 1790, in Salem, Mass. He was a Boston lawyer; and prominent as an enlightened patron of arts and education. He was the author of *Discipline*. He died Dec. 29, 1856, in Boston, Mass.

**Gray, French Strother**, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1817 he attained the rank of captain in the United States army. He died June 15, 1819, in Kentucky.

**Gray, George**, was born Oct. 26, 1725, in Philadelphia, Pa. He took an active interest in the affairs of the colony; and served in the assembly as delegate from Philadelphia in 1772-75. He died in 1800 in Whitby hall, near Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gray, George**, lawyer, jurist and United States senator, was born May 4, 1840, in New Castle, Del. He was attorney-general of the state of Delaware in 1879-85. In 1885-99 he was United States senator. In 1899-1901 he was judge of the United States circuit court for the third district of Delaware.

**Gray, George W.**, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 6, 1834, in Dayton, Ohio. He attended the common schools;

and in 1854 entered the Iowa Wesleyan university at Mount Pleasant. In 1860 he entered the work of the ministry in the methodist episcopal church; and was then elected professor of mathematics at the Quincy college, and of which institution he was elected president the following year. At

the end of five years he resigned the presidency and resumed the work for the ministry; preaching for a long time at Lincoln, Ill.

**Gray, George Edward**, civil engineer, was born Sept. 12, 1818, in Verona, N.Y. He has been chief engineer of the Southern Pacific railroad of Arizona; of the Southern Pacific railroad of New Mexico; and directed the location and construction of the Gal-



veston, Harrisburg and San Antonio railroad from El Paso to San Antonio, Texas. As an active engineer he has covered a period of over forty-six years of continuous duty.

**Gray, George Seaman**, clergyman, merchant, author, was born in 1835 in New York. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and after retiring from the ministry engaged in business in Cincinnati. He was the author of *Eight Studies of the Lord's Day*. He died in 1885 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Gray, George Zabriskie**, educator, clergyman, author, was born July 14, 1838, in New York City. He was an episcopal clergyman of Cambridge; and dean of the theological school in 1876-89. He was the author of *The Scripture Doctrine of Recognition*; *The Children's Crusade: An Episode of the Thirteenth Century*; *Husband and Wife*; and *The Church's Certain Faith*. He died Aug. 5, 1889, in Sharon Springs, N.Y.

**Gray, Henry David**, educator, author, was born Nov. 6, 1873, in Plainfield, N.J. Since 1906 he has been an assistant professor of English at the Leland Stanford university. He is the author of *Hannibal, a Tragedy*; *Emerson as a Thinker*; and also edited *Carlyle's Heroes and Hero Worship*.

**Gray, Henry Peters**, painter, artist, was born June 23, 1819, in New York City. During the latter part of his life he devoted his time to portrait painting. Among his paintings are *Cleopatra*; *Charity*; *The Birth of Our Flag*; and *Twilight Musings*. He died Nov. 12, 1877, in New York City.

**Gray, Hiram**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born April 10, 1802, in Salem, N.Y. In 1837-39 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-fifth congress; in 1846 was judge of the sixth judicial district; and in 1847-60 was one of the justices of the supreme court. He died May 6, 1890, in Elmira, N.Y.

**Gray, Horace**, associate justice of the supreme court of the United States, was born March 24, 1828, in Boston, Mass. He was



graduated from Harvard college in the class of 1845 and from the Harvard law school in 1849. He was admitted to the bar in 1851; and was reporter of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts in 1854-61. He was associate justice of the supreme court of Massachusetts in 1864-73; and in 1873-82 was chief justice. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States in 1881-1902. He died Sept. 15, 1902, in Nahant, Mass.

**Gray, Isaac Pusey**, soldier, lawyer, state senator, governor, was born Oct. 18, 1828,

in Chester county, Va. In 1862 he was appointed colonel of the fourth Indiana cavalry; and in 1864 raised the one hundred and forty-seventh regiment of Indiana infantry. In 1868 he was elected a state senator. In 1876 he was elected lieutenant-governor of Indiana; acting governor in 1880-81; and in 1885-89 was the eighteenth governor of Indiana. He died Feb. 14, 1895, in Mexico.

**Gray, James**, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 25, 1770, in Ireland. In 1803 he became pastor of an associated reformed church in Philadelphia, Pa. He was the author of *Mediatorial Reign of the Son of God*; *Dissertation on the Priesthood of Jesus Christ*; and *Sermons*. He died Sept. 20, 1824, in Gettysburg, Pa.

**Gray, James J.**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 23, 1861, in Chicago, Ill. He was educated in the public schools of Chicago, Ill., and subsequently graduated from the Kent college of law. He learned the printing trade; and in 1893-95 was deputy probate clerk. In 1895-97 he was deputy circuit clerk; was assigned to Judge Tuley's court; and became the judge's minute clerk and record writer. In 1896 he began the practice of law in Chicago, Ill.; in 1897 became northtown assessor; and in 1898 was elected a member of the Cook county board of assessors, which position he filled until 1904, being president in 1903-04. He has a large law practice; is a member of the leading bar associations; and is prominently identified with the business and political affairs of his city and state.

**Gray, James M.**, clergyman, theologian, lecturer, was born in 1851 in New York City. For fifteen years he was rector of the First reformed episcopal church of Boston, Mass. He occupies the chair of lectures on the English bible in the reformed episcopal seminary of Philadelphia. He is the author of a series of lectures on *How to Master the Bible*; *History of the Holy Dead*; and *the Bulwarks of the Faith*.

**Gray, John**, soldier, was born Jan. 6, 1764, in Fairfax Courthouse, Va. He entered the continental army; and served throughout the entire war. He was reputed to be the last survivor of the American revolution. He died March 29, 1868, in Hirambsburg, Ohio.

**Gray, John C.**, congressman, was born in Southampton county, Va. In 1819-21 he was a representative from Virginia to the sixteenth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in Virginia.

**Gray, John Chipman**, educator, lawyer, author, was born July 14, 1839, in Brighton, Mass. He is a lawyer of Boston; and Royall professor of law at Harvard university since 1883. He is the author of *Restraints on the Alienation of Property*; *Rule Against Perpetuities*, and *Select Cases*.



**Gray, John Clinton**, lawyer, jurist, was born Dec. 4, 1844, in New York City. In 1866-88 he practiced law in New York City. He is judge of the New York court of appeals.

**Gray, John F.**, physician, was born in September, 1804, in Sherbourne, N.Y. He was the first physician in America who adopted homœopathy, or the medical system of Hahnemann. He died in New York City.

**Gray, John Henry**, educator, author, was born March 11, 1859, in Charleston, Ill. He was educated in the common schools; in the



state normal university; and graduated from Harvard college in 1887 with the degree of Ph.D. He also studied at Paris, Vienna and Berlin. In 1887-89 he was an instructor of political economy at Harvard university. Since 1892 he has been professor of political and social science at the

Northwestern university of Evanston, Ill. In 1902 he represented the United States in the international co-operative congress held in England; the congress held in Germany; and the congress held in Belgium. He is the author of several works in German.

**Gray, John Perdue**, physician, founder, was born Aug. 6, 1825, in Half Moon, Pa. In 1853 he was elected medical superintendent of the Michigan state asylum; and designed the plans for the new institute at Kalamazoo. In 1854 he became the medical superintendent of the Utica asylum. He died Nov. 29, 1886, in Utica, N.Y.

**Gray, Joshua**, inventor, was born in 1824. He was a noted inventor of Massachusetts. He died June 25, 1899, in Medford, Mass.

**Gray, Louis Herbert**, orientalist, author, was born April 10, 1875, in Newark, N.J. He is the author of *Indo-Iranian Phonology*; and *The Hundred Songs of Kamal-ad-Din of Isfaham*.

**Gray, Morris**, lawyer, author, was born in 1856 in Massachusetts. He now practices law in Boston, Mass. He is the author of *A Treatise on the Law of Communication by Telegraph*.

**Gray, Oliver Crosby**, soldier, educator, was born Dec. 30, 1832, in Jefferson, Maine. He was for two years superintendent of public schools; and was for two years principal of the Monticello seminary of Minnesota. He served throughout the civil war. In 1868 the degree of A.M. was conferred on him.

**Gray, Pardon**, lawyer, jurist. In 1781-86 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Gray, Robert**, discoverer, was born in 1755 in Tiverton, R.I. In 1791 he discovered the mouth of a great river, to which

he gave the name Columbia, after his own vessel. He died in 1806 in Charleston, S.C.

**Gray, Solomon S.**, manufacturer, inventor, was born in 1820 in Bowdoinham, Maine. He devised Gray and Wood's planing machine. He was also the inventor of the molded collar. He died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

**Gray, Truman**, educator, planter, merchant, statesman, was born April 5, 1854, in Wayne county, Miss. He received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of his native state; and attended the Mississippi college at Clinton. He engaged in educational work; and became county superintendent of public instruction. He is a successful planter and merchant; and is prominently identified with the business and public affairs of Boise, Miss. He served with distinction as a member of the Mississippi state senate from the second senatorial district; and was on several important committees. He has held various other positions of trust and honor; and has always been actively identified with the business and public affairs of his city, county and state.

**Gray, William**, merchant, state senator, lieutenant-governor, was born June 27, 1750, in Lynn, Mass. He removed to Boston; became a state senator; and in 1810 was elected lieutenant-governor. He died Nov. 4, 1825, in Boston, Mass.

**Gray, William C.**, journalist, author, was born Oct. 17, 1830, in Butler county, Ohio. In 1871 he became editor of the *Interior* of Chicago, Ill. He was the author of *Camp-fire Musings*. He died in 1901 in Chicago, Ill.

**Gray, William Crane**, clergyman, founder, bishop, was born Sept. 6, 1835, in Lambertville, N.J. In 1859 he graduated from Kenyon college; and has received the degree of A.M. from two universities. Until 1893 he was a resident of Tennessee; was rector of St. James' church of Bolivar; and in 1881-93 was rector of the church of advent at Nashville, Tenn. Since 1893 he has been protestant episcopal bishop of south-



ern Florida at Orlando. He founded a church and school for girls in Bolivar, Tenn.; rebuilt St. James' church; built St. Phillip's chapel for colored people; and has founded several schools for children of all classes and conditions.

**Graybiel, Mary**, missionary, was born Feb. 6, 1846, in Williamsville, N.Y. In 1812 she became a missionary to Hindostan under the care of the foreign missionary society of the denomination of disciples. She settled in the mission at Bilaspur; and hav-

ing secured an appropriation of four thousand dollars built a stone and wood church for the use of the natives, herself planning and superintending the erection of the building.

**Graybill, William M.**, educator, college president, author, was born June 25, 1851, near Fincastle, Va. Since 1890 he has been president of the Rogersville synodical college, Tenn. He is the author of *Charts of History and Civil Government*.

**Graydon, Alexander**, author, was born April 10, 1752, in Bristol, Pa. He was the author of *Memoirs of a Life Passed Chiefly in Pennsylvania within the last Sixty Years*. He died May 2, 1818, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Graydon, James Weir**, soldier, civil engineer, inventor, was born Jan. 18, 1848. He served in volunteer army in the civil war under Grant and Sherman. He is the inventor of the Graydon dynamite gun; the Graydon gigantic wheels; the Graydon aerial torpedo; the Graydon cable system of torpedoes; and the Graydon railway carriage heater.

**Graydon, William**, lawyer, author, was born Sept. 4, 1759, near Bristol, Pa. He was the author of *Digest of the Laws of the United States; Justice and Constable's Assistant; and Forms of Conveyancing*. He died Oct. 13, 1840, in Harrisburg, Pa.

**Grayson, Charles Prevost**, physician, author, was born Oct. 15, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1895 he was appointed lecturer in laryngology; and in 1904 was appointed clinical professor in the medical department of the university of Pennsylvania. He is the author of *Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear*.

**Grayson, Clifford Prevost**, painter, artist, was born July 14, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. His first painting was shown at the Salon was *A Brenton Idyl*; among his paintings are *Midday Dreams*; *The Fisherman's Family*; and other works.

**Grayson, William**, soldier, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1736, in Prince William county, Va. He was appointed aide-de-camp to General Washington in 1776; colonel of a Virginia regiment in 1777; and was commissioner of the board of war in 1780-81. In 1784-87 he was a delegate from Virginia to the continental congress; member of the Virginia convention to consider the federal constitution in 1788; and in 1789-91 he was United States senator from Virginia. He died March 12, 1790, at Dumfries, Va.

**Grayson, William**, state legislator, governor, was born in 1786 in Maryland. He was a planter; served in both branches of the state legislature; and took an active part in the successful struggle to obtain a new state constitution in 1838. He was the twenty-second governor of Maryland in 1838-41. He died July 9, 1868, in Queen Anne county, Md.

**Grayson, William John**, state legislator, congressman, author, was born on Nov. 10, 1788, in Beaufort, S.C. He was a commissioner in equity of South Carolina for many years; a member of the state legislature in 1813; and in 1833-37 he was a representative to the twenty-third and twenty-fourth congresses. He held the office of collector of the customs of Charleston until 1853. He was the author of *The Hireling and the Slave*; *Chicora*, and *Other Poems*; and *Life of J. L. Petigru*. He died Oct. 4, 1863, in Newberne, S.C.

**Greathouse, Lucien**, soldier, lawyer, was born in 1843 in Carlinville, Ill. At the beginning of the civil war he volunteered as a private; and was commissioned colonel of the forty-eighth Illinois. His regiment bore a conspicuous part in the movements of the army of the Tennessee. He died June 2, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

**Greaton, John**, soldier, was born March 10, 1741, in Roxbury, Mass. During the siege of Boston he led an expedition which destroyed the buildings on Long Island in Boston harbor. Congress made him a brigadier-general in 1783. He died Dec. 16, 1783, in Roxbury, Mass.

**Greatorex, Eleanor Elizabeth**, painter, artist, was born May 26, 1854, in New York City. Her early work was decorating flower panels, decorating china and illustrating books. Her chief paintings are *The Bath*; and *Color that Burns as if no Frost Could Tame*.

**Greatorex, Mrs. Eliza**, painter, artist, was born Dec. 25, 1820, in Ireland. She studied painting in New York City; was one of the first members of the artists' fund society; and an associate of the national academy of design. She was noted for her superb drawings in pen and ink, which were included in *Summer Etchings in Colorado*; *Nuremberg*; *Old New York*; and other works. She died Feb. 9, 1897, in Paris, France.

**Greatorex, Henry Wellington**, musician, composer, was born in 1818 in England. For some years he was organist and conductor of the choir at St. Paul's chapel of New York City. He was the author of a *Collection of Psalm and Hymn Tunes, Chants, Anthems, and Sentences*. He died in September, 1858, in Charleston, S.C.

**Greatorex, Kathleen Honora**, artist, was born Sept. 10, 1851, in New York City. Many of her paintings have been flower-pieces, and she has exhibited *The Last Bit of Autumn*; panels with *Thistles and Corn and Hollyhocks*. She has received honorable mention in exhibitions in Paris exposition and other expositions.

**Greatsinger, Jacob L.**, railroad president, was born July 1, 1859, in Elmira, N.Y. Since 1892 he has been president of the

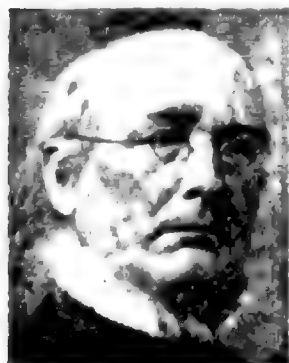
Duluth and Iron Range railroad at Duluth, Minn.

**Greble, Edwin St. John**, soldier, was born June 25, 1859, in West Point, N.Y. In 1881 he graduated from the United States military academy; and was assigned second lieutenant. In 1887 he became first lieutenant; was made captain in 1899; and served through the Spanish-American war. In 1901-04 he was senior instructor in artillery at the United States military academy; since 1906 has been on detached duty; and in 1900 was promoted to lieutenant-colonel.

**Greble, John Trout**, soldier, was born Jan. 19, 1834, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861 he was sent to Newport News as master of ordnance; superintended the fortifications of that point; and trained the volunteers to artillery practice. He died June 10, 1861, in Big Bethel, Va.

**Greeley, Edwin Seneca**, soldier, merchant, banker, was born May 20, 1832, in Nashua, N.H. In 1855 he settled in New Haven, Conn. He learned the machinist trade. At the beginning of the civil war he entered the union army as first lieutenant; advanced through all intermediate grades to colonel of the famous tenth regiment of Connecticut volunteers; and was brevetted brigadier-general for gallant and meritorious service. He became president-general of the national society sons of the American revolution.

**Greeley, Horace**, journalist, statesman, congressman, author, was born Feb. 3, 1811, in Amherst, N.H. In 1831 he obtained work



as a journeyman printer in New York City. In 1834, in connection with Jonas Winchester, he started the *New Yorker*, a weekly journal of literature and general intelligence, and became its editor; after struggling on several years the journal was abandoned. During its

existence, Mr. Greeley published several political campaign papers, the *Constitution*, the *Jeffersonian*, and the *Log Cabin*. In 1841 he commenced the publication of the *New York Tribune*, and in 1848-49 he was a representative to the thirtieth congress to fill a vacancy. In 1851 he visited Europe, and was chosen chairman of one of the juries at the world's fair; gave an account of his travels in a series of letters to the *Tribune*, which were afterwards collected into a volume. He also published a collection of his addresses, essays, etc., under the title of *Hints Toward Reforms*; and a work entitled *The American Conflict*. In 1864 he served as a presidential elector; was a delegate to the Philadelphia loyalists' convention of 1866, and to the

state constitutional convention of 1867. He was one of those who gave bail for Jefferson Davis in May, 1867. In 1872 he was nominated by the conservative party for the office of president, but was defeated. His most popular book was *Recollections of a Busy Life*. He died Nov. 29, 1872, near Pleasantville, N.Y.

**Greely, Adolphus Washington**, soldier, explorer, meteorologist, author, was born on March 27, 1844, in Newburyport, Mass. In 1861-63 he was in the volunteer service in company B, nineteenth Massachusetts infantry; and then entered the United States regular army as second lieutenant. He is an arctic explorer in the United States service. In 1887 he was appointed chief of the signal service corps, with the rank of brigadier-general, and was thus at the head of the weather bureau until its transfer to the department of agriculture in 1891, and is now chief signal officer United States army. He is the author of *Three Years of Arctic Service*; *American Weather*; *Handbook of Arctic Discoveries*; and *Explorers and Travelers*.

**Green, Alexander Little Page**, clergyman, author, was born June 6, 1806, in Sevier county, Tenn. He was a methodist clergyman of Nashville, Tenn. He was the author of *The Church in the Wilderness*. He died July 15, 1874, in Nashville, Tenn.

**Green, Allen Ayrault**, journalist, author, was born March 11, 1880, in Williamsport, Pa. Since 1904 he has been associate editor of the *Advance* of Chicago, Ill. He devised an electrical mechanical outfit by which a train of cars going at full speed can take its own photograph. He is the author of *My Painted Tree and Other Poems*; *The Making of a Steam Engine*; *of The Good Fairy and the Bunnies*; and *The Land of Lost*.

**Green, Andrew Haswell**, lawyer, trustee, was born Oct. 6, 1820, in Worcester, Mass. During his career in New York City he filled many positions as trustee and executor of estates; and among the latter that of Samuel J. Tilden. He was a commissioner of education and president of the board in 1856; was president of the central park board in 1857-70; and was comptroller of the city in 1871-76. He died in 1903 in New York City.

**Green, Arthur Lawrence**, educator, scientist, was born Sept. 18, 1857, in Newark, Ohio. Since 1888 he has been professor of chemistry in Purdue university.

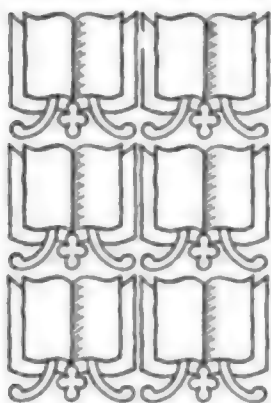
**Green, Ashbel**, clergyman, college president, author, was born July 6, 1762, in Hanover, N.J. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and president of Princeton college in 1812-22. He was the author of *Sermons from 1790 to 1836*; *Sermons on the Assembly's Catechism*; and *History of Presbyterian Missions*. He died May 19, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa.



**Green, Bartholomew**, printer, journalist, was born Oct. 12, 1666, in Cambridge, Mass. In 1704 he issued the first number of the *Boston News Letter*, which for fifteen years was the only newspaper in the colonies. For about forty years he was printer for the government; and was the foremost publisher in Boston. He died Dec. 28, 1732, in Boston, Mass.

**Green, Beriah**, reformer, author, was born in 1794 in New York state. He was a reformer and anti-slavery leader of Ohio and New York. He was the author of *History of the Quakers*; and *Sermons and Discourses*. He died May 4, 1874, in Whitestown, N.Y.

**Green, Bernard R.**, civil engineer, was born Dec. 28, 1843, in Malden, Mass. He was educated at the Lawrence scientific school



of Harvard university. For fourteen years he was engaged with offices of the United States corps of engineers in constructing permanent sea coast fortifications of Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts; and since then has been in charge of the erection of large public buildings in Washington,

D.C., including the state, war and navy buildings, Washington monument, the Army medical museum and library, the United States soldiers' home buildings, the library of congress, the Washington public library and the new national museum building; and also two of the principal hotels. He is now superintendent of the congressional library building and grounds at Washington, D.C.

**Green, Byram**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in New York. He served five years in the New York state assembly; and in 1843-45 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth congress; and was subsequently judge of a county court. He died Oct. 18, 1865, in Sodus, N.Y.

**Green, Caleb Smith**, lawyer, jurist, banker, was born Feb. 18, 1819, in Lawrenceville, N.J. He gained a large and profitable practice; and in 1873-84 was a judge of the court of errors and appeals. He died Feb. 19, 1891, in Trenton, N.J.

**Green, Charles**, naval officer, was born in 1814 in Connecticut. He entered the United States navy in 1826; and became commodore in 1867. He died on April 7, 1887, in Providence, R.I.

**Green, Charles Gordon**, journalist, publisher, founder, was born on July 1, 1804, in Boscawen, N.H. He was editor of the *National Palladium of Philadelphia* in 1827; the *Boston Statesman* in 1829; and was the founder and editor of the *Boston Morning Post*. He died Sept. 27, 1886, in Boston.

**Green, Charles Henry**, business man, inventor, was born Oct. 21, 1837, in Dayton,

Ohio. His hektograph is said to be the best invention ever used for reproducing writings and facsimile copies. In 1889 he was elected president of the Washington City and Point Lookout railway company.

**Green, Charles R.**, soldier, antiquarian, genealogist, author, was born Nov. 8, 1845, in Milan, Ohio. During the civil war he was a private in the one hundred and first regiment Ohio infantry, army of the Cumberland, and served three years. He eventually settled in Kansas; and is interested in horticulture near Lyndon. He is a member of the Kansas state historical society. He is the author of *Genealogy of Ezra Green*.

**Green, David L.**, educator, social economist, was born Feb. 5, 1864, in Independence, N.Y. In 1885 he graduated from Al-



fred university; and has received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. In 1888-90 he was professor of the latin language and literature at Alfred university; in 1893-94 was instructor in social science at Johns Hopkins university; and in 1894-96 was a teacher in the Hartford school of sociology.

Since 1894 he has been superintendent of the charity organization society of Hartford, Conn.; and since 1900 has also been a lecturer at the Hartford theological seminary.

**Green, Duff**, lawyer, journalist, author, was born Aug. 15, 1791, in Kentucky. He was the author of *Facts and Suggestions*; and *How to Pay off the National Debt*. He died June 10, 1875, in Dalton, Ga.

**Green, Edward Howland Robinson**, railroad president, capitalist, was born Aug. 22, 1868, in London, England; and is the son



of Mrs. Hetty Green, the richest woman in America. He graduated from Fordham college of New York; and subsequently he studied law in Chicago, Ill. After admission to the bar, he entered the railway service, and served consecutively as clerk, foreman, superintendent and general manager;

and is to-day the youngest railroad president in the world, being president of the Texas Midland railroad, residing at Terrell. He is a director and stockholder in numerous banks, and personally looks after his mother's vast real estate interests in the west and southwest. He is serving his second term as chairman of the repub-





sheet form and in several standard collections.

**Green, Hetty Howland Robinson**, capitalist, was born Nov. 21, 1835, in New Bedford, Mass. By careful investment she has become a large holder of stock in sound railroad companies in the west and south, in the chemical national bank, and in business blocks and other real estate in Chicago and other parts of the United States.

**Green, Horace**, physician, college president, author, was born Dec. 34, 1802, in Crittenden, Rutland county, Vt. He was president of the New York medical college in 1850-60. He was the author of *Diseases of the Air Passages; Pathology and Treatment of Croup; Surgical Treatment of the Polypi of the Larynx; and Report of a Hundred Cases of Pulmonary Diseases*. He died Nov. 29, 1866, in New York City.

**Green, Innis**, congressman, was born in Dauphin, Pa. In 1829-31 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Green, Isaiah L.**, congressman, was born in Massachusetts. In 1805-09 and 1811-13 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the ninth, tenth and twelfth congresses. He died in 1841 in Massachusetts.

**Green, Jacob**, patriot, clergyman, author, was born June 22, 1722, in Malden, Mass. He was sent to the provincial congress in 1775; and was chairman of the committee which drafted the state constitution. He died May 24, 1790, in Hanover, Mass.

**Green, Jacob**, educator, scientist, author, was born July 26, 1790, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a Philadelphia scientist; and was professor of chemistry in Jefferson medical college. He was the author of *Chemical Diagrams; Chemical Philosophy; Astronomical Recreations; Trilobites; The Botany of the United States; Notes of a Traveler; and Diseases of the Skin*. He died Feb. 1, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Green, James Monroe**, educator, author, was born Aug. 29, 1851, in Suscasunna, N.J. He was educated in the district schools;



in the state model and state normal schools of Trenton, N.J.; at Dickinson college; and at the Illinois Wesleyan university, where he received the degrees of Ph.B., A.M., and Ph.D. He has taught at Mount Freedom, Ledgewood, Morris Plains and Long Branch, N.J. In 1876-89 he was principal of the Long Branch schools; and since 1889 has been principal of the New Jersey state normal and model school. In 1881 he was president of the state teachers' as-

sociation. In 1886 was president of the state sanitary association; and has been chairman of the teachers' association committee on educational progress. In 1889 he proposed a system of approving high schools in New Jersey, which was adopted by the state board of education.

**Green, James Gilchrist**, naval officer, was born June 27, 1841, in Jamaica Plain, N.Y. In 1861 he entered the United States navy as acting ensign; was commissioned commander in 1870; and in 1891 attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He was retired from active service at his own request after a service of forty years.

**Green, James Stephen**, lawyer, congressman, United States senator, was born Feb. 28, 1817, in Fauquier county, Va. In 1847-51 he was a representative to the thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. In 1855-61 he was United States senator. He died Jan. 9, 1870, in St. Louis, Mo., and lies buried in Monticello, Mo.

**Green, Jerome Joseph**, educator, electrician, scientist, was born Feb. 26, 1866, in Somerset, Ohio. He taught in the district schools; and held the position of chief instructor in the national school of electricity in Chicago until 1895. He has conducted a series of experiments with wireless telegraphy. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science.

**Green, John**, physician, philanthropist, was born in 1784 in Worcester, Mass. He accumulated a valuable professional library; and in 1859 presented seven thousand miscellaneous works to the city of Worcester as a basis for a public library. He died Oct. 17, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.

**Green, John**, soldier, was born Nov. 20, 1825, in Germany. In 1846 he joined the United States army as sergeant of the mounted riflemen. He served throughout the civil war; and in many Indian skirmishes. In 1863 he was brevetted major; in 1890 colonel and brigadier-general. He was awarded a medal of honor for services in the Modoc war.

**Green, John**, surgeon, was born April 2, 1835, in Worcester, Mass. In 1862 he was acting assistant surgeon in the army of the Tennessee. He became surgeon to the St. Louis eye and ear infirmary in 1872; and ophthalmic surgeon to St. Luke's hospital in 1874.

**Green, John Cleve**, merchant, philanthropist, was born April 14, 1800, in Lawrenceville, N.J. He endowed Princeton seminary with the Helena professorship of history; built one of the professor's houses; and bequeathed to the institution fifty thousand dollars. He also founded at Princeton the John C. Green school of science; and was liberal in his gifts to the university of New

York. He died April 28, 1875, in New York City.

**Green, John Orne**, physician, author, was born May 14, 1799, in Malden, Mass. In 1868-86 he was senior physician of St. John's hospital. He was the author of *History of Smallpox in Lowell*; *Memorial of John C. Dalton*; *An Address Before the Citizens of Lowell at the Dedication of the Green School House*; *Lowell and Harvard College*. He died Dec. 23, 1886, in Lowell, Mass.

**Green, John Orne**, physician, surgeon, was born June 7, 1841, in Lowell, Mass. In 1869-70 he was instructor in aural surgery in Harvard; and since that date has been aural surgeon in the Boston city hospital of Boston, Mass.

**Green, John Thompson**, lawyer, jurist, statesman, was born Oct. 18, 1827, in Mechanicsville, S.C. He frequently served in the South Carolina state legislature between 1850 and 1865. On the reconstruction of the state government he was appointed judge of the third judicial district, and held office till his death. He died Jan. 27, 1875, in Sumter, S.C.

**Green, Jonathan H.**, lecturer, author, was born in 1813 near Lawrenceburg, Ind. For twelve years he led a wandering life, traveling up and down the Mississippi under feigned names, and engaging in gambling as a profession. He reformed in 1842, and the next year began a lecturing tour, in which he revealed the vices of gambling. He is the author of *Gambling Unmasked*, an *Autobiography*; and *Secret Band of Brothers*.

**Green, Joseph**, patriot, author, poet, was born in 1706 in Boston, Mass. In 1760 he was one of the Boston memorialists who arrayed themselves against the crown. He was the author of *The Wonderful Lament of Old Mr. Tanner*; and *Poems and Satires*. He died Dec. 11, 1780, in London, England.

**Green, Joseph West**, manufacturer, banker, was born Aug. 23, 1848, in Marblehead, Mass. He was educated in the Glover grammar school of Marblehead; and at the Eliot school of Boston, Mass. He is treasurer and general manager of the Glendale elastic fabric company of Easthampton, Mass., and Providence, R.I. He is a director in the first national bank, the Easthampton savings bank; the Easthampton public library and of other corporations. His grandfather, Joseph W. Green, was in active service in the war of 1812 as Major Green; and he founded the national grand bank of Marblehead, Mass.



Green, Joseph West, manufacturer, banker, was born Aug. 23, 1848, in Marblehead, Mass. He was educated in the Glover grammar school of Marblehead; and at the Eliot school of Boston, Mass. He is treasurer and general manager of the Glendale elastic fabric company of Easthampton, Mass., and Providence, R.I. He is a director in the first national bank, the Easthampton savings bank; the Easthampton public library and of other corporations. His grandfather, Joseph W. Green, was in active service in the war of 1812 as Major Green; and he founded the national grand bank of Marblehead, Mass.

**Green, Joseph F.**, naval officer, was born Nov. 24, 1811, in Maine. In 1866-68 he was on ordnance duty at the Boston navy yard; and was commissioned as commodore in 1867. He was assigned to special duty in 1869, commanded the southern squadron of the Atlantic fleet in 1870; and was commissioned rear-admiral the same year, and retired in 1872. He died Dec. 9, 1897, in Brookline, Mass.

**Green, Julia Boynton**, author, poet, was born May 25, 1861, in South Byron, N.Y. She is the author of a volume of poems entitled *Lines and Interlines*.

**Green, Lewis Warner**, clergyman, college professor, author, was born Jan. 28, 1806, in Boyle county, Ky. In 1848-56 he was president of Hampden Sidney college. He was the author of *Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity*. He died on May 26, 1863, in Danville, Ky.

**Green, Martin E.**, soldier, was born about 1825 in Lewis county, Mo. At the beginning of the civil war he organized a regiment near Paris, Mo.; and contributed largely to the success of the confederates in the capture of Lexington, Mo., and the union garrison commanded by Colonel James A. Mulligan. He ordered his men to roll hemp-bales up the river-bank, which formed movable breastworks. After this battle he was appointed brigadier-general, served with General Price throughout the Missouri campaign; and was conspicuous for bravery in the battles of Farmington, Iuka, Corinth and Baker's Creek. He died Jan. 27, 1863, in Vicksburg, Miss.

**Green, Mary Elizabeth**, physician, lecturer, author, was born in 1844 in Machias, N.Y. She was judge of food products at the World's Columbian exposition. She is the author of a work entitled *Food Products of the World*.

**Green, Nathan**, lawyer, educator, author, was born Feb. 19, 1827, in Winchester, Tenn. He has been a law professor since 1866; and since 1873 has been chancellor of Cumberland university. He is the author of *Hall Man of Winton*; and *Sparks From a Black Log*.

**Green, Nicholas St. John**, lawyer, educator, author, was born in 1830. He practiced law in Boston, Mass. He was lecturer in Harvard law school; lecturer and dean of Boston university law school; and paymaster in the United States army in 1863-65. He was author of *Green's Criminal Law Reports*. He died Sept. 8, 1876, in Boston, Mass.

**Green, Norvin**, railroad president, state legislator, was born April 17, 1818, in New Albany, Ind. In 1840 and afterward he served three terms in the Kentucky state legislature. He was president of the Louisville, Cincinnati and Lexington railroad in 1869-73. He died Feb. 12, 1893, in Louisville, Ky.

**Green, Oliver Duff**, soldier, was born in New York. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

**Green, Robert Stockton**, lawyer, congressman, was born March 25, 1831, in Princeton, N.J. In 1857-68 he was city attorney of Elizabeth, N.J.; was surrogate of Union county in 1862-67; and was presiding judge of Union county court of common pleas in 1868-73. He was a delegate to the democratic national conventions of 1860 and 1880; and in 1885-87 he was a representative from New Jersey to the forty-ninth congress as a democrat. He died May 7, 1895, in Elizabeth, N.J.

**Green, Robert Stockton**, lawyer, governor, state legislator, was born Oct. 16, 1865, in Elizabeth, N.J. In 1887-90 he was the twenty-seventh governor of New Jersey. In 1896 he was appointed by the governor of New Jersey as a member of the state board of assessors. In 1897 he was elected to the state legislature.

**Green, Rufus Smith**, clergyman, college president, author, was born in 1848 in New York. He is a presbyterian minister; president of Elmira college for women since 1893, and the author of *History of Morristown, New Jersey*; *Our Church at Work*; *The Christian Steward*; and *Both Sides, or Jonathan and Absalom*.

**Green, Samuel**, printer, was born in 1615 in England. He was one of the first printers in New England, being the successor of Stephen Daye. He printed the Cambridge Platform in 1649; and a revised edition of the Psalms in 1650. In 1658 he was granted by act of legislature, three hundred acres of land, where it is to be found. It was subsequently laid out for him in Haverhill. In 1655 a second press arrived from England; and in 1659 he printed a version of the Psalms in the Indian tongue. In 1661 the New Testament was issued; and in 1663 the entire Old and New Testament. He died Jan. 1, 1702, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Green, Samuel Swett**, librarian, author, was born Feb. 29, 1837, in Worcester, Mass. In 1858 he graduated from Harvard college; and from the divinity school of Harvard university in 1864. For several years he was teller of the Worcester national bank; and in 1871 was chosen librarian of the free public library of Worcester, having previously been a director of the library. He was one of the founders of the



American library association, and its president in 1891; and was an original member and first president of the council of that

association. He has lectured at the school library of economy at Columbia college; and at the state library of New York. He is a member of numerous historical societies, and an officer in many institutions. He is the author of two books, and has published many articles in magazines and newspapers, and delivered a great number of addresses.

**Green, Samuel Abott**, physician, librarian, author, was born March 16, 1830, in Groton, Mass. He was a surgeon in the army during the civil war; was mayor of Boston in 1882; is a noted physician of Boston; for ten years was city physician; and since 1868 has been librarian of the Massachusetts historical society. He is the author of *The Early Records of Groton*; *History of Medicine in Massachusetts*; *Groton Historical Series*; and other works.

**Green, Samuel B.**, educator, horticulturist, author, was born on Sept. 15, 1859, in Chelsea, Mass. He has been for ten years professor of horticulture in the university of Minnesota. He is the author of *Amateur Fruit Growing*; *Vegetable Gardening*; and other works.

**Green, Sanford Moon**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born May 30, 1807, in Rensselaer county, N.Y. He was elected to the Michigan state senate for two years; and received the election in 1845. In 1848 he was appointed a judge of the supreme court; and performed the duties of circuit judge for ten years. He subsequently served as circuit judge for nearly twenty-five years. He was the author of *A Treatise on the Practice of the Circuit Courts of Michigan*; *A Treatise on the Practice of the Courts of Common Law of Michigan*, in two volumes; *A Treatise on Townships and the Power and Duties of Township Officers*; and *A Treatise on the Nature, Causes, Treatment and Prevention of Crime*. He died in 1901 in Michigan.

**Green, Seth**, pisciculturist, author, was born March 19, 1817, in Rochester, N.Y. He was a noted pisciculturist; and in 1870-88 superintendent of the New York fish commission. He was the author of *Trout Culture*; *Home Fishing and Home Waters*; and *Fish Hatching and Fish Catching*. He died Aug. 20, 1888, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Green, T. P.**, naval officer. He attained the rank of rear-admiral in the United States navy. He died on Aug. 30, 1887 in Jaffrey, N.H.

**Green, Thomas**, governor, was born in England. He was one of the Roman catholic pilgrims that accompanied Leonard Calvert to Maryland in 1634; was appointed privy councillor in 1639; and governor in 1637. He died in Maryland.

**Green Thomas**, soldier, was born in 1816 in Virginia. In 1855-58 he was clerk of the supreme court of Texas. He joined the confederate army; and was appointed ma-



jor-general for distinguished services. He died April 14, 1864, in Blairs Plantation, La.

**Green, Thomas Andre**, soldier, lawyer, was born Oct. 21, 1840, in Blair county Pa. During the civil war he was captain of



company F, ninety-sixth Illinois volunteer infantry and served with distinction. He was the author of a standard work on Pleading and Practice. He was the attorney in one mining suit in the United States circuit court in Denver, involving an interest in the Emma mine, valued at some

ten millions, which suit he successfully gained, and from this suit he realized the largest fee ever made by an attorney in the United States. He died in Denver, Colo.

**Green, Thomas Edward**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Dec. 27, 1857, in Harrisville, Pa. In 1888-1893 he filled a pastorate in the Grace episcopal church of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and built up the largest parish in the state. He was elected bishop of Iowa in 1898, but declined election. He is the author of *The Mantraps of the City*; *The Hill Called Calvary*; and other works.

**Green, Thomas Jefferson**, soldier, state senator, author, was born in 1801 in Warren county, N.C. He removed to Texas early in life; and served as brigadier-general of volunteers in the war of Texan independence. He removed to California several years later; served in the state senate; and was major-general of militia. He was the author of the Mier Expedition. He died Dec. 13, 1863, in Warren county, N.C.

**Green, Thomas M.**, congressman, was born in Virginia. He was an extensive planter of Bruinsburg, Miss. In 1802-03 he was a representative from Mississippi to the seventh congress to fill a vacancy.

**Green, Traill**, physician, chemist, educator, was born May 25, 1813, in Easton, Pa. In 1837 he was elected professor of general and applied chemistry in Lafayette college. He died April 29, 1897, in Easton, Pa.

**Green, Warren L.**, publisher, engraver, artist, was born May 19, 1866, in New York City. In 1882 he entered the service of the American bank note company; in 1896 became manager of the Canadian branch; and since 1906 has been president of that corporation.

**Green, Wharton Jackson**, soldier, agriculturist, congressman, author, was born Feb. 28, 1831, in St. Marks, Fla. Upon the breaking out of the civil war he enlisted in the confederate army; and was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. He was a presidential elector in 1868. He purchased the famous Tokay Vineyard, of Cumberland county, N.C. In 1883-87 he was a representative

from North Carolina to the forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses as a democrat. He is the author of *Recollections and Reflections*.

**Green, William Alexander**, soldier, physician, author; was born Jan. 5, 1834, in Augusta, Ga. In 1861 he entered the confederate army; and afterward became chief surgeon. He was the inventor of a hypodermic syringe; the designer of a hypodermic syringe-needle; and of Green's pocket cases. He is the author of papers on the Small-Pox; Vaccination and Its Results; and *The Use of the Hypodermic Syringe*.

**Green, William Henry**, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 27, 1825, in Groveville, N.J. He was a presbyterian clergyman; and professor of biblical literature at Princeton college in 1851-96. He was the author of *The Pentateuch Vindicated*; *Grammar of the Hebrew Language*; *A Hebrew Chrestomathy*; *Argument of Job Unfolded*; *Moses and the Prophets*; *Newton Lectures for 1885*; *The Hebrew Feasts*; *The Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch*; and *The Unity of the Book of Genesis*. He died Feb. 10, 1900, in Princeton, N.J.

**Green, William Mercer**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born May 2, 1798, in Wilmington, Del. He was the first protestant episcopal bishop of Mississippi; and in 1867 became chancellor of the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. He was author of *Lives of Bishop Ravenscroft and Bishop Otey*. He died Feb. 13, 1887, in Sewanee, Tenn.

**Green, William Wilkinson**, lawyer, journalist, author, poet, was born Aug. 1, 1820, in Hindostan. He has been editor and owner of the *Daily Syracuse Democrat*, and of the *Weekly Onondaga Democrat*. He is the author of a work on *Morals*; and a prize essay on *The American Government*.

**Green, Willis**, surveyor, state legislator, congressman, was born in the Shenandoah valley, Va. He represented Kentucky county in the legislature of Virginia; and was a member of the Danville convention in 1785, and of the first state constitutional convention of 1792. He was a surveyor for locating land warrants; was a member of the Kentucky legislature in 1836-37; and in 1839-45 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-sixth, twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth congresses. He died in Virginia.

**Green, Willis Duff**, physician, was born Jan. 18, 1821, in Danville, Ky. He attended the Center college of his native city; graduated in medicine from the medical department of the Transylvania university of Lexington, Ky., and also from the Medical college of Ohio. He is a successful physician of Mount Vernon, Ill.; grand master of the Independent order of odd fellows in Illinois; and a representative to the grand lodge of the United States. He is a member of the leading medical and scientific societies; and

has contributed valuable articles to the medical and scientific publications.

**Greenbaum, Samuel**, educator, lawyer, jurist, was born Jan. 23, 1854, in London, England. In 1872-79 he taught in the grammar schools of New York. In 1877-1902 he practiced law in New York City. In 1902 he was elected justice of the supreme court of New York for the term ending in 1915.

**Greene, Adrian L.**, lawyer, jurist. Since 1903 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Kansas for the term of 1903-09.

**Greene, Aella**, journalist, author, poet, was born in 1838 in Massachusetts. He is a journalist of Springfield, Mass.; and for four years was on the staff of the Springfield Republican. His poetical works are *Idyls of Freedom*; *River, Bird and Star*; *Conflict and Conquest*; and *Reminiscences*. His novels are *John Peters*; and *Culminations*. He died in 1903 in Springfield, Mass.

**Greene, Albert Collins**, soldier, lawyer, United States senator, was born April 15, 1791, in East Greenwich, R.I. In 1815 he was elected to the Rhode Island general assembly. In 1816 he was elected a brigadier-general of militia; and subsequently became a major-general. He served again in the state legislature and was chosen speaker. In 1825-43 he was attorney-general of the state; and in 1845-52 he was United States senator. He died Jan. 8, 1863, in Providence, R.I.

**Greene, Albert Gorton**, lawyer, jurist, author, poet, was born Feb. 10, 1802, in Providence, R.I. He was for many years president of the Rhode Island historical society. He will be long remembered by his popular lyric, *Old Grimes is Dead*. He was the author of *Canonechet*. He died Jan. 3, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Greene, Asa**, humorist, author, was born in 1788 in Ashburnham, Mass. In 1830 he settled in New York City, where he became a bookseller; and for some time edited the *New York Evening Transcript*. He was the author of *Life and Adventures of Dr. Dodimus Duckworth*; *Perils of Pearl Street*; *A Yankee Among the Nullifiers*; *A Glance at New York*; *Debtor's Prison*; and *Travels of Ex-Barber Fribbleton in America*. He died in 1837 in New York City.

**Greene, Charles Ezra**, soldier, lawyer, designer, author, was born Feb. 12, 1842, in Cambridge, Mass. He served through the civil war as first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster. In 1872-1903 he was professor of civil engineering at the university of Michigan. He was the author of *Structural Mechanics*; and several similar works. He died Oct. 16, 1903, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

**Greene, Charles Gordon**, journalist, state legislator, was born July 1, 1804, in Bosca-wen, N.H. In 1831 he founded the *Boston Morning Post*, which he conducted until he sold it in 1875. He was at one time a member of the Massachusetts state legislature;

and was naval officer of the port of Boston for two terms. He died Sept. 27, 1886, in Boston, Mass.

**Greene, Charles Lyman**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Sept. 21, 1862, in Gray, Maine. He is a professor of the theory and practice of medicine at St. Paul, Minn.; and has become widely known as a successful consulting physician. He is medical director of the Minnesota mutual life insurance company; is attending physician of St. Luke's hospital, the city and county hospital, the university free dispensary and various other hospitals. He is the author of *The Medical Examination for Life Insurance and Its Associated Clinical Methods*; and numerous Monographs on medical topics.

**Greene, Charles Samuel**, journalist, librarian, was born Dec. 6, 1856, in Bridgeport, Conn. In 1894-99 he was acting editor of the *Overland Monthly*. In 1900-02 he was president of the alumni association of the university of California; and in 1901-02 was president of the Library association of California.

**Greene, Charles Warren**, soldier, physician, author, was born Aug. 17, 1840, in Belcher-town, Mass. In 1862 he entered the army and served for three years, attaining the rank of captain. He practiced medicine in Massachusetts until 1872, when he devoted himself to literary pursuits. He is the author of *Animals, Their Homes and Habits*; and *Birds, Their Homes and Habits*.

**Greene, Christopher**, soldier, statesman, was born May 12, 1737, in Warwick, R.I. He served in the Rhode Island legislature in



1772-74; and was then chosen a lieutenant in the Kentish Guards in 1774. In 1775 he was appointed by the legislature a major in the army of observation; was given command of a company; and was subsequently placed in command of the first battalion under Benedict Arnold. In 1776 he was promoted to

major and the same year was commissioned colonel with charge of Fort Mercer on the Delaware. In 1786 he was voted a sword by congress which he presented to his son, who was then secretary of war. He died May 13, 1781, in Westchester county, N.Y.

**Greene, Clara M.**, artist, poet, was born in Buckfield, Maine. She has attained success as a portrait painter. She is the author of a volume entitled *Magdalen and Other Poems*.

**Greene, Clay Meredith**, dramatist, author, was born March 12, 1850, in San Francisco, Cal. He is author of the plays entitled *M'Liss*, *Chispa*, *Sharps and Flats*, *The Golden*



**Greene, Frank Lester**, soldier, journalist, was born Feb. 10, 1870, in Saint Albans, Vt. Since 1899 he has been editor of the Saint Albans Daily Messenger. He has been president of the Vermont press association; and vice-president of the Vermont historical society. During the Spanish-American war he was captain and adjutant-general.

**Greene, George Francis**, clergyman, author, was born June 5, 1858, in North Greenbrush, N.Y. Since 1885 he has been pastor of the presbyterian church of Cranford, N.J. He is the author of *The Many-Sided St. Paul*; and other works.

**Greene, George Sears**, soldier, civil engineer, was born May 6, 1801, in Warwick, R.I. In 1836 he became a civil engineer, and has built railroads in the states of Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Maryland, and Virginia. He designed and built the reservoir in Central Park of New York City. He served through the civil war; and in 1865 was brevetted major-general of volunteers. He died Jan. 28, 1899, in Morristown, N.J.

**Greene, George Sears**, civil engineer, surveyor, was born Nov. 26, 1837, in Lexington, Ky. In 1873 he was appointed engineer in chief of the department of docks, New York City, in which capacity he designed and executed river walls, wharves and piers in difficult situations.

**Greene, George W.**, educator, lawyer, jurist, congressman, author, was born July 4, 1831, in Orange county, N.Y. He came to the bar in 1860; and in 1861-64 was judge of Orange county. In 1869-70 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress.

**Greene, George Washington**, educator, author, was born April 8, 1811, in East Greenwich, R.I. He was professor of American history at Cornell university from 1872. He was the author of *Historical Studies*; *The German Element in the American War of Independence*; *Short History of Rhode Island*; *Historical View of the American Revolution*; *The Life of General Nathaniel Greene*; *Biographical Studies*; and *History and Geography of the Middle Ages*. He died Feb. 2, 1883, in East Greenwich, R.I.

**Greene, Henry Alexander**, soldier, was born Aug. 5, 1856, in Matteawan, N.Y. In 1879 he graduated from the West Point military academy; and was appointed second lieutenant of the twentieth infantry; and until 1881 did garrison and field duty. In 1882-85 he was assistant instructor in mathematics in the infantry and cavalry school. In 1886 he became first lieutenant; and in 1891 was promoted to captain of infantry. He served throughout the Santiago campaign in Cuba; in 1899-1900 he was assistant secretary and aide-de-camp to General Otis; and in 1900 became major of infantry at Manila. He is now assistant adjutant-gen-

eral in the war department at Washington, D.C.

**Greene, Henry Copley**, author, was born Nov. 21, 1871, in Vienna, Austria. He is the author of *The Children's Crusade*; *Theophile*, a Miracle Play; and *Plains and Uplands of Old France*, a Book of Prose and Verse.

**Greene, Herbert Wilber**, musician, composer, author, lecturer, was born May 20, 1851, in Holyoke, Mass. He is the founder and director of the Metropolitan college of music; and is the author of many short stories and verses; and is a composer and lecturer on musical and historical subjects.

**Greene, Homer**, lawyer, author, poet, was born Jan. 10, 1853, in Ariel, Pa. He is the author of *The Blind Brother*; *Burnham Breaker*; *Coal and the Coal Mines*; *The Riverpack Rebellion*; *What My Lover Said*; *My Daughter Louise*; *The Banner of the Sea*.

**Greene, Mrs. Isabella Catherine**, author, was born March 17, 1842, in Pittsfield, Vt. She is the author of *A New England Conscience*; *Adventures of an Old Maid*; *A New England Idyl*; *The Hobbledehoy*; *The Study of a Growing Boy*; and *Mr. and Mrs. Hannibal Hawkins*.

**Greene, Jacob L.**, soldier, lawyer, insurance president, was born Aug. 9, 1837, in Waterford, Maine. In 1859 he began the practice of law in Lapeer county, Mich.; and in 1860 was appointed court commissioner. In 1861 he enlisted in the seventh regiment Michigan volunteer infantry; and was captured and imprisoned at Libby, Macon and Charleston. He was paroled and exchanged in 1864; joined the staff of General Custer with rank of major; and was brevetted lieutenant-colonel. Since 1866 he has been in the insurance business; and in 1878 became president of the Connecticut mutual life insurance company of Hartford, Conn. He died in 1905 in Connecticut.

**Greene, James Durell**, soldier, inventor, was born in 1828. During the civil war he attained the rank of brevet brigadier-general. He was the inventor and manufacturer of breech-loading rifles.

**Greene, John Priest**, clergyman, college president, was born in 1849 in Scotland county, Mo. In 1882-92 he was pastor of the third baptist church of St. Louis, Mo. Since 1892 he has been president of the William Jewell college of Liberty, Mo.

**Greene, Joseph Chase**, physician, author, was born July 31, 1829, in Lincoln, Vt. In 1888 he left Buffalo for a tour of the world; and during his travels he collected a museum of more than three hundred originals and copies, illustrating the political, religious and social history of ancient Egypt, Syria and other oriental countries. He died Jan. 3, 1899, in Buffalo, N.Y.

**Greene, Maria Louise**, litterateur, author, was born in Providence, R.I. She is the au-



thor of *The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut*; and other works.

**Greene, Milburg Miller**, builder, railroad president, was born May 11, 1831, in Lewiston, Maine. In 1849 he was engaged on the construction of the Vermont Central railway; and in 1851 he formed the firm of French, Dodge and company, and was engaged in the constructing of railroads, securing a four million dollar contract at the outset. He built the Columbus; Hocking Valley; and many other railroads. He died June 26, 1887, in Columbus, Ohio.

**Greene, Millen Sanford**, educator, author, poet, was born Dec. 23, 1825, in North Stonington, Conn. Since 1869 he has been engaged in the insurance and real estate business in Westerly, R.I. He is the author of *Fireside Stories*.

**Greene, Nathaniel**, soldier, was born May 27, 1742, in Warwick, R.I. He never gained a decided victory, yet his retreats, for which

he is noted, had the effect of successes. Congress voted him the highest honors, and he was considered, next to Washington, the greatest general of the revolution. He was general in command in numerous battles. He died June 19, 1786, near Savannah, Ga. Congress duly voted that a monument be erected to his memory in Washington, D.C., which has not yet been done.



ment be erected to his memory in Washington, D.C., which has not yet been done.

**Greene, Nathaniel**, journalist, author, was born May 20, 1797, in Boscawen, N.H. He was postmaster of Boston in 1829-40 and 1845-49. He published a translation of *Sforzosi's History of Italy*; *Tales from the German*; and *Tales and Sketches from the German, Italian and French*. He died Nov. 29, 1877, in Boston, Mass.

**Greene, Phillip**, lawyer, jurist. In 1768-69 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Greene, Ray**, lawyer, United States senator, was born Feb. 2, 1765, in Warwick, R.I. In 1794 he was attorney-general of Rhode Island. In 1797-1803 he was United States senator from Rhode Island. He died Jan. 11, 1849, in Warwick, R.I.

**Greene, Richard Gleason**, clergyman, author, was born June 29, 1829, in East Had-dam, Conn. He was editor of the *Library of Universal Knowledge*, in sixteen volumes; and *Columbian Cyclopaedia*, in thirty-two volumes.

**Greene, Richard W.**, lawyer, jurist. In 1848-54 he was chief justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Greene, Robert Holmes**, surgeon, author, was born April 27, 1861, in Brunswick, Maine. He is surgeon to the City, French

and Metropolitan hospitals of New York City. He is the author of *Healthy Exercise*.

**Greene, Roger Sherman**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, philanthropist, was born on Dec. 14, 1840, in Boston, Mass. He graduated in 1859 from Dartmouth college; and in 1888 received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Washington. He entered the union army for the war of the rebellion, and was promoted to first lieutenant and captain. He was judge advocate of the district of Vicksburg at the close of 1864 and beginning of 1865, and judge advocate of the western division of Louisiana from 1865 until retirement from service. While residing in Kenosha, Wis., he was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Washington territory, residing at Olympia; and was twice reappointed, holding the office until 1879, when he was appointed chief justice of the same court, residing at Seattle, Washington territory. In 1883-87 he was chief justice. Since then he has practiced law in Seattle, Wash.

**Greene, Roy Farrell**, journalist, author, poet, was born Dec. 20, 1873, in Three Rivers, Mich. Since 1891 he has been engaged in journalism; and is a regular contributor to the leading magazines of America. He is the author of *Cupid is King*, a volume of society verse.

**Greene, Samuel Dana**, naval officer, was born Feb. 11, 1839, in Cumberland, Md. He received a vote of thanks from the legislature of Rhode Island for his gallant services in the action between the *Monitor* and *Merrimac*. He died Dec. 11, 1884, in Portsmouth, N.H.

**Greene, Samuel Harrison**, educator, clergyman, college president, was born Dec. 25, 1845, in Enosburgh, Vt. In 1894-95 he was president of Columbian university; and from 1900 has been pastor of the Calvary church in Washington, D.C.

**Greene, Samuel Stillman**, educator, author, was born on May 3, 1810, in Belchertown, Mass. He was an educator of Providence; and professor at Brown university in 1851-83. He was the author of *Analysis of the English Language*; several text-books on English grammar; and a *Genealogy of his family*. He died Jan. 24, 1883, in Providence, R.I.

**Greene, Mrs. Sarah Pratt**, author, was born in July, 1856, in Simsbury, Conn. She is the author of *Cape Cod Folks*; *Towhead and Some Other Folks*; *Peter Patrick*; *Vesty of the Basins*; *Last Chance Junction*; *Leon Pontifex*; *Stuart and Bamboo*; and *The Moral Imbeciles*.

**Greene, Theodore Phinney**, naval officer, was born Nov. 1, 1809, in Canada. He was appointed midshipman from Vermont in 1826; and in 1837 became lieutenant. He served with distinction through the Mexican and civil wars; and was retired with rank of commodore. He died Aug. 30, 1887, in Jaffrey, N.H.

**Greene, Thomas**, lawyer, jurist. In 1763-65 and 1769-70 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island.

**Greene, Thomas Lyman**, author. He was manager of the Audit company of New York City; and a writer on finance. He was the author of *Corporation Finance*. He died in 1904 in New York City.

**Greene, Thomas M.**, congressman. He was a delegate to congress from the territory of Mississippi in 1802-03. He died in Mississippi.

**Greene, William**, colonial governor, was born March 16, 1695, in Warwick, R.I. He became deputy governor of Rhode Island in 1740, and became colonial governor in 1743-58. He died Feb. 22, 1758, in Providence, R.I.

**Greene, William**, lawyer, jurist, state legislator, colonial governor, was born Aug. 16, 1731, in Warwick, R.I. In 1774-77 he was associate justice of the supreme court of Rhode Island; in 1777-78 was chief justice; and was colonial governor of Rhode Island in 1778-86. He died Nov. 29, 1809, in Warwick, R.I.

**Greene, William Batchelder**, soldier, clergyman, author, was born April 4, 1819, in Haverhill, Mass. In early life he was a member of the noted Brook Farm community. He was subsequently a unitarian minister; and during the civil war served as colonel of a Massachusetts regiment. He was the author of *Remarks on the Science of History*; *Theory of the Calculus*; *Socialistic, etc., Fragments*; and *Reflections and Modern Maxims*. He died May 30, 1878, in England.

**Greene, William Brenton**, educator, author, was born Aug. 16, 1854, in Providence, R.I. He is the author of *Christian Science, or Mind Cure*; *The Function of the Reason in Christianity*; *Reality, same*; *The Function of the Miracle*; and *The Bible Student*.

**Greene, William Cornell**, copper miner, business president, was born in 1851 in New York City. In 1868 he went west; and became a government contractor in Colorado and Kansas. He organized the Greene consolidated copper company, which now operates at La Cananea the largest copper smelting plant in the world, with offices in New York City.

**Greene, William Ellsworth**, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Nov. 14, 1836, in Farmington, Maine. He was graduated from Bowdoin college and adopted the profession of law. In 1866-67 he was a member of the California state legislature; and in 1867-74 was county judge and ex-officio probate judge of San Joaquin county, Cal. He then resigned and resumed the practice of law. In 1879 he was elected judge of the superior court of California in and for Alameda county; and since that time has been thrice re-elected, his present term of office expiring in 1909. He has been at times

largely interested in mining, lumbering and stock-raising.

**Greene, William Houston**, educator, chemist, author, was born Dec. 30, 1854, in Columbia, Pa. Since 1880 he has been professor of chemistry in the Central high school of Philadelphia. He is the author of *Medical Chemistry*; and *Lessons in Chemistry*.

**Greene, William L.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born Oct. 3, 1849, in Pike county, Ind. In 1895 he was elected judge of the twelfth judicial district of Nebraska; and in 1897-1903 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh congresses as a populist, of which party he was one of the founders. He died March 11, 1899, in Omaha, Neb.

**Greene, William Stedman**, businessman, congressman, was born April 28, 1841, in Tremont, Ill. He has been in the real estate and insurance business since 1866 in Fall River, Mass. In 1877-79 he was president of the common council. In 1880, 1886, 1895, 1896, and 1897 he was mayor of Fall River, Mass. In 1898-1911 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a republican.

**Greenebaum, Henry**, founder, banker, was born June 18, 1833, in Germany. In 1848 he emigrated to Chicago, Ill. He became a



clerk in the banking house of R. K. Swift; and in 1855 in company with his brother, he duly established the banking house of the Greenebaum brothers, now having a branch house in New York City. In 1860 he was a presidential elector; and in 1867 was appointed as one of the state board of equal-

ization. In 1871 he founded the German national bank of Chicago, Ill. He is one of the trustees and treasurer of the Chicago university; and has been one of the West Chicago park commissioners since its organization.

**Greener, Richard Theodore**, lawyer, educator, diplomat, author, was born Jan. 30, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1874-77 he was professor of metaphysics and logic in the university of South Carolina; Jan. 14, 1898, he was appointed United States consul to Bombay, India; and May 25, 1898, he was appointed United States consul at Vladivostok, Russia. He is the author of *Scholar*; *Eulogy on the Life and Services of William Lloyd Garrison*; *Socrates as a Teacher*; *The Intellectual Position of the Negro*; *Free Speech in Ireland*; *Benjamin Banneker, the Negro Astronomer*; *Henry Highland Garnet*; and *An African Roscius*.

**Greenewalt, Mrs. Mary Hallock**, pianist, artist, author, was born Sept. 8, 1871, in Syria. In 1888 she graduated from the



Cheltenham Hills school of Philadelphia, Pa.; studied the piano in Vienna; and in 1893 graduated from the Philadelphia musical academy. In 1898 she married Dr. Frank L. Greenewalt of Philadelphia, Pa. She was a piano soloist with the Pittsburg and with the Philadelphia symphony orchestras in

tours. She has concertized as a pianist throughout America: lectured on Rhythm at the university of Kansas, and at Earlham, Holyoke and Vassar colleges; and is a director of the Browning society of Philadelphia, Pa. She is the author of an authorized text-book on the Leschetizky Method; and numerous articles representing original research, such as Pulse Rhythm, and Pulse in Verbal Rhythm.

**Greenfield, Elizabeth Taylor**, singer, was born in 1808 in Natchez, Miss. She was of African descent and was born a slave and was freed by her mistress. She sang with success in America and in England. She was known as the Black Swan. She died in 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Greenhalge, Frederick Thomas**, lawyer, legislator, congressman, governor, was born July 19, 1842, in England. He served in the union army during 1863-64 in the commissary department. In 1874-84 he was special justice of the police court; and in 1880-81 he served with distinction as mayor of Lowell. In 1884 he was a delegate to the national republican convention; in 1885 he was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives; and in 1889-91 he was a representative to the fifty-first congress. He was the thirty-seventh governor of Massachusetts in 1894-97. He died on March 5, 1896, in Lowell, Mass.

**Greenhow, Robert**, physician, surgeon, author, was born in 1800 in Richmond, Va. He became translator to the department of state in Washington in 1828; and in 1850 removed to California, where in 1853 he was associate law agent to the United States land commission. He was the author of History of Tripoli; and History of Oregon and California. He died in 1854 in San Francisco, Cal.

**Greenleaf, Benjamin**, educator, author, was born Sept. 25, 1786, in Haverhill, Mass. In 1839-48 he was principal of Bradford teachers seminary. He represented Bradford in the state legislature in 1837-39. He was the author of a popular series of text-books on arithmetic and the higher mathematics. He died Oct. 29, 1864, in Bradford, Mass.

**Greenleaf, Charles Ravenscroft**, physician, surgeon, author, was born Jan. 1, 1838, in Carlisle, Pa. During the civil war he was deputy surgeon-general in the United States army. He is a noted physician and surgeon of San Francisco, Cal. He is the author of Greenleaf's Manual for Medical Officers; and other medico-military works.

**Greenleaf, Edmund**, soldier, colonist, was born in England. In 1863 he established himself in Boston as a silk dyer. In 1837 he fought against the Indians; and in 1839 he was appointed in a military company at Newbury. He died in 1871.

**Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price**, philanthropist, was born May 22, 1790, in Quincy, Mass. He bequeathed nearly all his estate, amounting to half a million dollars, to Harvard, with directions to keep it apart from other bequests, as the Greenleaf fund. He died Dec. 3, 1886, in Boston, Mass.

**Greenleaf, Franklin Lewis**, manufacturer, business president, was born Oct. 7, 1847, in Boston, Mass. He has been a prominent factor in developing the wheat industry of the northwest; and was for several years president of the Red river valley elevator company. In 1889 he was elected president of the Minneapolis chamber of commerce.

**Greenleaf, Mrs. Georgie H. Frank**, founder, author, was born Nov. 12, 1849, in Baltimore, Md. She started relief work on the Pacific coast during the Spanish-American war. She is the founder and director of the American library at Manila, P.I. She is the author of My Life Among the Indians.

**Greenleaf, Halbert Stevens**, soldier, manufacturer, congressman, was born April 12, 1827, in Guilford, Vt. He was educated in



the public schools, and at the academy at Brattleboro, Vt. He was elected justice of the peace in 1856; and served two years as a captain of state militia. In 1861 he organized the Yale and Greenleaf lock company, of which he became business manager. In 1862 he enlisted in the union

army; and rose to the rank of colonel in the fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. In 1883-85 and 1891-93 he was a representative from New York to the forty-eighth and fifty-second congresses as a democrat. He was a park commissioner; and filled other civic offices in Rochester, N.Y. He died Aug. 25, 1906, in Rochester, N.Y.

**Greenleaf, James Edward**, soldier, merchant, author, was born Aug. 2, 1832, in Portland, Maine. He was an organist for twenty-seven years; and a captain in the militia. He is the author of A Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family.



**Greenleaf, Moses**, litterateur, author, was born Dec. 7, 1791. He was the author of *Greenleaf's Grammar*; and *Greenleaf's Gazetteer*, and *Greenleaf's Atlas*. He died in Massachusetts.

**Greenleaf, Jonathan**, ship builder, legislator, congressman, was born in July, 1723. In 1774 he was unanimously chosen to represent the town of Newburyport in the general court. He was a member of the continental congress at the commencement of the war. He died May 24, 1807, in Newbury, Conn.

**Greenleaf, Jonathan**, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 4, 1785, in Newburyport, Mass. He organized the Wallabout presbyterian church in Brooklyn in 1843, and was its pastor until 1865. He was the author of *Sketches and Ecclesiastical History of Maine*; *History of New York Churches*; and *Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family*. He died April 24, 1865, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Greenleaf, Joseph**, patriot, publisher, was born Nov. 10, 1720, in Massachusetts. In 1771 he served in Boston as a justice of the peace. In 1773 he opened a printing office in Boston; and in 1774 he issued the first number of the *Royal American Magazine*. He died in 1809 in Boston, Mass.

**Greenleaf, Moses**, litterateur, author, was born in 1778 in Newburyport, Mass. He was the author of *Statistical View of Maine*; and *Survey of Maine*. He died March 20, 1834, in Williamsburg, Maine.

**Greenleaf, Orick Herman**, merchant, manufacturer, was born July 18, 1823, in Nunda, N.Y. In 1845 he became superintendent in the tanning establishment in Springfield, Mass. In 1847 he organized the firm of Greenleaf and Taylor, buyers and sellers of paper stock; and in 1865 he became manager of the Holyoke paper company. He died May 14, 1896, in Springfield, Mass.

**Greenleaf, Patrick Henry**, lawyer, clergyman, was born July 11, 1807, in Portland, Maine. In 1827 he began the practice of law; in 1835 he studied at Cambridge, Mass. In 1836 he was ordained deacon at the Grace church of Boston; and was rector for ten years at the St. John's church of Massachusetts. He died June 20, 1869, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Greenleaf, Simon**, educator, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Dec. 5, 1783, in Newburyport, Mass. He was professor of law at Harvard university in 1835-53. His greatest work, *A Treatise on the Laws of Evidence*, passed into fifteen editions. He was also the author of *Origin and Principles of Freemasonry*; *Full Collection of Cases Overruled*, etc.; *Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Maine, 1820-31*; and *Examination of the Testimony of the Four Evangelists by the Rules of Evidence*. He died Oct. 6, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Greenleaf, Stephen**, loyalist, was born Oct. 4, 1704. He was for forty years successfully engaged as an underwriter. He

was sheriff of Suffolk county; and in 1774 was one of the protesters against the whigs. He died in January, 1795, in Boston, Mass.

**Greenly, William L.**, lawyer, governor, was born Sept. 8, 1813, in Hamilton, N.Y. In 1836 he began the practice of law in Adrian, Mich.; in 1839-40 and 1842-43 he was a member of the Michigan state senate. In 1845-47 he was lieutenant-governor of Michigan; and then became governor of the state to fill a vacancy. He died Nov. 29, 1883, in Adrian, Mich.

**Greenman, Edward W.**, merchant, manufacturer, congressman, was born Jan. 26, 1840, in Berlin, N.Y. He was supervisor of Berlin in 1866-68; was clerk of Rensselaer county in 1868; and was deputy county clerk for ten years. In 1887-89 he was a representative to the fiftieth congress as a democrat. He died in 1907 in Troy, N.Y.

**Greenman, Jesse More**, educator, botanist, scientist, was born Dec. 27, 1867, in North East, Pa. He was educated in the university of Pennsylvania; at Harvard university; and has received the degrees of B.S., M.S. and Ph.D. Since 1905 he has been assistant curator of botany at the Field museum of natural history in Chicago, Ill. He is a fellow of the American association for the advancement of science, and a member of the botanical society of America.

**Greenough, Chester Noyes**, educator, author, was born June 29, 1874, in Wakefield, Mass. Since 1907 he has been a professor of English at the university of Illinois. He is part author of *A History of Literature in America*.

**Greenough, George Gordon**, soldier, inventor, was born Dec. 8, 1844, in Washington, D.C. In 1865-1902 he served in the United States army; served in Cuba in 1898-99; and in the Philippine Islands in 1900-02. He is the inventor of various devices for artillery operations.

**Greenough, Henry**, architect, artist, author, was born Oct. 5, 1807, in Boston, Mass. He was an architect of Cambridge; and in 1852 superintended the decoration of the Crystal palace in New York City. He was the author of *Ernest Carroll*; *Apelles* and *His Contemporaries*; and various essays on art. He died Dec. 18, 1852, in Somerville, Mass.

**Greenough, Horatio**, sculptor, artist, was born Sept. 6, 1805, in Boston, Mass. His *Chanting Cherubs* was the first group in marble executed by an American sculptor. He executed the colossal statue of Washington in front of the national capitol, for which congress paid twenty thousand dollars; and a group entitled *The Rescue*, on the steps leading to the rotunda of the same building. He died Dec. 18, 1852, in Boston, Mass.

**Greenough, James Bradstreet**, educator, author, was born in 1833 in Maine. He has been a professor of Latin at Harvard uni-

versity since 1873. He was the author of a series of classical text-books; *Special Vocabulary to Virgil*; and *The Queen of Hearts, a Dramatic Fantasia*. He died Sept. 11, 1901, in Cambridge, Mass.

**Greenough, Mrs. Jeanie Ashley Bates**, writer, author, was born Feb. 24, 1835, in Westfield, Mass. In 1860 she married James C. Greenough, LL.D. She is the author of *At Dawn of Day*; *A Year of Beautiful Thoughts*; and *Plain Talks on Common Things, for Children*.

**Greenough, Richard Saltonstall**, sculptor, was born April 27, 1819, in Jamaica Plains, Mass. Among his works are a statue of Franklin, placed in the city hall square of Boston; the Boy and Eagle, owned by the Boston athenaeum; a Carthaginian Woman; Cupid on a Tortoise; Elaine; Circe; and a Psyche.

**Greenough, Mrs. Sarah Dana**, sculptor, author, poet, was born Feb. 19, 1827, in Boston, Mass. She was the author of *In Extremis, a Story of a Broken Law*; *Arabesques, four stories of the supernatural*; and *Mary Magdalene, and Other Poems*. She died Aug. 9, 1885, in Austria.

**Greenslet, Ferris**, journalist, author, was born June 30, 1875, in Glens Falls, N.Y. In 1902-07 he was associate editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*. He is the author of *Joseph Gavill, a Study in English Thought and Letters of the Seventeenth Century*; *The Quest of the Holy Grail*; *Walter Pater*; and *Life of Lowell*.

**Greenup, Christopher**, soldier, congressman, governor, was born in 1750 in Virginia. He was the third governor of Kentucky in 1904-08. He was a patriot of the American revolution; and participated in the perils of the war. He was at various times a member of the legislature of Kentucky; and in 1791-97 he was a representative from Kentucky to the second, third and fourth congresses; and was a presidential elector in 1809. He died April 24, 1818, in Frankfort, Ky.

**Greenwald, Emanuel**, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Jan. 13, 1811, near Frederick, Md. In 1867-85 he was pastor of the Trinity Lutheran church of Lancaster, Pa.; and in 1873-77 was president of the ministerium of Pennsylvania, the oldest Lutheran synod in America. He was the author of *Order of Family Prayer*; *The Lutheran Reformation*; *The Baptism of Children*; *Meditations for Passion Week*; *Romanism and the Reformation*; *The True Church*; and *Meditations for the Closet*. He died Dec. 21, 1885, in Lancaster, Pa.

**Greenwood, Alfred B.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born July 11, 1811, in Franklin county, Ga. He was a member of the Arkansas state legislature in 1842-45; was prosecuting attorney for said state in 1845-51; and circuit judge in 1851-53. In 1853-59 he was a representative from Arkansas to the thirty-third, thirty-fourth and thirty-

fifth congresses; and in 1859 was appointed commissioner of Indian affairs. He was a representative from Arkansas to the confederate congress. He died in Arkansas.

**Greenwood, Elisha**, lawyer, author, was born in 1863 in Massachusetts. He is the author of *Law of Contracts*; and *Constitutional Law*.

**Greenwood, Francis William Pitt**, clergyman, author, was born Feb. 5, 1797, in Boston, Mass. He was pastor of King's chapel of Boston in 1824-43. A portrait of him is in the memorial hall of Harvard university; and his marble bust is in King's chapel. He was the author of *History of King's Chapel*; *Sermons to Children*; *Sermons of Consolation*; *Sermons on Various Subjects*; *Essays*; *Lives of the Apostles*; and *Miscellaneous Writings*. He died on Aug. 2, 1843, in Dorchester, Mass.

**Greenwood, Isaac**, mathematician, was born May 7, 1702. In 1728-38 he filled the chair of mathematics and natural philosophy in Harvard university. He was the author of an arithmetic. He died Oct. 22, 1745, in Charleston, Mass.

**Greenwood, Isaac J.**, genealogist, author. He has been a prolific writer on history and genealogy in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*; and in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. He is the author of *The Circus, Its Origin and Growth Prior to 1835*; *Greenwood Colonial and Revolutionary Services*; and *The Life of Captain John Manley, of the revolutionary navy*.

**Greenwood, James M.**, educator, author, was born Nov. 15, 1836, near Springfield, Ill. He is an educator and school superintendent of Kansas City since 1874. He is the author of *Principles of Education Practically Applied*.

**Greenwood, John**, lawyer, jurist, was born Nov. 6, 1798, in Providence, R.I. On the formation of the government of New York City he was elected city judge; and in 1842 was appointed first judge of Kings county court. He died in New York City.

**Greenwood, Miles**, manufacturer, was born March 19, 1807, in Jersey City, N.J. He organized the first paid fire department in Cincinnati in 1852; and in the same year aided in introducing into that city the first steam fire engine in the United States. He died Nov. 6, 1885, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Geer, Curtis Manning**, educator, clergyman, author, was born Aug. 11, 1864, in Hadlyme, Conn. He has filled pastorates in East Winsor, Conn.; and in Danvers, Mass. Since 1906 he has been professor of history at the Hartford theological seminary. He is the author of *The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement*.

**Greer, David Hummell**, clergyman, author, was born March 20, 1844, in Wheeling, W. Va. He is a prominent episcopal clergyman of New York City, of broad church views;

and since 1888 rector of St. Bartholomew's church. He is the author of *The Preacher and His Place*; and *From Things to God*.

**Greer, James Augustin**, naval officer, was born Feb. 28, 1833, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1848; became lieutenant in 1855; and lieutenant-commander in 1862. He was promoted to the grade of captain in 1876; in 1886 served as president of the examining board; and in the same year was made commodore; and afterward promoted to rear-admiral. He retired from the navy in 1895. He died June 17, 1904, in Washington, D.C.

**Greer, Edward**, merchant, author, was born Dec. 1, 1835, in England. He was an English writer of French descent; came to America in 1868; and was for many years a dealer in Japanese curios in New York City. He was the author of the dramas *Vendome*, and *Mirah*; *Blue Jackets*, a novel; *The Golden Lotus*; the juvenile tales, *Young Americans in Japan*; *The Wonderful City of Tokio*; *The Bear Worshippers of Yezo*; and translations from the Japanese of the novels, *The Loyal Ronins*; and *The Captive of Love*. He died Oct. 1, 1888, in England.

**Gregg, Alexander**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born Oct. 8, 1819, in Society Hill, S.C. He was the first protestant episcopal bishop of Texas in 1859. He was the author of *History of the Old Cheraws*, an *Account of the Indian Tribes in the Valley of the Pedee*. He died July 10, 1893, in Austin, Texas.

**Gregg, Alexander White**, congressman. He is prominent in the public affairs of Palestine, Texas. In 1903-11 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Gregg, Andrew**, educator, congressman, United States senator, was born June 10, 1755, in Carlisle, Pa. In 1791-1807 he was a representative from Pennsylvania in the second to the ninth congresses. In 1816 he was appointed secretary of state of Pennsylvania. He died May 20, 1835, at Bellefonte, Pa.

**Gregg, David**, clergyman, author, was born March 25, 1846, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He has filled pastorates in the presbyterian churches in Iowa, Massachusetts and New York. He is the author of *From Solomon to the Captivity*; *Studies in John*; *Facts that Call for Faith*; *The Hollander and Makers of America*; *Our Best Moods*; *Ideal Young Men and Women*; and other works.

**Gregg, David McMurtrie**, soldier, diplomat, was born April 10, 1833, in Huntingdon, Pa. He served in the campaign of 1858-60 against the Indians; and in the civil war attained the rank of brigadier-general. He subsequently was made adjutant-general of Pennsylvania at Reading. In 1874 he was United States consul at Prague; and in 1891 was auditor-general of Pennsylvania.

**Gregg, James**, soldier, educator, lawyer, statesman, was born July 4, 1787, in Marion district, S.C. In 1822-30 he was a member of the general assembly of South Carolina; and was a member of the state senate in 1830-47. He died Oct. 24, 1852, in South Carolina.

**Gregg, James M.**, farmer, lawyer, congressman, was born June 26, 1806, in Patrick county, Va. In 1834-37 he was surveyor of Hendricks county, Ind. He was then chosen clerk of the circuit court, serving until 1845. In 1857-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth congress. He died in Hendricks county, Ind.

**Gregg, John Irvin**, soldier, was born July 19, 1826, in Bellefonte, Pa. In 1863 he was one of two generals in command at Beverly Ford. For gallant and meritorious services during the war he was brevetted major-general of volunteers; and brigadier-general United States army at its close. In 1879 he was retired for disability incurred in line of duty.

**Gregg, John Newton**, soldier, physician, surgeon, was born Aug. 28, 1836, in Bethlehem, Orange county, N.Y. He was educated in the public schools and in 1862 he graduated from the medical department of the university of Michigan. He served in the civil war; and was assistant surgeon of the twenty-fifth regiment Michigan volunteer infantry. He has become prominent in his profession at Whittaker, Mich.; and has taken a prominent part in the business and public affairs in his city, county and state. He is a member of several medical and scientific societies; and examining physician for various insurance, fraternal and patriotic orders.

**Gregg, John Robert**, publisher, author, was born June 17, 1867, in Ireland. Since 1888 he has devoted his entire attention to the diffusion of shorthand; and the Gregg system is now used in nearly one thousand schools. He is president of the Gregg school of Chicago, Ill.; and president of the Gregg publishing company.

**Gregg, John Warner**, philanthropist, was born about 1819. He left \$117,000 to various charities in Philadelphia, Pa. He died in August, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gregg, L.**, lawyer, jurist. He was an associate justice of the supreme court of Arkansas in 1868.

**Gregg, Maxey**, was born in 1814 in Columbia, S.C. He served as mayor. He was a member of the South Carolina state convention in 1861; and of the committee that prepared the ordinance of secession. In the civil war he commanded the first South Carolina regiment; and was afterward made a brigadier-general. He died Dec. 13, 1862, near Fredericksburg, Va.

**Gregg, William Henry**, manufacturer, founder, was born March 24, 1831, in Palmyra, N.Y. In 1869 he was one of the or-



ganizers of the southern white lead company of Chicago, of which he was elected president, holding that office for twenty years.

**Gregg, William M.**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1861 he was major in the twenty-third regiment New York infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Sept. 2, 1881.

**Gregori, Luigi**, painter, artist, was born July 8, 1819, in Italy. He was made director of the art department of the university of Notre Dame, Indiana. He decorated the church of the university; and painted religious pictures in the cathedrals of Baltimore, Philadelphia, Dubuque and Detroit. In the main corridor of the university of Notre Dame he executed a series of large historical pictures, twelve in number, representing scenes in the life of Columbus. He died about 1899 in Notre Dame, Ind.

**Gregory, Caspar Rene**, clergyman, theologian, author, was born Nov. 6, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1867 he graduated



with the degree of A.M. from the university of Pennsylvania; and subsequently received the degree of LL.D. from that institution of learning. He was a student in the theological seminary of the reformed presbyterian church of Philadelphia, Pa.; in 1867-73 he attended Princeton theological

seminary; and has received the degrees of A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., and LL.D. In 1870-73 he assisted Dr. Charles Hodge in the compilation of his *Systematic Theology*. Since 1889 he has been professor of theology in the university of Leipzig, Germany. He is the author of *The Four Gospels*; and several works in German.

**Gregory, Charles Noble**, lawyer, litterateur, dean, author, was born Aug. 27, 1851, in Unadilla, N.Y. He was educated at the university of Wisconsin; and by profession is a lawyer, law professor and litterateur. In 1894-1901 he was law professor and associate dean of the college of law at the state university of Wisconsin. In 1905-06 he was vice-president of the American bar association. For three years he was an alderman of Madison, Wis.; and for one year was a member of the board of education of that city. He is the author of numerous articles and addresses. He is now dean of the college of law at the state university of Iowa at Iowa City. He is the author of *Life of Samuel Freeman Miller*.

**Gregory, Daniel Seelye**, clergyman, college president, author, was born Aug. 21, 1832, in Carmel, N.Y. He was president of Lake Forest university in 1878-86; and since 1895 has been editor of *The Homi-*

*lectic Review* of New York City. He is the author of *Christian Ethics*; *Why Four Gospels*; *Practical Logic*; *The Tests of Philosophic Systems*; *Christ's Trumpet Call to the Ministry*; and other works.

**Gregory, Dudley Standford**, manufacturer, congressman, was born on Feb. 5, 1800, in Reading, Conn. He settled in New Jersey; and in 1847-49 he was a representative from New Jersey to the thirtieth congress. He died Dec. 8, 1870, in Jersey City, N.J.

**Gregory, Eliot**, sculptor, artist, author, was born Oct. 13, 1854, in New York City. His pictures include *Soubrette*; *Coquette*; and *Children*. Also portraits of General George W. Cullum; his uncle, Admiral Baldwin; Mrs. John Sherwood; and Ada Rehan. In 1867 he received a gold medal from the Paris exposition. He is the author of *Idler Letters*; *Worldly Ways*; and *Ways of Men*.

**Gregory, Elisha Hall**, educator, author, was born Sept. 10, 1824, in Russellville, Ky. In 1852-67 he was teacher of practical anatomy at the St. Louis medical college. He was president of the state medical association; and was president of the St. Louis medical society. He is the author of *The Medical and Surgical Journal*.

**Gregory, Francis Hoyt**, naval officer, was born Oct. 9, 1789, in Norwalk, Conn. His last sea service was in command of the African squadron in 1849-52. In 1861 he was ordered to superintend the construction of all vessels of war built outside of navy yards, and was engaged in this duty when he died. He was made rear admiral on the retired list in 1862. He died Oct. 4, 1866, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Gregory, Frank M.**, painter, artist, was born Oct. 21, 1848, in Mansfield, Ohio. He followed water-color painting; and acquired some note in etching and designing. Among his paintings are *The Truant*; *Waiting for Repairs*; and *First Snow of the Season*.

**Gregory, Herbert Ernest**, educator, geologist, author, was born Oct. 15, 1869, in Middleville, Mich. He has been Silliman professor of geology at Yale university. Since 1900 he has been assistant geologist in the United States geological survey. He is the author of *Geology of Aroostook Volcanic Area*; *Hydrography of Connecticut*; and *Geologic Map of Connecticut*.

**Gregory, John Goadby**, journalist, author, poet, was born July 11, 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis. He is an editorial writer on the *Evening Wisconsin*. He is the author of *A Beauty of Thebes*, in verse.

**Gregory, John M.**, governor, was born in Virginia. He was the twenty-second governor of Virginia in 1842-43. He died in Virginia.

**Gregory, John Milton**, educator, clergyman, author, was born July 6, 1822, in Sandlake, N.Y. In 1885-63 he was superintendent of public instruction of Michigan.



He was president of Kalamazoo college in 1863; and of the Illinois industrial university in 1867-80. He was the author of *Handbook of History*; *New Political Economy*; and *The Seven Laws of Teaching*. He died Oct. 19, 1898, in Washington, D.C.

**Gregory, Samuel**, educator, philanthropist, lecturer, author, was born April 19, 1813, in Guilford, Vt. In 1848 he founded in Boston the New England female medical college, said to have been the first institution in the world for the exclusive medical education of women. He died March 23, 1872, in Boston, Mass.

**Gregory, Stephen Strong**, lawyer, was born Nov. 16, 1849, in Unadilla, N.Y. In 1871-74 he practiced law in Madison, Wis.; and since then has practiced in Chicago, Ill. He was special counsel for the city of Chicago before the supreme court of the United States in the lake front case. He defended and successfully maintained the constitutionality of the law creating the sanitary district of Chicago; and other important cases. For two years he was commissioner of Chicago, Ill.

**Gregory, William**, manufacturer, governor, was born Aug. 3, 1849, in Astoria, N.Y. He was educated at Westerly, R.I. He is president of the Wickford national bank; a director of the union trust company; and a trustee of the Rhode Island safe deposit company. In 1888-92 he was a member of the general assembly; and in 1894-98 was a member of the state senate. In 1898-1900 he was governor of Rhode Island. He died Dec. 16, 1901, in Providence, R.I.

**Greig, John**, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born Aug. 6, 1779, in Scotland. He became president of the Ontario bank, which position he held until 1856. He was one of the founders and corporators of the Ontario female seminary. In 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-second congress. He died April 9, 1858, in Canandaigua, N.Y.

**Greiner, John**, journalist, librarian, governor, was born Sept. 14, 1810, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1845-51 he was state librarian of Ohio. In 1849 he was appointed an Indian agent in New Mexico; and in 1855-57 was governor of the territory. In 1865 he settled in Zanesville, Ohio, and edited the *Times* of that city. He was the author of *Old Zip Coon*; *Tippecanoe and Tyler Too*; and *The Wagoner Boy*.

**Greiner, Tuisco**, journalist, author, was born June 16, 1846, in Germany. Since 1880 he has been engaged in writing on agriculture. He is the author of *Money in Potatoes*; *How to Make the Garden Pay*; *New Onion Culture*; *Practical Farm Chemistry*; *Onions for Profit*; *Young Market Gardener*; and *The Garden Book*.

**Grennell, George**, lawyer, jurist, state senator, congressman, was born Dec. 25,

1786, in Greenfield, Mass. He was prosecuting attorney for Franklin county in 1820-28. He was a member of the state senate in 1824-27; and in 1829-39 he was a representative from Massachusetts to the twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third, twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth congress. He was a member of the board of trustees of Amherst college in 1838-59; and in 1849-53 was probate judge for his county. He died Nov. 20, 1877, in Greenfield, Mass.

**Grensel, Nicholas**, soldier, was born in 1817. He was a veteran of the Mexican and civil wars; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died April 23, 1896, in Aurora, Ill.

**Gresham, Walter**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 22, 1841, in King and Queen county, Va. He graduated from the university of Virginia; and served as a private in the civil war. In 1872 he was elected district attorney; and was elected to the twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second legislatures of Texas. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Texas to the fifty-third congress as a democrat.

**Gresham, Walter Quinton**, soldier, lawyer, jurist, cabinet officer, congressman, was born March 17, 1832, near Lanesville, Ind. He entered the union army in 1861 as lieutenant-colonel; and was brevetted a major-general. He was financial agent of Indiana at New York City in 1867-69; and in 1869-83 was United States district judge for the district of Indiana. In 1883-84 he was postmaster-general; and in 1884 he was secretary of the treasury. In 1884-93 he was United States circuit judge for the seventh judicial circuit; and in 1893-95 he was a representative to the fifty-third congress; and in 1893-95 he was secretary of state. He was secretary of state in President Cleveland's cabinet. He died May 28, 1895, in Washington, D.C.

**Gresley, William Stukeley**, mining engineer, author, was born Nov. 7, 1852, in England. He is the author of *Glossary of Coal Mining Terms*; and *Different Methods of Working Coal in Various Countries*.

**Grey, Benjamin E.**, state legislator, state senator, congressman, was born in Kentucky. He was a member of the Kentucky state legislature in 1838-39; was state senator in 1847-51; and was speaker of the senate and acting lieutenant-governor in 1850. In 1851-55 he was a representative from Kentucky to the thirty-second and thirty-third congresses. He died in Logan county, Ky.

**Grey, Samuel Howell**, lawyer, founder, was born April 6, 1836, in Camden, N.J. The West Jersey title and guaranty company was organized by him in 1888; and he has since been its president. He also organized in 1873 the Camden safe deposit

and trust company. He has been presidential elector; was president of the constitution commission in 1894; and in 1897-1902 was attorney-general of New Jersey.

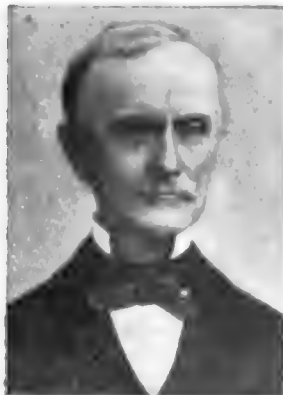
**Grider, Henry**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 16, 1796, in Garrard county, Ky. In 1827 and 1831 he was elected to the Kentucky state legislature; and in 1833 to the state senate, where he served four years. In 1843-47 and 1861-67 he was a representative from Kentucky to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth, thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He died Sept. 14, 1866, in Warren county, Ky.

**Gridley, Albert Leverett**, soldier, clergyman, cosmologist, author, was born Oct. 17, 1839, in Caton, N.Y. He received his education at the academy of Oxford, New York, Oberlin college, and the Oberlin theological seminary. He served for four years as a union soldier during the civil war. In 1871 he discovered a law in cosmology, which is fully set forth in *The American Mathematical Monthly* of July, 1897. He



is the author of a volume entitled *Jesus Only*.

**Gridley, Asahel**, merchant, soldier, banker, was born April 21, 1810, in Cazenovia, N.Y. In 1831 he settled in Bloomington, Ill.; and there engaged in the mercantile business. Upon his arrival Bloomington comprised fourteen families. He served in the Black Hawk war; and was promoted to the rank of brigadier-general. Returning to Bloomington he there resumed his former business, riding on horseback to St. Louis to purchase his goods. He was elected to the Illinois state senate; and in 1850 was re-elected for a term of four years. In 1853 he established the McLean county bank at Bloomington, Ill.; and became its president.



**Gridley, Charles Vernon**, naval officer, was born June 23, 1845, in Logansport, Ind. He was commander of Admiral Dewey's flagship, *Olympia*, in the great battle of Manila bay. Just before the naval battle began Captain Gridley took his station in the conning tower, with Commodore Dewey on the bridge. Admiral Dewey gave him the order, you may fire, Gridley, when you are ready; and the great conflict began. He died June 4, 1898, in Japan.

**Gridley, Richard**, soldier, was born Jan. 3, 1711, in Boston, Mass. He entered the patriot army in 1775; and was made a major-general in command of the continental artillery. He died June 20, 1796, in Stoughton, Mass.

**Gridon, Joseph**, physician, author, was born Aug. 20, 1858, in St. Louis, Mo. He has practiced medicine since 1879; and in 1886-95 was a lecturer on the diseases of the skin. Since 1900 he has been a professor of clinical dermatology and syphilology at the Washington university. He is the author of *Diseases of the Skin*.

**Grier, David Perkin**, soldier. He was a union soldier during the civil war; and attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died April 22, 1891.

**Grier, James Alexander**, soldier, educator, clergyman, author, was born May 8, 1846, in Waltz, Pa. He was a soldier in the civil war. He is a united presbyterian clergyman of Pennsylvania; and Mills professor in Alleghany theological seminary. He is the author of *Secret Societies*; and *Biography of Jeremiah Rankine Johnston*.

**Grier, Robert Cooper**, lawyer, jurist, was born March 5, 1794, in Cumberland county, Pa. In 1846-70 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States. He died Sept. 25, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Grier, William Nicholson**, soldier, was born in Pennsylvania. He served in the civil war; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general.

**Grierson, Benjamin Henry**, soldier, merchant, was born July 8, 1826, in Pittsburg, Pa. He was educated in the academy at Youngstown, Ohio. In 1861 he was a volunteer aide-de-camp to General Prentiss. In 1861 he was appointed major in the sixth regiment Illinois cavalry; and in 1866 he was appointed colonel. In 1890 he attained the rank of brigadier-general; and was retired. In 1863 he made the celebrated raid through Tennessee, Mississippi and Louisiana; and was brevetted major-general and brigadier-general in the United States army.



**Griest, William Walton**, journalist, manufacturer, railroad president, congressman. He is a manufacturer of iron; and publisher of a newspaper in Lancaster, Pa. He is president of railway and lighting companies. In 1909-11 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

**Grieves, Edward W.**, mechanical engineer, was born July 31, 1843, in Wilmington, Del.

He commenced life as a mechanic; and soon became chief draughtsman on car work with the Harlan and Hollingsworth company of Wilmington, Del. In 1884-97 he had sole charge of building all sleeping, passenger and freight cars on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad; and since 1897 has been mechanical expert with the Galena oil company of Franklin, Pa. He has been president of the master car builders' association and of other institutions.

**Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark**, librarian, author, was born in Wilton, N.H. In 1897-1900 he was assistant librarian of the library of congress at Washington, D.C. He is the author of *Discovery of the Mississippi*; and *Index of Articles Upon American Local History in Collections*.

**Griffin, Charles**, soldier, was born in Ohio. In 1847 he joined the United States army as second lieutenant in the fourth artillery; and in 1865 attained the rank of major-general in the United States army. He died Sept. 15, 1867.

**Griffin, Cyrus**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1749 in Virginia. He was a member of the Virginia state legislature; and in 1778-81 and 1787-88 he was a delegate from Virginia to the continental congress; and in 1788 he was its president. He was president of the supreme court of admiralty; a commissioner in 1789 to the Creek nation; and judge of the United States district court for Virginia in 1789. He died Dec. 14, 1810, in Yorktown, Va.

**Griffin, Daniel F.**, soldier, was born in Nova Scotia. In 1861 he was first lieutenant and adjutant in the thirty-eighth Indiana infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Feb. 14, 1865.

**Griffin, Edward Dorr**, clergyman, college president, author, was born Jan. 6, 1770, in East Haddam, Conn. He was a congregational clergyman of Boston and elsewhere; and was president of Williams college in 1821-36. He was the author of *Lectures in Park Street Church, Boston*; and *Sixty Sermons on Practical Subjects*. He died Nov. 8, 1837, in Newark, N.J.

**Griffin, Eugene**, soldier, was born in Maine. In 1875 he was second lieutenant of engineers in the United States army; and in 1899 attained the rank of brigadier-general. He died in 1907.

**Griffin, Francis Butler**, merchant, was born Nov. 8, 1852, in Catskill, N.Y. In 1876 he entered into partnership with E. Jennings. He is treasurer of the Jennings and Griffin manufacturing company; and is also a wholesale dealer in hardware.

**Griffin, Frank**, journalist, lawyer, prohibitionist, was born March 8, 1848, in Wisconsin. He was the editor and owner of the *Daily Review and Weekly Advocate* of Maryville, Mo. He has waged an incessant warfare upon the saloons through his pub-

lications. For his persistence in fighting for prohibition his presses were broken, dynamite thrown into his office, and himself and family were shot at a number of times; and finally was killed. He died in 1899 in Maryville, Mo.

**Griffin, Frank M.**, soldier, journalist, lawyer, was born Aug. 17, 1859, in Greenup Union, Ky. He is the editor and owner of the *Eagle Knight* of Greenup, Ky. For three years he was postmaster at Enterprise, Ky., and is very prominent in fraternal orders. In 1898-99 he served in the Spanish-American war; and in 1900 became United States pension attorney.

**Griffin, George**, lawyer, author, was born Jan. 14, 1778, in East Haddam, Conn. He was the author of *Sufferings of Our Savior*; *Evidences of Christianity*; and *The Gospel Its Own Evidence*. He died May 6, 1860, in New York City.

**Griffin, Gilderoy Wells**, journalist, diplomat, author, was born March 6, 1840, in Louisville, Ky. He was consul in Australia and elsewhere. He was the author of *Studies in Literature*; *Danish Days*; *Visit to Stratford*; *New Zealand, her Commerce and Resources*; and *Life of George Prentice*. He died Oct. 21, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.

**Griffin, Heneage Mackensie**, banker, capitalist, was born June 1, 1848, in England. In 1872 he held a position in a banking house of Jay Cooke and company, and was entrusted with their large foreign correspondence. In 1876 he became interested in cattle raising near Denver; and later became one of the largest individual owners of mine property.

**Griffin, Isaac**, congressman, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1813-17 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Griffin, John**, lawyer, jurist. He was an early emigrant to Indiana; and in 1800 was appointed a judge of the United States court for that territory. In 1806-24 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of the territory of Michigan. He died in Michigan.

**Griffin, John K.**, congressman, was born in Milton, S.C. In 1831-41 he was a representative from South Carolina to the twenty-second, the twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth congresses. He died Aug. 1, 1841, at Milton, S.C.

**Griffin, Levi Thomas**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 23, 1837, in Clinton, N.Y. In 1858 he began the practice of law in Grand Rapids, Mich.; and a few years later removed to Detroit. During the civil war he served as first lieutenant adjutant and captain to brevet-major. In 1886-97 was Fletcher professor of law in the university of Michigan. In 1893-95 he was a representative from Michigan to the fifty-



eighth congress to fill a vacancy. He died in Detroit, Mich.

**Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph**, journalist, publisher, author, was born Oct. 23, 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1873-90 he was editor and publisher of *Griffin's Journal of Philadelphia, Pa.*; and since 1887 he has been editor and publisher of the *American Catholic Historical Researches*; and since 1907 has been editor of the *Irish World*. He is the author of *History of Commodore John Barry*; *Bishop Egan*; *Thomas Lloyd*; *Thomas Fitz Simmons*; and other works.

**Griffin, Michael**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, state senator, was born Sept. 9, 1842, in Ireland. He enlisted as a private in 1861, in company E, twelfth regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry, and served until the close of the war, being promoted to the grade of second and first lieutenant. In 1889-90 he was quartermaster-general of the state of Wisconsin, with rank of brigadier-general. He was state senator in 1880-81; and in 1893-99 he was a representative to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth congresses as a republican. He died in 1900 in Eau Claire, Wis.

**Griffin, Samuel**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1791-93 he was a representative from Virginia to the second and third congresses. He died in Virginia.

**Griffin, Samuel Paine**, navigator, was born in 1826 in Savannah, Ga. He entered the service of the Pacific mail steamship company, commanding, as their commodore, successive steamers of their fleet till 1882; and was an authority on ship-building. He was the author of the code of international fog signals and of essays on ship-building. He died July 4, 1887, in Panama.

**Griffin, Simon Goodell**, soldier, lawyer, legislator, historian, was born Aug. 9, 1824, in Nelson, N.H. For many years he was engaged in educational work; and for two terms represented his town in the New Hampshire state legislature. In 1860 he practiced law in Concord; and at President Lincoln's first call for troops he volunteered as a private and was chosen captain of company B, second regiment New



Hampshire volunteer infantry. He commanded his company at the first battle of Bull Run; was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the sixth regiment New Hampshire volunteer infantry, and joined Burnside's expedition to North Carolina. He was rapidly promoted to colonel, brigadier-general and brevet major-general. After the war General Griffin settled in Keene, N.H.; and represented that town three terms in the

state legislature, two of which he served as speaker of the house. He died Jan. 14, 1902, in Keene, N.H.

**Griffin, Solomon Bulkley**, journalist, author, was born Aug. 13, 1852, in Williamstown, Mass. Since 1878 he has been managing editor of the *Springfield Republican of Massachusetts*. He has published *Mexico of To-Day*.

**Griffin, Thomas**, congressman, was born in Virginia. In 1803-05 he was a representative from Virginia to the eighth congress. He died in Virginia.

**Griffin, Thomas Musgrove**, civil engineer, inventor, was born April 23, 1823, in New York City. He assisted in the preliminary surveys of the Panama railroad; built the suspension bridge at Hamilton, Canada; and built the first bridge over the Mississippi river in 1854. He was a mechanical engineer under Admiral Francis H. Gregory during the civil war. He died in New York City.

**Griffis, William Elliot**, educator, clergyman, author, was born Sept. 17, 1843, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was pastor in Schenectady in 1877-86; in



Boston in 1886-92; and in 1893-1900 in Ithaca, N.Y. He is an authority upon Japanese topics, and the author of *The Mikado's Empire*; *Japanese Fairy World*; *Corea: the Hermit Nation*; *The Toio Guide*; *The Yokohama Guide*; *Japan in History, Folk-Lore, and Art*; *The*

*Religions of Japan*; *Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us*; *The Lily Among Thorns*; *Life of Matthew Calbraith Perry*; *Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations*; *Townsend Harris, first American envoy in Japan*; *Honda the Samurai, a Story of Modern Japan*; *The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes*; and *The American in Holland*.

**Griffith, Elmer Cummings**, educator, author, was born Aug. 19, 1869, in Mount Carroll, Ill. He was prepared for college at Mount Carroll high



school; and in 1895 graduated from Beloit college. He studied history and political economy at the university of Chicago; and received the degree of Ph.D. from that institution. In 1896-99 he was principal of the Warren academy of Illinois; in 1902-05 he was professor of Yankton college of South Dakota; and since 1905 has occupied the chair of history and political science at the William

Jewell college of Liberty, Mo. He is secretary and treasurer of the Missouri baptist historical society. He has traveled in Europe; and in 1899-1900 pursued his studies in Berlin university. He is the author of *A Treatise on the Rise and Development of the Gerrymander*.

**Griffith, David**, clergyman, bishop, was born in 1742 in New York City. At the second Virginia convention of his church in 1786, he was chosen bishop. He died Aug. 3, 1789, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Griffith, Francis Marion**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Aug. 21, 1849, in Switzerland county, Ind. In 1886-94 he was a member of the Indiana state senate. In 1899-1905 he was a representative from Indiana to the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh and fifty-eighth congresses as a democrat.

**Griffith, Frank Carlos**, journalist, librarian, theatrical manager, author, was born Dec. 30, 1857, in Dixfield, Maine. He was



educated in the public schools of Maine and Boston, Mass. He is a successful theatrical manager; in 1880-90 was acting manager for Mrs. Langtry in the United States and Great Britain; in 1892 was the manager for Margaret Mather; and since 1897 has been acting manager for Minnie Maddern Fiske. He was the organizer and librarian of the Poland Spring library; and for twelve years was director of the Poland Spring art exhibition in Maine. He is editor-in-chief of *Hilltop*. He is the author of *Maine's Hall of Fame*; also *The Man from Maine*; and several stories and plays.

**Griffith, George Bancroft**, journalist, author, poet, was born Feb. 28, 1841, in Newburyport, Mass. He was educated in the



public schools of New England. As the editor and author of *The Poets of Maine*, and *The Poets of Massachusetts*, he has become well known. He has written succinct biographies of many prominent men of the New England states. He is the author of a volume of poems entitled *Pleasant Places in Nature and Life*; and other works.

**Griffith, Frederic Richardson**, surgeon, inventor, author, was born Sept. 17, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1897 he graduated with the degree of M.D. from the university

of Pennsylvania. Since 1898 he has practiced surgery in New York City; in 1899-1904 he was surgeon to the Bellevue dispensary; and in 1904-05 was public lecturer on practical surgery under direction of the New York City board of education. In 1897-98 he was acting assistant surgeon to the third regiment infantry of the Pennsylvania national guard. He has invented and produced published descriptions of forty-five surgical and sanitary appliances and devices. He is the author of *Handbook of Surgery*; *Stoney's Bacteriology and Surgical Technic for Nurses*; and over one hundred and fifty published articles in medical and scientific periodicals upon surgical, sanitary, scientific and economic subjects.

**Griffith, Goldborough Sappington**, philanthropist, was born Nov. 4, 1814, in Havre-de-Grace, Md. In 1866 he was elected president of the Maryland union commission; and contributed largely to the erection of the young men's christian association building in Baltimore, Md. He died in Baltimore.

**Griffith, J. P. Crozer**, physician, author, was born Jan. 5, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the university of Penn-



sylvania with the degree of A.B.; and in 1881 graduated from the medical department with the degree of Ph.D. In 1887 he was an instructor in clinical medicine at the university of Pennsylvania. In 1889 he was visiting physician to St. Agnes hospital and to Howard hospital. In 1891 he was professor of clinical medicine at the Philadelphia polyclinic; and for many years was clinical professor of the diseases of children at the university of Pennsylvania. Since 1896 he has been consulting physician to the woman's hospital; and also consulting physician to the St. Christopher's hospital for children. He is the author of *The Care of the Baby*; and has edited several works.

**Griffith, Jefferson Davis**, surgeon, obstetrician, was born Feb. 12, 1850, in Jackson, Miss. In 1871 he graduated from the medical department of the university of New York. For many years he was dean of the Kansas City medical college. In 1898 he was major and chief surgeon in the United States volunteers; and also served with distinction as surgeon-general of Missouri. He has been president of the medical association of Missouri; and president of the association of military surgeons of the United States.

**Griffith, Robert Eglesfield**, educator, physician, botanist, author, was born Feb. 13, 1798, in Philadelphia. From 1838 he was a medical professor in the university of Vir-

ginia. He was the author of *Medical Botany*; and *Universal Formulary*. He died June 26, 1850, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Griffith, John E.**, educator, lawyer, legislator, was born Oct. 24, 1864, in Delaware county, Ohio. He attended the Spencerian business college of Cleveland, Ohio; attended the Denison university of Granville, Ohio; and graduated from the Cincinnati law school in 1890. In 1895 he was elected to the seventy-second Ohio general assembly of Ohio; and was elected to the seventy-third assembly in 1897, and was made speaker pro tem of the house of representatives. In 1898 he became clerk of the United States and territorial courts for the fifth district of New Mexico.



Griffith, Samuel, lawyer, congressman, was born Feb. 14, 1816, in Britain. In 1871-73 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the forty-second congress. He died in Merter, Pa.

**Griffith, William**, lawyer, jurist. He was one of the earliest judges of the United States circuit court; and in 1801 was appointed by President Jefferson to the third circuit. He died in the South.

**Griffith, William Herrick**, business man, genealogist, was born Jan. 27, 1866, in Castleton-on-Hudson, N.Y.; and is the only surviving son of the late Edwin H. Griffith, a successful banker, and Mary Louisa Knowlton. He attended the Albany military academy and Yale college; afterward he traveled in Europe and acted as foreign correspondent for the *New York Home Journal*, the *Albany Argus*, and other newspapers. For five years he was connected with the first national bank of Albany, and since 1893 has been engaged in the fire insurance business. He is also regent in Albany of the sons of the revolution. He is greatly interested in genealogy, and is a member of a dozen different patriotic orders and historical and art societies, and has filled various offices of honor in many of them.



**Griffiths, David**, educator, botanist, author, was born in 1867 in Wales. He was educated at the Groton academy of South Dakota; graduated from the high school of Aberdeen; and received degrees of B.S. and M.S. from the agricultural college at Brookings. He taught in the district schools of South Dakota; in 1893-98 was teacher of sciences in the high school of Aberdeen, S.D.; and taught botany in the university of Arizona. Since 1901 he has been assistant agrostologist in the United States department of agriculture at Washington, D.C.

**Griffiths, John Willis**, naval architect, inventor, author, was born Oct. 6, 1809, in New York City. He was a naval architect of New York City. He was the author of *Treatise on Marine and Naval Architecture*, a work of great value; *The Ship Builders' Manual*; and *The Progressive Ship Builder*. He died April 29, 1882, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Griffitts, Thomas**, lawyer, jurist. In 1739 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

**Griffitts, John P.**, educator, college president, was born in 1857, in Unitia, Tenn. During 1888-89 he filled the chair of mathematics in the London college, Tennessee. During 1893-95 he was professor of natural science in the Ewing and Jefferson college; and in 1895-99 he was president of Roane college of Wheat, Tenn. In 1899 he became principal of Oliver Springs high school, Tenn. He has contributed valuable articles to educational and scientific literature.



**Griffitts, Samuel Powell**, physician, was born July 21, 1759, in Philadelphia, Pa. He founded the Philadelphia dispensary in 1786, and was its physician for seven years. In 1817-26 he was vice-president of the college of physicians; and was one of the editors of the *Eclectic Repertory*. He died May 12, 1826, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Grigg, John**, publisher, banker, was born in 1792 in England. He entered a publishing house in Philadelphia in 1816; and in 1823 began business on his own account. He retired in 1850, with a large fortune, and afterward became a private banker. He died Aug. 2, 1864, in Philadelphia.

**Griggs, Chauncey Wright**, soldier, merchant, lumberman, banker, state senator, was born Dec. 31, 1832, in Tolland, Conn. He remained in Minnesota for thirty years, prosperously engaged in business; except while at the front during the civil war, where he won the rank of colonel. In 1887 he removed to Tacoma, and took charge, as president of the St. Paul and Tacoma lumber company. He served two terms in the lower house; and three in the state senate of Minnesota.

**Griggs, Edward Howard**, educator, lecturer, author, was born Jan. 9, 1868, in



Owatonna, Minn. Since 1899 he has been a public lecturer. He is the author of *The New Humanism*; *Moral Education*; and other works.

**Griggs, James Mathews**, journalist, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born March 29, 1861, in Lagrange, Ga. He moved to Dawson in 1885; was elected solicitor-general of the Pataula judicial circuit in 1888, and was re-elected in 1892. He was appointed judge of the same circuit, and was twice re-elected without opposition. In 1897-1911 he was a representative from Georgia to the fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, fifty-eighth, fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses as a democrat.

**Griggs, John M.**, soldier, lawyer, was born July 25, 1837, near Indianapolis, Ind. He was educated in select schools; and attended Wabash college of



Crawfordsville, Ind. In 1861-64 he served in the civil war in company K, twenty-first regiment Indiana volunteer infantry, which was changed to the first Indiana heavy artillery. He was in the battles of Baton Rouge, Donaldsonville, Camp Bisland, Port Hudson, Can e

river crossing, Marksville plains, and various other battles and skirmishes. Since 1867 he has been engaged in the practice of law in Audubon county, Iowa.

**Griggs, John William**, lawyer, state senator, governor, cabinet officer, was born July 10, 1849, in Newton, N.J. In 1879 he began the practice of law in Paterson, N.J. In 1875 he was elected to the state assembly; and was re-elected to a second term. In 1882 he was elected to the state senate; and was re-elected in 1884. In 1896-99 he was the twenty-ninth governor of New Jersey; and in 1898-1901 he was attorney-general.

**Griggs, Julian**, railroad builder, was born Sept. 15, 1848, in Chaplin, Conn. He was educated at the Williston seminary at East Hampton, Mass.; and at the Sheffield scientific school of Yale university. In 1868 he entered railway service; in 1870 became president engineer on construction. In 1879 he became rodman; and in 1880 was in charge of the location of the Columbus, Scioto and Hocking valley and Ohio river railroad. In 1881-90 he was chief engineer of the Scioto valley railroad; and since 1890 has been assistant engineer of the Scioto valley division of the Norfolk and western railroad, with headquarters in Columbus, O.

**Griggs, Samuel Chapman**, bookseller, publisher, was born July 20, 1819, in Tolland, Conn. He began business as a bookseller in Hamilton, N.Y. In 1848 he moved to

Chicago; and in a few years was at the head of the largest book selling business in the northwest. He died in Chicago, Ill.

**Griggs, Nathan K.**, lawyer, author, poet. He was one of the foremost lawyers of Nebraska; is attorney for several of the lead-



ing railroads of the west; and has a large practice in Lincoln, Neb. He is the author of a number of meritorious poems, which have appeared in *Poets of America* and other standard collections. He is also a hymn writer of national reputation; and a collection of his hymns were published

in 1892. His compositions constantly appear in standard musical publications and in various collections.

**Grigsby, Hugh Blair**, historical scholar, was born Nov. 22, 1806, in Norfolk, Va. He represented Norfolk in the legislature; and in 1829-30 was a member of the state convention with Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and other noted men. He was president of the Virginia historical society; and became in 1871 chancellor of William and Mary college. He died April 28, 1881, in Charlotte county, Va.

**Grigsby, Melvin**, soldier, lawyer, banker, legislator, author, was born June 8, 1845, in Potosi, Wis. At the age of sixteen years



he enlisted in company C, second regiment Wisconsin cavalry. He has written a work of his prison life and escape. He has been a member of the city council of Sioux Falls; and is a successful bank president. He has served as a member of the South Dakota state legislature, and was

attorney-general for the state of South Dakota for several years. He organized the idea of the formation of a cow-boys cavalry, which resulted in the rough riders of the Spanish-American war. He was colonel in the third regiment United States volunteer cavalry in the Spanish-American war, known as Grigsby's cowboys. He was the author of the act of congress which authorized the rough riders. He was given the name of Smoked Yank during the civil war; and is the author of *The Smoked Yank*, a book that gives his experiences as a boy soldier and prisoner in Andersonville, and other prisons and escapes.



**Grim, William H.**, orator, clergyman, was born Oct. 19, 1830, in Coshocton county, Ohio. He received his education at the



Asbury university, now called the De Pauw university; which institution subsequently conferred upon him the degree of D.D. In 1855 he entered the Indiana conference of the methodist episcopal church; was presiding elder on the Rockport district in 1880-84; and on the

Evansville district in 1887-93. He is recognized as one of the ablest pulpit orators of his conference; and now fills a pastorate in Sullivan, Ind.

**Grimes, Bryan**, soldier, was born Nov. 2, 1828, in Pitt county, N.C. He entered the confederate army in 1861 as major of the fourth North Carolina regiment; and attained the rank of senior major-general. He died Aug. 14, 1880, near Bear Creek, N.C.

**Grimes, Edward B.**, journalist, poet. He is a successful journalist of Dayton, Ohio; and the author of a volume of Poems.

**Grimes, James Wilson**, governor, United States senator, was born Oct. 20, 1816, in Deering, N.H. In 1838 he was elected to the general assembly of the territory of Iowa, to which he was frequently re-elected. He was the third governor of Iowa in 1854-58; and in 1859-71 he was United States senator. He was a delegate to the peace congress of 1861. He died Feb. 7, 1872, in Burlington, Iowa.

**Grimes, Thomas Wingfield**, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born in Georgia. He served as a private in the confederate army during the last eighteen months of the war. He was a member of the legislature in 1868-69 and in 1875-76. He served as state senator in 1878-79. In 1880-88 he was solicitor-general of the Chattahoochee circuit. In 1887-91 he was a representative to the fiftieth and fifty-first congresses as a democrat. He died in 1905 in Columbus, Ga.

**Grimke, Angelina Emily**, educator, reformer, author, was born Feb. 20, 1805, in Charleston, S.C. She was the author of a work entitled Letters to Catherine E. Beecher. She died in the South.

**Grimke, Archibald Henry**, lawyer, diplomat, author, was born Aug. 17, 1849, in Charleston, S.C. In 1894-98 he was United States consul at Santo Domingo. He is the author of Eulogy on Wendell Phillips; Charles Sumner, the Scholar in Politics; and William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist.

**Grimke, Frederick**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Sept. 1, 1791, in Charleston, S.C. In 1836-42 he was judge of the state su-

preme court of Ohio. He was the author of Ancient and Modern Literature; and Nature and Tendencies of Free Institutions. He died March 8, 1863, in Chillicothe, Ohio.

**Grimke, John Faucheraud**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born Dec. 16, 1752, in South Carolina. In 1873 he was elected a judge of the superior court; and in 1799 chief justice. He was frequently a member of the South Carolina legislature, and speaker of the house in 1785-86. He was the author of Revised Edition of Laws of South Carolina; Law of Executors of South Carolina; Public Law of South Carolina; Probate Directory; and Duty of Justice of the Peace. He died Aug. 9, 1819, in Long Branch, N.J.

**Grimke, Sarah Moore**, reformer, author, was born Nov. 6, 1792, in Charleston, S.C. She was prominent in the anti-slavery movement. She was the author of Epistle to the Clergy of the Southern States; and Letters on the Condition of Women. She died Dec. 23, 1873, in Hyde Park, N.Y.

**Grimke, Thomas Smith**, reformer, author, was born Sept. 26, 1786, in Charleston, S.C. He was active in temperance and in the promotion of peace societies. He was the author of Addresses on Science, Education, and Literature. He died Oct. 11, 1834, near Columbus, Ohio.

**Grimm, Otto B.**, soldier. In 1901 became first lieutenant in the United States army.

**Grimmell, Julius C.**, clergyman, author, was born May 30, 1847, in Germany. He is president of the Cleveland baptist city mission society. He is the author of Bible Lands in Sunshine and Shadow; and a book of hymns.

**Grimshaw, Robert**, civil engineer, lecturer, author, was born in 1850 in Pennsylvania. He is a civil engineer; and a lecturer on physics at the Franklin institute of Philadelphia. He is the author of History, etc., of Saws; Saw Filing; Steam Engine Catechism; Pump Catechism; Steam Boiler Catechism; Record of Scientific Progress; Hints to Power Users; and Fifty Years Hence.

**Grimshaw, William**, litterateur, author, was born in 1782 in Ireland. He was the author of a series of school histories; Etymological Dictionary; Gentlemen's Lexicon; Ladies' Lexicon; The American Chesterfield; and Life of Napoleon. He died in 1852 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Grimsley, George Perry**, geologist, author, was born in February, 1868, in Granville, Ohio. Since 1895 he has been professor of geology and natural history at Washburn college of Topeka, Kan. He is the author of Studies of Granites of Cecil County, Md.; Gypsum Deposits of Kansas; Microscopical Study of Limestones of Ohio; Mineral Resources of Kansas; and Gypsum Deposits of Michigan.

**Grindlay, James Glass**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he became captain in the one hundred and forty-sixth regi-

ment New York infantry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers.

**Grindley, Harry Sands**, educator, chemist, scientist, was born April 13, 1864, in Champaign, Ill. He was educated at the university of Illinois and at Harvard university; and has received the degrees of B.S. and Sc.D. from those institutions of learning. He has been assistant in chemistry at Harvard university; and assistant and associate professor of chemistry at the university of Illinois. He is now professor of general chemistry and director of the chemical laboratory at the university of Illinois. Since 1896 he has been doing research work for the United States department of agriculture upon the nutrition of man; and as a result of these researches, ten of his bulletins and papers have been published by the United States department of agriculture and by representative chemical journals.

**Gring, David**, railroad president, was born June 8, 1857, in Denver, Pa. Since 1890 he has been president of the Newport and Sherman's valley railroad at Newport, Pa.

**Grinnell, Charles Edward**, lawyer, author, was born May 7, 1841, in Baltimore, Md. He is the author of *A Study of the Poor Debtor Law of Massachusetts*; *The Law of Deceit*; and *Points in Pleading and Practice*.

**Grinnell, Frederick**, mechanical engineer, business president, was born Aug. 14, 1836, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1869 he became president, manager and mechanical engineer of the Providence steam and gas pipe company. He introduced and did much to perfect the automatic fire extinguisher and alarm, taking out about forty patents in connection with it. He died in 1905 in Providence, R.I.

**Grinnell, George Bird**, business president, ethnologist, author, was born Sept. 20, 1849, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was educated at



Churchill's military school of Ossining, N.Y.; and received the degree of A.B. and Ph.D. from Yale university. In 1874-80 he was assistant in osteology at the Peabody museum of New Haven, Conn.; and since 1880 has been president and editorial manager of the Forest and Stream publishing company. He is also president of the Bosworth machine company; president of the Lansing investment company; and a director in various other corporations. He collaborated with President Theodore Roosevelt in writing *American Big Game Hunt-*

*ing*; *Hunting in Many Lands*; and *Trail and Camp Fire*. He is also the author of *Indians of To-day*; *Blackfoot Lodge Tales*; *Story of the Indian*; *Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales*; *Jack, the Young Ranchman*; *Jack Among the Indians*; *Jack in the Rockies*; *Jack, the Young Canoeeman*; *Jack, the Young Trapper*; and various other works.

**Grinnell, Henry**, merchant, explorer, was born Feb. 14, 1800, in New Bedford, Mass. He was the first president of the American geographical society; and fitted out two expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. Grinnell Land, in the Arctic seas, is named in his honor. He died June 30, 1874, in New York City.

**Grinnell, Joseph**, merchant, banker, congressman, was born Nov. 17, 1788, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1839-41 he was a member of the governor's council of Massachusetts. In 1843-51 he was a representative to the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth, thirtieth and thirty-first congresses. He originated the idea of a reduction of postage and the establishment of life boats. He died Feb. 7, 1885, in New Bedford, Mass.

**Grinnell, Josiah Bushnell**, farmer, state senator, congressman, author, was born Dec. 22, 1821, in New Haven, Vt. It was to him that Horace Greeley addressed the remark, Go west, young man, and grow up with the country. He was the founder of the city of Grinnell, Iowa. He was a member of the Iowa state senate for four years; and a special agent for the general post-office for two years. In 1863-67 he was a representative from Iowa to the thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth congresses. He was the author of *Go West, Young Man*, *Go West*; *Home of the Badgers*; *Cattle Industries of the United States*; and *Mem and Events of Forty Years*. He died April 1, 1891, in Marshalltown, Iowa.

**Grinnell, Mrs. Katherine Van Allen**, educator, lecturer, sociologist, author, was born April 20, 1839, in Pillar Point, N.Y. She



received her education at the Falley seminary of Fulton, N.Y.; and has attained prominence as a teacher and writer of the scientific principles of the social order. She advocates the social system based upon the scientific discoveries of Sivartha in his *Book of Life*. She has contributed poems

to the periodical press; edited and published the *Logos*, a scientific magazine; and is the author of a series of lectures which were given at the World's Columbian exposition, at the Louisiana purchase exposition and other places, and which have been pub-

lished in book form. She is the author of *The Renaissance of Israel*.

**Grinnell, Morton**, farmer, physician, author, was born Jan. 3, 1855, in New York City. In 1887-93 he was surgeon to the New York police department; and since 1898 has been engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was the author of *An Eclipse of Memory*; and *Neighbors of Field, Wood and Stream*. He died Dec. 10, 1905, in Keelford, Conn.

**Grinnell, Moses Hicks**, merchant, congressman, was born March 3, 1803, in New Bedford, Mass. In 1839-41 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-sixth congress; and was a presidential elector in 1856. In 1869 he was appointed collector of the port of New York. He died Nov. 24, 1877, in New York City.

**Grinnell, William Morton**, lawyer, author, was born Feb. 28, 1857, in New York City. In 1886-92 he practiced law in New York City; and in 1892-93 was third assistant secretary of state of the United States. In 1893-1900 he was in the banking business. He was the author of *Regeneration of the United States*. He died in 1906 in New York City.

**Griscom, Clement Action**, president of the International navigation company, was born March 15, 1841, in Philadelphia. In 1871 the International navigation company was organized in Philadelphia by the old firm of Peter Wright and sons. Mr. Griscom was one of its founders; from the start its vice-president; and in 1888 became president. It owns nearly all the capital stock of the Belgian corporation known as the Red Star line, which operates ten large steamers in the trade to Antwerp. In 1886 he bought for his company the old Inman line, then running to Liverpool.

**Griscom, John**, educator, chemist, author, was born Sept. 27, 1774, at Hancock's Bridge, N.J. He was professor of chemistry at Rutgers college in 1812-18; and subsequently established a monitorial high school. He was the author of *A Year in Europe*; and *Monitorial Instruction*. He died Feb. 26, 1852, in Burlington, N.J.

**Griscom, John Haskins**, physician, author, was born Aug. 14, 1809, in New York City. In 1842 he became city inspector of New York City; but a year later resigned and became visiting physician to the New York hospital. He was the author of *Animal Mechanism and Physiology*; *Prison Hygiene*; *Use and Abuses of Air*; *Use of Tobacco and Evils Resulting Therefrom*; and

*Physical Indications of Longevity*. He died April 28, 1874, in New York City.

**Griscom, Lloyd Carpenter**, lawyer, diplomat, was born Nov. 4, 1872, in Riverton, N.J. In 1891 he practiced law. In 1892 he accepted an appointment as attache to the embassy in London. In 1897 he was deputy assistant district attorney of New York City. He served in the Spanish-American war; and was commissioned captain and assistant quartermaster.

**Griscom, Rodman E.**, banker, railroad president, was born Oct. 21, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1889 he graduated from the university of Pennsylvania. Until 1904 he was manager of the American and Red star line, owned by the International navigation company. He resigned to enter the banking business. He is a director of the Girard national bank; vice-president of the Susquehanna railway; vice-president of the Light and power company and various other corporations in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Griswold, Alexander Viets**, clergyman, bishop, author, was born April 22, 1766, in Simsbury, Conn. He was educated in the school and theological seminaries of New England. He was the third protestant episcopal bishop of Massachusetts. He was the author of *Discourses on the Most Important Doctrines*; *The Reformation and the Apostolic Office*; and *Remarks on Prayer Meetings*. He died Feb. 15, 1843, in Boston, Mass., from heart disease while visiting Bishop Eastburn.



ton, Mass., from heart disease while visiting Bishop Eastburn.

**Griswold, Alphonso Miner**, journalist, author, was born Jan. 26, 1834, in Westmoreland, N.Y. His paragraphs and humorous essays under the pen-name of *The Fat Contributor* won him reputation; and he spent the years 1865-78 in the lecture field, his topics being *American Antiquities*; *Injun Meal*; and *Queer Folks*. From 1886 he was an editor and one of the proprietors of *Texas Siftings*. He died March 14, 1891, in New York City.

**Griswold, Casimir Clayton**, painter, artist, was born in 1834 in Delaware, Ohio. He studied wood engraving in Cincinnati; and removed to New York City about 1850. In 1867 he became a member of the national academy of design. Among his works are *December: Winter Morning*; *The Last of the Ice*; *August Day, Newport*; and *Early Spring*.

**Griswold, Mrs. Frances Irene**, author, was born in 1826 in Rhode Island. She is a writer of Sunday-school tales, among which are the *Bishop and Nannette Series*; and *Miriam's Reward*.



**Griswold, Gaylord**, congressman, was born in Connecticut. He was a member of the New York state assembly in 1796-98; and in 1803-05 he was a representative from New York to the eighth congress. He died in 1809.

**Griswold, Mrs. Hattie Tyng**, educator, author, poet, was born Jan. 26, 1840, in Boston, Mass. She is an educator of Wisconsin. She is the author of *Apple Blossoms*, a volume of poems; *Home Life of Great Authors*; *Waiting on Destiny*; and *Lucille and Her Friends*. Her poem, *Under the Daisies*, has had a wide popularity as a song.

**Griswold, John A.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1827, in Greene county, N.Y. In 1856-59 he was district attorney of Greene county; and in 1864-68 was county judge. In 1869-71 he was a representative from New York to the forty-first congress as a democrat.

**Griswold, John Augustus**, manufacturer, was born Nov. 11, 1818, in Nassau, N.Y. In 1863-69 he was a representative from New York to the thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth and fortieth congresses as a republican. He died Oct. 31, 1872, in Troy, N.Y.

**Griswold, Matthew**, lawyer, jurist, colonial governor, was born March 23, 1714, in Lynne, Conn. He was a judge, and afterward chief justice of the superior court of Connecticut; and lieutenant-governor and colonial governor in 1784-85. He died April 28, 1799, at Lyme, Conn.

**Griswold, Matthew**, manufacturer, congressman, was born June 6, 1833, in Lynne, Conn. In 1862 he was elected a member of the Connecticut house of representatives; and was re-elected in 1865. He then engaged in manufacturing in Erie, Pa. In 1891-93 and 1895-97 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the fifty-second and fifty-fourth congresses as a republican.

**Griswold, Rufus Wilmot**, journalist, author, poet, was born Feb. 15, 1815, in Benson, Vt. He was an industrious compiler and literary editor.



His best known publications are *Female Poets of America*; *Prose Writers of America*; *Poets and Poetry of America*; and *Sacred Poets of England and America*. His other works include *Washington and the Generals of the Revolution*; *The Republican Court*; *Scenes in the Life of the Saviour*; and *Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire*. He died Aug. 27, 1857, in New York City.

**Griswold, Roger**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, cabinet officer, was born May

21, 1762, in Lyme, Conn. In 1801 he was secretary of war. In 1795-1805 he was a representative from Connecticut to the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth congresses; and in 1807 was chosen a judge of the supreme court of the state. He was lieutenant-governor of Connecticut in 1809-11; and in 1811-13 was the fifth governor. He died Oct. 25, 1812, in Norwich, Conn.

**Griswold, Sheldon Munson**, clergyman, bishop, was born Jan. 8, 1861, in Delhi, N.Y. For twelve years he was rector of Christ church at Hudson, N.Y. Since 1903 he has been bishop of Salina for western Kansas.

**Griswold, Stanley**, clergyman, journalist, lawyer, jurist, United States senator, was born Nov. 14, 1763, in Torrington, Conn. In 1804 he became the editor of a democratic paper in Walpole, N.H.; and was soon afterward appointed secretary of the territory of Michigan. In 1809-11 he was United States senator from Ohio; and was United States judge for the northwestern territory. He died Aug. 21, 1815, in Shawneetown, Ill.

**Griswold, Stephen Benham**, librarian, lawyer, was born July 14, 1835, in Vernon, N.Y. In 1860 he was admitted to the practice of law; and since 1899 has been a member of the faculty of the Albany law school. In 1868-1904 he was New York state law librarian.

**Griswold, William Macrillis**, bibliographer, author, was born Oct. 9, 1853, in Bangor, Maine. He is a literary worker of Cambridge; and has published *A Manual of Misused Words*, and many valuable indexes to periodicals. He died in 1899 in Cambridge, Mass.

**Groesbeck, Stephen Walley**, soldier, was born on Nov. 26, 1840, in Albany, N.Y. He served throughout the civil war. In 1861 he enlisted in the fourth Iowa cavalry volunteers; and was totally disabled in battle in 1862. In 1864 he accepted an appointment as second lieutenant in the veteran reserve corps; and served as such in the south during the reconstruction period. He then served in various capacities as judge advocate; in 1903 was retired as brigadier-general of the United States army; and died in 1904 in St. Louis, Mo.

**Groesbeck, Telford**, lawyer, poet, was born Aug. 5, 1853, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He has been judge advocate general of Ohio. He is the author of *The Incas*, the *Children of the Sun*, an exceedingly meritorious poem, which depicts the strange and romantic civilization of the Incas.

**Groesbeck, William Slocumb**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born July 24, 1815, in New York City. In 1857-59 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-fifth congress; was a member of the peace congress of 1861; and in 1862 was elected to the state senate of Ohio. He was a delegate to the Philadelphia national

union convention of 1866. He was counsel for President Johnson during the impeachment trial of 1868. He died July 8, 1897, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Groff, George G.**, physician, educator, founder, was born April 5, 1851, in Chester county, Pa. Since 1879 he has filled the chair of natural sciences in Bucknell university of Lewisburg, Pa.; and was president of the Pennsylvania state board of health for four years. He organized the sanitary work at Johnstown after the great disaster of 1889. During the Spanish-American war he was surgeon-major United States army; and is now superintendent of public instruction.

**Groin, William M.**, congressman, United States senator, was born in 1805 in Tennessee. In 1841 he was elected to congress from Mississippi; and was a member of the United States senate. He died in 1885 in New York.

**Grondahl, Jens Kristian**, journalist, composer, was born Dec. 3, 1869, in Norway. Since 1891 he has been a newspaper editor at Red Wing, Minn. In 1894 he was elected to the Minnesota state legislature; and in 1896 was speaker of the house. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American war he composed the song *Fighting for Cuba*. He was one of the first to refuse to accept railroad passes while in the state legislature of Minnesota.

**Groner, Virginus Despaux**, soldier, business president, statesman, was born Sept. 14, 1836, in Norfolk, Va. He served in the

confederacy during the civil war; and was brevetted a brigadier-general. He has been a candidate for governor of his native state; and on several occasions his name was placed in nomination for United States senator. He is president of the national compress association; and president of the



steamship line run by that association between Norfolk and Liverpool. He was a commissioner from Virginia to the World's Columbian exposition.

**Gronlund, Laurence**, lecturer, author, was born July 13, 1846, in Denmark. He is a lecturer upon socialistic topics. He is the author of *The Co-operative Commonwealth in Its Outlines*; *Ca Ira*, or *Danton in the French Revolution*; *Our Destiny*; *Socialism and The Single Tax*; and *The New Economy*. He died Oct. 15, 1899, in New York City.

**Gronna, Asle J.**, farmer, merchant, banker, congressman, was born Dec. 10, 1858, in Elkader, Iowa. He taught school for two years at Wilmington, Minn. He removed

to South Dakota in 1879 where he was engaged in farming and teaching. He is a merchant and banker; and also extensively engaged in farming. He was a member of the territorial legislature of 1889. In 1905-11 he was a representative from North Dakota to the fifty-ninth, sixtieth and sixty-first congresses.

**Groome, James Black**, lawyer, governor, United States senator, was born April 4, 1838, in Elkton, Md. In 1867 he was elected to the state constitutional convention; in 1871 was elected to the Maryland state legislature; and was re-elected. In 1875-76 he was the thirty-third governor of Maryland; and in 1879-85 he was United States senator. He died Oct. 4, 1893, in Baltimore, Md.

**Groome, John Charles**, merchant, public official, was born March 20, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was educated at the protestant episcopal academy. He became a successful merchant of Philadelphia, Pa.; is president of the Philadelphia horse show association; and identified with the business and public affairs of his city. Since 1905 has been superintendent of the department of state police of Pennsylvania and captain first troops Philadelphia city cavalry.

**Grose, Howard Benjamin**, clergyman, college president, author, was born Sept. 5, 1851, in Millerton, N.Y. He studied two

years in the old university of Chicago; in 1876 graduated from Rochester university; received the degree of A.M. in 1879; and in 1907 received the degree of D.D. from Brown university. In 1883 he was ordained to the baptist ministry. In 1883-87 he was pastor of the

First church at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; in 1888-90 was pastor of the Fourth avenue church at Pittsburg, Pa.; and in 1890-92 was president of the state university of South Dakota. In 1892-96 he was recorder, registrar and assistant professor of history in the university of Chicago. In 1896-1900 he was associate editor of the *Watchman of Boston*, Mass.; and since 1904 has been editorial secretary of the American baptist home mission society. He is the author of *Aliens or Americans*; *The Incoming Millions*; and other works.

**Gross, Charles**, educator, author, was born Feb. 10, 1857, in Troy, N.Y. Since 1888 he has been an instructor at Harvard university. He is the author of *The Gold Merchant*; *Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls*; *Bibliography of British Municipal History*.



**Grose, William**, soldier, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born Dec. 16, 1812, in Dayton, Ohio. He was chosen a judge of the court



of common pleas in 1860, but resigned in 1861, and he recruited the thirty-sixth Indiana infantry, of which he became colonel. At Shiloh his regiment was the only part of Buell's army that joined in the first day's fight, and after the engagement he commanded a brigade.

He was subsequently promoted to brigadier-general. He died July 30, 1900, in Newcastle, Ind.

**Gross, Ezra C.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in Windsor county, Vt. He was surrogate of Essex county in 1815-19; and in 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress; and was elected to the assembly of that state in 1828 and 1829. He died before the close of his second term in 1829 in Essex county, N.Y.

**Gross, Haller Albert**, lawyer, author, was born March 18, 1844, in Louisville, Ky. In 1868 he was appointed United States attorney for New Mexico. He was elected in 1882 a member of the select council of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1885 he declined the United States consulship to Athens, Greece. He is the author of *Autobiography of his father*; and a work on *Cremation*.

**Gross, John Daniel**, educator, clergyman, author, was born in 1737 in Germany. He was a regent of the university of New York in 1784; and a trustee of Columbia in 1787. He was the author of *Natural Principles of Rectitude*. He died May 25, 1812, in Canajoharie, N.Y.

**Gross, Joseph B.**, clergyman, author. He was the author of *The Heathen Religion in Its Symbolical Development*; *Teachings of Providence*; *Truth in Religion*; *Belief in Immortality on Purely Logical Principles*; and *Old Faith and New Thoughts*. He died in 1891.

**Gross, Magnus**, journalist, author, was born Sept. 28, 1817, in Germany. Prior to 1860 he had control of the *New York Staats Zeitung*, a journal with which he was connected for about nine years. He held several offices in the city government; acted as commissioner of health; and was commissioner of education. He is the author of *The American Crisis*; and *Languages and Popular Education*. He died March 17, 1890, in New York City.

**Gross, Samuel**, congressman, was born in Montgomery county, Pa. In 1819-23 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the sixteenth and seventeenth congresses. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Gross, Samuel David**, educator, physician, surgeon, author, was born July 8, 1805, near Easton, Pa. He was a distinguished surgeon of Philadelphia; and was professor of surgery in Jefferson medical college in 1856-82. He was the author of *A System of Surgery*; *Lives of Eminent American Physicians and Surgeons of the Nineteenth Century*; *Manual of Military Surgery*; *History of American Medical Literature*; *John Hunter and His Pupils*; *Pathological Anatomy*; *Wounds of the Intestines*; and *Diseases of the Urinary Organs*. He also edited *American Medical Biography*. He died May 6, 1884, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gross, Samuel Eberly**, capitalist, founder, author, poet, was born Nov. 11, 1843, in Dauphin, Pa. He is a descendant of John



Gross, the revolutionary hero. He is probably the greatest subdivider of real estate in the United States. In 1880 he located the New City to the southwest. In 1882 he began on Chicago's northern boundary and laid out what eventuated into the flourishing village of Gross Park. In 1886

he founded the town of Brookdale on the Illinois Central railway; and opened Under-the-Linden, the villages of Calumet Heights and Dauphin Park; and in 1889 he founded Grossdale. He is the author of *Merchant Prince of Cornville*, which was virtually copied by a French author, and became popular under the title of *Cyrano de Bergerac*.

**Gross, Samuel Weissel**, educator, physician, surgeon, author, was born Feb. 4, 1837, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a surgeon of Philadelphia; and succeeded his father as professor of surgery in Jefferson medical college in 1882. He was the author of *Tumors of the Mammary Gland*; and *Treatise on Impotence, Sterility, and Allied Disorders*. He died April 16, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Gross, William Hickley**, clergyman, archbishop, was born June 12, 1837, in Baltimore, Md. He was consecrated Roman catholic bishop of Savannah in 1873; and in 1884 he became archbishop of Oregon. He died Nov. 14, 1898, in Baltimore, Md.

**Grosscup, Peter Stenger**, lawyer, jurist, was born Feb. 15, 1852, in Ashland, Ohio. In 1874-83 he practiced law at Ashland, Ohio; and was city solicitor for six years. In 1882-92 he practiced law in Chicago, Ill. In 1893-99 he was United States district judge for the Northern district of Illinois; and since 1899 has been judge of the United States circuit court for the seventh circuit of Illinois. Among his notable judicial acts



are included his opinion upon application to close up the World's Columbian exposition on Sundays; and also the injunction issued by him against Eugene V. Debs and other officers of the American railway union.

**Grossman, Louis**, rabbi, author, was born Feb. 24, 1863, in Vienna, Austria. Since 1898 he has been rabbi of the congregation of B'nai Yeshurun of Cincinnati; and also professor of ethics, theology and pedagogics at the Hebrew union college. He is the author of Judaism and the Science of Religion; and The Jewish Pulpit.

**Grosvenor, Charles Henry**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born Sept. 20, 1833, in Pomfret, Conn. He enlisted in the union



army in 1861; and he served throughout the war as major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel, and was brevetted brigadier-general in 1865. He was solicitor of Athens in 1867-68; presidential elector in 1872 and 1880; and was a representative in the Ohio state legislature in 1873-77, serving as

speaker in 1876 and 1877. He was appointed a member of the board of trustees of the Soldiers' and sailors' orphans' home in 1880. In 1885-91 and 1893-1907 he was a representative from Ohio to the forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth, fifty-seventh, the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a republican. He has practiced law constantly since 1857.

**Grosvenor, Charles W.**, soldier, state senator, was born May 11, 1839, in Pomfret, Conn. He served as sergeant of company D, eighteenth Connecticut volunteers, during the civil war. He has twice represented his native town in the state legislature; once in the senate; and in 1897 became state treasurer.

**Grosvenor, Edwin Augustus**, educator, author, was born Aug. 30, 1845, in Newburyport, Mass. In 1867 he graduated from Am-



herst college. He has traveled in Europe and Asia; and has lectured on historical and

diplomatic subjects. He is the author of The Hippodrome of Constantinople; Constantinople, in two volumes; The Permanence of the Greek Type; Contemporary History; and other works. He has translated and revised Modern Times, from the French; Andronike, from the modern Greek; and General History, from the French.

**Grosvenor, Ebenezer Oliver**, merchant, soldier, banker, was born Jan. 20, 1820, in Stillwater, N.Y. For over thirty years he was engaged in the mercantile business in Jonesville, Mich.; and in 1854 started the Exchange bank of Jonesville, of which he has since been president. In 1858 he was elected to the Michigan state senate. During the civil war he was commissioned colonel; and became president of the military contract board. In 1865-67 he was lieutenant-governor of Michigan; in 1867-71 was state treasurer. In 1880-88 he was regent of the university of Michigan. He was one of the organizers of the Michigan mutual life insurance company of Detroit.

**Grosvenor, Lemuel Conant**, physician, author, was born March 22, 1833, in Paxton, Mass. In 1864 he graduated from Homeopathic hospital and college at Cleveland, Ohio. He is an obstetrician of rare skill and ability; and has long held a front rank among physicians in general practice in Chicago; and is instructor in obstetrics at the Lincoln Park training school for nurses. He is the author of Our Babies; Bedside Chats with Young Mothers; The Sanitation and Technique of the Lying-in Room; How to Dress Our Babies; and other works.

**Grosvenor, Thomas P.**, lawyer, congressman, was born in 1780 in Pomfret, Conn. He served a number of years in the New York state legislature; and in 1811-17 he was a representative to the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth congresses. He died April 25, 1817.

**Grosvenor, Thomas W.**, soldier, was born in New York. In 1862 he became captain in the twelfth regiment Illinois cavalry; and in 1865 attained the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers. He died Oct. 20, 1871.

**Grote, Augustus Radcliffe**, scientist, author, poet, was born Feb. 7, 1841. He is a scientist, formerly of Buffalo, but now living in Germany. He is the author of Notes on the Bombycidae of Cuba; Notes on the Sphingidae of Cuba; Notes on the Zygaenidae of Cuba; Genesis; The New Infidelity; Notes of the Lepidoptera of America (with C. T. Robinson); Rip Van Winkle, a Sun Myth, and Other Poems; besides classified catalogues of insects.

**Grout, Abel Joel**, educator, botanist, author, was born March 24, 1867, in Newfane, Vt. Since 1899 he has been a teacher of botany in the boys' high school of Brooklyn, N.Y. He has made a specialty of the study



of mosses. He is the author of *Mosses with a Hand-Lens*.

**Grout, Edward M.**, lawyer, statesman, was born Oct. 27, 1861, in New York City. In 1884 he graduated from Colgate university and received the degrees of A.B. and LL.D. from that institution of learning. In 1885 he was admitted to the bar; and in 1895 was the democratic candidate for mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1897 he was elected president of the borough of Brooklyn. In 1901 he was elected comptroller of New York City on the fusion ticket; and in 1903 was elected to the same office on the Tammany ticket. In 1894-1904 he was judge advocate and major of the second brigade New York national guard.

**Grout, Jonathan**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born July 23, 1737, in Lunenburg, Mass. He served for a short time in the revolutionary army. He was for some years a member of the house of representatives of Massachusetts; and in 1789-91 he was representative to the first congress. He died Sept. 7, 1807, in Dover, N.H.

**Grout, Josiah**, soldier, farmer, manufacturer, lawyer, governor, was born in 1840 in Quebec, Canada. He was a captain and major in the civil war. In 1866-75 he was a lawyer in Vermont; and practiced law in Illinois in 1875-81. He was governor of Vermont in 1896-98.

**Grout, Lewis**, clergyman, author, was born Jan. 29, 1815, in New Fane, Vt. In 1847-62 he was a congregational missionary among the Zulus. In 1862-88 he filled pastorates in the United States; and in 1888 became devoted to historical labors. He was the author of *A Grammar of the Zulu Language*. He died in 1905.

**Grout, William W.**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, was born May 24, 1836, in Canada, of American parents. He was a member of the Vermont house of representatives in 1868-70 and 1874, and of the senate in 1876. In 1881-83 and 1885-1901 he was a representative to the forty-seventh, forty-ninth, fiftieth, fifty-first, fifty-second, fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth and fifty-sixth congresses. He died on Oct. 3, 1902, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

**Grout, Paul**, soldier, lawyer, director, was born Dec. 20, 1866, in New York City. He was educated at Colgate academy and at the New York university. He became a noted lawyer of New York City; and a member of the law firm of Edward M. Grout and Paul Grout. He served as sergeant in troop C, New York volunteer cavalry, in the Porto Rico campaign of 1898 during the Spanish-American war; and is now captain of troop six, squadron C, New York national guard. He is a director of the United States title guarantee and indemnity company; a director in the People's surety company and other corporations.

**Grove, Philetus Ammerman**, artist, educator, clergyman, was born Jan. 6, 1867, in Pisgah, Mo. He received his education at



the Clarksburg college and the Missouri Valley college, graduating from the latter institution in 1894 with the degree of B.L. He has attained success as an educator, and for three years was president of the Otterville college. He is a successful clergyman of the presbyterian church; and has

also been successful as an instructor in art.

**Grove, William B.**, congressman, was born in North Carolina. In 1791-1803 he was a representative from North Carolina to the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh congresses. He died in North Carolina.

**Grover, Asa P.**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born Feb. 18, 1819, in Ontario county, N.Y. He was elected to the state senate in 1857-65. In 1867-69 he was a representative from Kentucky to the fortieth congress as a democrat. He died in Louisville, Ky.

**Grover, Cuvier**, soldier, was born July 24, 1829, in Bethel, Maine. In 1850 he graduated from the United States military academy;



and was assigned to the first artillery. He served on the frontier till 1853; and 1853-54 on the Northern Pacific railroad exploration; after which he served at various western stations. In 1862 he became brigadier-general of volunteers; was transferred to the army of the Potomac;

and in 1875 was made colonel. He died June 6, 1885, in Atlantic City, N.J.

**Grover, Ira Glanton**, soldier, was born in Indiana. In 1861 he was first lieutenant in the seventh regiment Indiana infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died May 30, 1876.

**Grover, Lafayette**, soldier, lawyer, congressman, governor, United States senator, was born Nov. 29, 1823, in Bethel, Maine. In 1851 he was elected prosecuting attorney for the territory of Oregon; in 1852 was auditor of public accounts; served three years in the territorial legislature, the last of which as speaker of the house; and saw service in the Indian wars of Oregon. He was an active member of the convention of 1857

to form a state constitution; and in 1857-59 he was a representative to the thirty-fifth congress. In 1870-77 he was the fourth governor of Oregon; and in 1877-83 he was United States senator from Oregon.

**Grover, Martin**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in New York. In 1845-47 he was a representative from New York to the twenty-ninth congress; was a judge of the supreme court of New York 1857-59; and was judge of the court of appeals in 1859 for a full term. He was elected an associate judge in 1870 for fourteen years. He died Aug. 23, 1875, in Angelica, N.Y.

**Grover, Oliver Dennett**, painter, artist, was born in 1861 in Earlville, Ill. He received the first Yerkes prize for the painting *Thy Will Be Done*; and has designed mural decorations in the memorial library at Branford, Conn. He is president of the society of western artists.

**Grow, Galusha Aaron**, lawyer, congressman, was born Aug. 31, 1823, in Eastford, Conn. In 1844 he graduated from Amherst



college; and in 1847 was admitted to the Susquehanna county bar. In 1851-63 and 1893-1903 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the thirty-second, thirty-third, thirty-fourth, thirty-fifth, the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh, and to the fifty-third, fifty-fourth, fifty-fifth, fifty-sixth and

fifty-seventh congresses as a republican. He was elected speaker for the thirty-seventh congress; and for ten years, at the beginning of each congress, he introduced a free homestead bill, until it became a law in 1862. In 1871-76 he was president of the International and great northern railway company. He died March 31, 1907, in Glenwood, Pa.

**Growden, Joseph**, lawyer, jurist. In 1690 he was an associate justice of the state supreme court of Pennsylvania. He died in Pennsylvania.

**Growden, Lawrence**, lawyer, jurist. In 1750 he was an associate justice of the supreme court of Pennsylvania.

**Growdon, Joseph**, lawyer, jurist, was born in England. In 1684 he was chosen to the assembly of Pennsylvania; was thereafter almost continuously chosen to this body until 1722; and for eleven years was speaker. In 1687-1703 he was a member of the provincial council; and in 1690 was commissioned one of the judges of the supreme court, and held this office for several years. In 1707-16 he was chief justice of the court. He died Dec. 9, 1730, in Pennsylvania.

**Growoll, Adolf**, journalist, author, was born in 1850 in New York City. He is managing editor of the *Publishers' Weekly* of New York City. He is the author of *The*

*Booksellers' Library and How to Use It*; *The Profession of Bookselling*; *Handbook of Practical Hints for the Apprentice and Bookseller*, in two volumes; and a *Bibliography of American Books*.

**Grozier, Edwin Atkins**, journalist, publisher, was born Sept. 12, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal., of New England parentage. He was educated at the high school of Provincetown, Mass.; attended the Chauncy hall school of Boston; studied in the Brown university of Providence, R.I.; and in 1881 graduated from Boston university. In 1881-82 he was a reporter on the *Boston Globe and Herald*; and in 1883-84 was private secretary to the governor of Massachusetts. In 1884-91 he held various editorial and business positions on the *New York World*. Since 1891 he has been chief proprietor of the *Boston Post*, of which he is now editor and publisher. He is a member of various clubs, organizations and patriotic societies.

**Grubb, Edward Burd**, soldier, manufacturer, diplomat, author, was born Nov. 13, 1841, in Burlington, N.J. He attained the rank of brigadier-general during the civil war. In the management of iron works and mines in Pennsylvania and Virginia he succeeded his father, and soon became one of the leading producers of pig iron in the north; and became president of the Lynchburg iron company. He is the author of *What I Saw of the Suez Canal*.

**Grubb, Ignatius C.**, lawyer, jurist, author, was born April 12, 1841, at Grubbs Landing, Del. Since 1897 he has been associate justice of the state supreme court of Delaware. He is the author of *The Colonial and State Judiciary of Delaware*.

**Grundie, James**, builder. He built the first boat to cross the Atlantic by steam alone. This boat was named the *Royal William*, which in 1833 made the trip from Picton, Nova Scotia, to Gravesend, England. He died May 9, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.

**Grundy, Felix**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, United States senator, was born Sept. 11, 1770, in Berkeley county, Va. For six or

seven years he was a member of the Kentucky legislature; and in 1806 was one of the judges of the supreme court of Kentucky; and in 1807 was chief justice. In 1811-15 he was a representative to the twelfth and thirteenth congresses from Tennessee, and during several years after was a member



of the legislature of that state. In 1829-40 he was United States senator; and in 1838-40 he was attorney-general of the United States. He died Dec. 19, 1840, in Nashville, Tenn.

**Gudeman, Alfred**, educator, lecturer, author, was born Aug. 26, 1862, in Atlanta, Ga. In 1883 he graduated from Columbia university; and in 1888 received the degree of Ph.D. from the university of Berlin. In 1890-93 he was professor of Greek and latin at the Johns Hopkins university; in 1893-1902 filled the same chair in the university of Pennsylvania; and in 1902-04 filled the same chair at Cornell university. He is a noted classical philologist; and resides in Munich, Germany. He is a member of the American philological association and various other scientific societies. He is the author of *History of Classical Philology*; *Tacitus' Dialogues de Oratoribus*; *Agricola*; *Agricola and Germania*; *Latin Literature of the Empire*, in two volumes; *The Sources of Plutarch's Life of Cicero*; and *Sallust's Catiline*.

**Gudger, James Madison**, lawyer, state senator, congressman, was born in 1855 in Madison county, N.C. He is a successful lawyer of Asheville, N.C.; and in 1900-02 was a member of the North Carolina state senate. In 1903-07 he was a representative from North Carolina to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth congresses as a democrat.

**Gue, Benjamin F.**, journalist, legislator, was born Dec. 25, 1828, in Greene county, N.Y. He received his education at the Can-



andaigua and the East Bloomfield academies. In 1852 he moved to Iowa, settling in Scott county. In 1857 he was elected to the legislature, serving for four years; and in 1861 was elected to the state senate. He was one of the authors of the act for the establishment of the state agricultural college, and secured its passage. In 1864 he became editor and owner of the *Fort Dodge Republican*; and in 1865 he was elected lieutenant-governor of the state. In 1872 he moved to Des Moines, and became editor of the *Iowa Homestead*, and subsequently is owner. In 1873 he was appointed pension agent for Iowa and Nebraska. He has been president of trustees of the Iowa agricultural college; and has been connected with the state historical department since its organization. He is the author of *History of Iowa*, in four volumes. He died in 1904 in Des Moines, Iowa.

**Guenther, August Ernest**, educator, physiologist, author, was born Jan. 20, 1874, in Sandusky, Ohio. Since 1904 he has been assistant in physiology at the Johns Hopkins university of Baltimore, Md. He is the author of *Physiology*.

**Guenther, Francis Luther**, soldier, was born Feb. 22, 1838, in Buffalo, N.Y. In 1856 he joined the United States army;

and during his career was brevetted captain, major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel. He was retired in 1902 with the rank of brigadier-general of volunteers and brigadier-general of the United States army.

**Guenther, Richard**, merchant, pharmacist, diplomat, congressman, was born Nov. 30, 1845, in Potsdam, Prussia. In 1866-67 he was engaged as a broker of drugs and chemicals in New York City; and in 1867 engaged in business as a pharmacist in Oshkosh, Wis. For several years he was a member of the Oshkosh school board; and in 1878-82 was state treasurer of Wisconsin. In 1881-89 he was a representative from Wisconsin to the forty-seventh, forty-eighth, forty-ninth and fiftieth congresses as a republican. In 1895-99 he was a member of the state board of control of Wisconsin; and was president of the board in 1898-99. In 1890-93 he was consul-general to the City of Mexico; and since 1899 he has been United States consul-general at Frankfort-on-Main, Germany.

**Guerber, Helene Adeline**, educator, author, was born in New York. She is the editor of French and German text-books. She is the author of *Myths of Greece and Rome*; *Myths of Northern Lands*; *Legends of the Middle Ages*; *Legends of the Rhine*; *Legends of the Virgin and Christ*; *Stories of Famous Operas*; *Story of the Chosen People*; *Story of the Greeks*; *Story of the Romans*; *Story of the English*; *Story of the Thirteen Colonies*; *Story of the Great Republic*; *Legends of Switzerland*; *Stories of the Wagner Operas*; *Stories of Popular Operas*; *The Empresses of France*; and other works in French and German.

**Guerin, Claude V.**, lawyer, lecturer, was born Sept. 8, 1867, in Jersey City, N.J. He has attained success as a noted lawyer of New Jersey, and has a large practice in Asbury Park. He is a prominent member of the republican party; a member of the board of education; and belongs to the national guards of New Jersey.

**Guerin, William Estil**, lawyer, railroad president, was born March 28, 1847, in Franklin county, Ohio. In 1882 he became general counsel of the Columbus and eastern railroad company; and in 1894-95 was president of the Columbus, Sandusky and Hocking railway. In 1897-1903 he was president and general counsel of the Seattle and San Francisco railway and navigation company.

**Guernsey, Alice Margaret**, educator, journalist, author, was born April 16, 1850, in Rindge, N.H. In 1872-87 she was engaged in teaching. She has edited a number of works. She is the author of *Under Our Flag*; *Home Mission Readings*; and *Citizens of To-morrow*.

**Guernsey, Clara Florida**, author, was born in 1836 in New York. She is the author



of The Boys of Eaglewood School; The Silver Library; Friends in Need; and The Mer-man and the Figure Head.

**Guernsey, Egbert**, physician, author, was born July 8, 1823, in Litchfield, Conn. In 1848 he established the Brooklyn Daily Times. At the same time he was acting as physician and writing a school history of the United States. For six years he was professor of materia medica in the New York homœopathic medical college; and was president of the Metropolitan hospital. In 1864-68 he was a surgeon in the New



York national guard. In 1872-1902 he edited the Medical Times of New York City. He is the author of Homœopathic Domestic Practice; and A Gentleman's Book of Homœopathy; and A History of the United States.

**Guernsey, Frank Edward**, lawyer, banker, congressman, was born Oct. 15, 1866, in Dover, Maine. He was educated in the common schools, Foxcroft academy of eastern Maine, Conference seminary at Bucksport, Maine Wesleyan seminary at Kents Hill, and the Eastman business college at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. In 1890 he was admitted to the practice of law; and in 1890-96 was treasurer of Piscataquis county, Maine. In 1897-99 he was a member of the Maine house of representatives; and in 1903 was a member of the Maine state senate. He is president of the Piscataquis savings bank at Dover, Maine. In 1905-11 he was a representative from Maine to the sixtieth congress to fill a vacancy and to the sixty-first congress as a republican.

**Guernsey, Rocellus Sheridan**, lawyer, author, was born April 10, 1836, in Westford, N.Y. He has been a member of the bar of the United States supreme court since 1863. He is the author of Juries and Physicians on Insanity; Mechanics' Lien Laws for New York City; Municipal Law and Its Relations to the Constitution of Man; Key to Story's Equity Jurisprudence; Living Authors at the New York Bar; Suicide, a History of the Penal Laws Relating to It; New York City and Vicinity During the War of 1812; and Taxation and Its Relations to Capital and Labor.

**Guffey, James McClurg**, merchant, manufacturer, statesman, was born Jan. 19, 1839, in Sewickley, Pa. He is of Scotch descent and his paternal ancestor came to Philadelphia in 1838; in 1858 they settled in Westmoreland county; and in 1780 purchased part of the territory of the present township of Sewickley, Pa., where the descendants of the Guffeys still dwell. For several years he was in the railway service

in Louisville, Ky.; then with the Adams express company in Nashville, Tenn.; and subsequently became agent of a large oil well machinery firm of Pennsylvania. He became the largest oil producer and operator in the United States in the petroleum fields of Pennsylvania; is also the owner of valuable coal mines in Pennsylvania and West Virginia; and of gold and silver works in Colorado and Idaho. He is president of the Trade dollar mining and milling company of Silver City, Idaho; and the new town of Guffey, thirty miles from Cripple Creek, has been named in his honor. In 1908 he became a member of the democratic national committee for Pennsylvania; and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

**Guilford, Simeon Hayden**, dentist, scientist, author, was born April 11, 1841, in Lebanon, Pa. He graduated from Franklin



and Marshall colleges and the Philadelphia college of dental surgery. In 1862-63 he served as a private in the civil war. Since 1872 he has practiced dentistry in Philadelphia, Pa.; has been professor in the Philadelphia dental college since 1881; and in 1895-1905 was dean of same. He is the au-

thor of Nitrous Oxide; and Orthodontia. He has written chapters on Orthodontia; Anomalies of the Teeth and Maxillae; Hypercementosis; American System of Dentistry; Chapters on Preparation of Cavities and Contour Filling; and American Textbook of Operative Dentistry.

**Guillet, Joseph Henri**, soldier, journalist, educator, lawyer, was born Jan. 11, 1853, in Marieville, Province of Quebec. At the age of sixteen he enlisted in the famous regiment, the Pontifical Zouaves, Rome, and served during the campaigns of 1870 up to the fall of Rome. He returned to America and entered journalism at Lowell, Mass.; subsequently taught school; and is now a noted lawyer of that city. He was decorated by the Pope with a military medal; was created by Leo XIII a knight commander of the Military Order of Saint Sylvester. He has been president of several associations.

**Guiney, Louise Imogen**, author, poet, was born Jan. 7, 1861, in Boston, Mass. She is the author of Goose-Quill Papers; Brownies and Bogies; Three Heroines of New England Romance, with Mrs. Spofford and Alice Brown; Monsieur Henri, a Footnote to French History; A Little English Gallery; Patris, a collection of essays; Verse: Songs at the Start; The White Sail; A Roadside Harp; and The Martyr's Idyl. She has edited the select poems of James Clarence Mangan, with a study of his life and work; and various translations.

**Guiny, Patrick Robert**, soldier, was born in Ireland. In 1861 he became captain in the ninth regiment Massachusetts infantry; and in 1865 was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers. He died March 21, 1877.

**Guiteras, Juan**, physician, surgeon, pathologist, was born Jan. 4, 1852, in Matanzas, Cuba. In 1873 he received the degree of



M.D. from the university of Pennsylvania, which institution also conferred upon him the degree of Ph.D. In 1879-89 he was engaged in marine hospital service; and has served as expert in yellow fever in all of the epidemics since 1881. For several years he was professor of pathology at

the university of Pennsylvania. In 1898 he was on the staff of General Shafter as yellow fever expert in the Santiago campaign; and is prominently identified with Cuban politics. He is professor of general pathology and tropical medicine at the university of Havana; dean of the medical faculty; and director of Las Animas hospital of Habana, Cuba. He is a member of the superior board of health; is president of the commission for infectious diseases; and is a member of the national board of health of Cuba. He has been vice-president of the association of health officers of North America; president of the second national medical congress of Cuba; and editor of *La Revista de Medicina Tropical*. He is a member of the leading medical and health associations of Cuba and America.

**Gunn, James**, United States senator, was born in 1739 in Virginia. In 1789-1801 he was a United States senator from Georgia. He died July 30, 1801, in Louisville, Ky.

**Gunn, James**, soldier, state senator, congressman, was born March 6, 1843, in New York. He volunteered as a private in company G, twenty-seventh Wisconsin infantry, and attained the rank of captain. In 1880 he joined the rush of prospectors to Idaho, making the town of Hailey, in Wood River valley, his home. He was elected to the state senate of the first legislature in 1890; and in 1897-99 he was a representative to the fifty-fifth congress as a populist.

**Gunnison, Almon**, clergyman, college president, author, was born in 1844 in Maine. For twenty years he was pastor of All soul's church at Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for ten years was pastor of the First universalist church at Worcester, Mass. Since 1898 he has been president of St. Lawrence university of Canton, N.Y. He is the author of *Rambles Overland*, a *Trip Across the Continent*; and *Wayside and Fireside Rambles*.

**Gunnison, Binney**, educator, elocutionist, clergyman, author, was born Dec. 20, 1863,

in Erie, Pa. Since 1900 he has been an instructor in elocution at the Andover theological seminary. In 1905-06 he was instructor in public speaking at Harvard university. He is the author of *New Dialogues and Plays*; and *Pieces for Prize Speaking Contests*.

**Gunnison, Walter Balfour**, educator, author, was born May 2, 1852, in Abington, Mass. In 1875 he graduated from the St. Lawrence university; and for ten years was professor of latin languages and literature in that institution. Since its organization in 1886 he has been principal at Erasmus hall high school of Brooklyn, N.Y.; and is president of the university club of that city. He is co-author of *First Year of Latin*.

**Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley**, educator, clergyman, scientist, author, poet, was born on Jan. 1, 1856, in Chesterville, Ohio. For ten



years he attended the public schools; graduated from high school; and in 1875 graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university. He has filled pastorates in the congregational churches at Columbus, Ohio; at Newtonville, Mass.; at Baltimore, Md.; in 1887-99 at Plymouth church in Chicago; and since

1899 at the Central church of Chicago. Since 1893 he has been president of the Armour institute of technology; and is a professional lecturer in the university of Chicago. He is the author of *Phidias and Other Poems*; *Songs of Night and Day*; *Transfiguration of Christ*; *Monk and Knight*; *Life of William Ewart Gladstone*; *Metamorphosis of a Creed*; *November at Eastwood*; *Loose Leaves of Song*; *The Man of Galilee*; *Paths to Power*; *Paths to the City of God*; and *Higher Ministries of Recent English Poetry*.

**Gunther, Charles Frederick**, naval officer, merchant, manufacturer, public official, was born March 6, 1837, in Wildberg, Wurtemberg, Germany. In

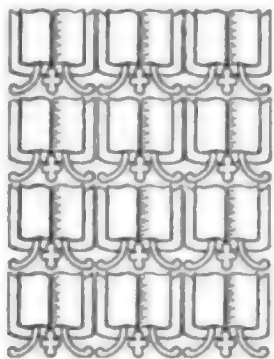


1842 he came to the United States; and received his education in the public schools. For several years he was a bank cashier; and during the civil war he served in the confederate navy. Since 1868 he has been a manufacturing confectioner; and has built up an extensive business in

Chicago, Ill. He served two terms as a member of the Chicago common council; and in 1900-04 he served two terms as city

treasurer. He owns one of the finest collections of Washington and Lincoln relics; and also a collection of historical manuscripts. He is president of the Coliseum; a thirty-third degree mason; a trustee of the Chicago academy of science; a member of the Chicago historical association; and a member of the Chicago art institute; and a member of the Union league and Iroquois clubs.

**Gurley, Henry Benjamin**, soldier, dairy farmer, author, was born May 21, 1840, in Chesterfield, N.H. He was educated in the



country schools and at the high school of De Kalb, Ill. He served in the civil war as corporal of company K, forty-second regiment Illinois volunteer infantry; and as second lieutenant of company K, one hundred and thirty-second Illinois volunteer infantry. In 1864-68 he was in the mercantile

business in De Kalb, Ill.; in 1868-82 was a dairyman; and since 1882 has been proprietor of a creamery. He is president of the De Kalb dairy company; in 1891 was instructor in butter-making at the Wisconsin agricultural college; for two terms filled the same position in the Vermont agricultural college; and for three terms in the Pennsylvania college. In 1895-1906 he supplied certified milk to Chicago, being a pioneer in the business. In 1886-92 he was a member of the board of education; and in 1896 was a member of the De Kalb common council. He has been president of the National dairy show association; and has lectured extensively on dairy subjects. He is the author of *American Dairying*.

**Gurley, Henry H.**, lawyer, jurist, congressman, was born in 1787 in Lebanon, Conn. In 1823-31 he was a representative from Louisiana to the eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first congresses. He previously held the office of United States judge for the district court of Louisiana. He died in 1832 in Baton Rouge, La.

**Gurley, John A.**, clergyman, journalist, congressman, governor, was born Dec. 9, 1813, in East Hartford, Conn. In 1834-37 he was settled as a preacher at Methuen, Mass., when he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where for fifteen years he published a paper called the *Star of the West*. In 1859-63 he was a representative from Ohio to the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh congresses. In 1862-63 he was governor of the territory of Arizona. He died Aug. 19, 1863, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Gurley, Ralph Randolph**, clergyman, author, was born May 26, 1797, in Lebanon, Conn. In 1822-72 he acted as the agent and secretary of the American Colonization society; visited Africa three times in its in-

terests; and was one of the founders of Liberia. He was the author of *Life of Jehudi-Ashmun*; *Mission to England for the American Colonization Society*; and *Life Eloquence of Rev. Sylvester Larned*. He died July 30, 1872, in Washington, D.C.

**Gurley, Zenas Hovey**, educator, clergyman, legislator, orator, was born Feb. 24, 1842, in Hancock county, Ill. He served as



a member of the twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth general assemblies of the Iowa state legislature; was chairman of the committee on ways and means, appropriations, code revisions, insurance, mines and mining, constitutional amendments, municipal corporations, and penitentiaries. He is an

able and eloquent advocate before the people.

**Gustafson, Mrs. Zadel Barnes**, author, poet, was born March 9, 1841, in Middletown, Conn. She was educated at home;



at the St. Thomas' hall female seminary of Flushing, N.Y.; and at the Wilbraham academy of Massachusetts. At the age of thirteen she began writing in local papers; and for years wrote poems for the *Home Journal*. She has continued to contribute stories, poems, biographies, reviews on

art, drama and descriptive papers; and also reviews on art, drama and literature to leading papers and magazines here and abroad. She has traveled extensively; and has lectured on temperance and woman suffrage in the United States, England and Australia. In 1884 she edited the *National Philanthropist* of London, England. She is the author of *Can the Old Love*; *Meg, a Pastoral*, and *Other Poems*; *Zophiel*; *A Study of the Drink Question*; and other works.

**Gustine, Amos**, congressman. In 1841-43 he was a representative from Pennsylvania to the twenty-seventh congress. He died March 3, 1844, in Mifflintown, Pa.

**Guthe, Karl Eugen**, educator, scientist, author, was born March 5, 1866, in Germany. In 1893 he began teaching physics; and since 1905 has been professor of physics at the state university of Iowa. In 1908 he was vice-president of the American association for the advancement of science. He is the author of *Manual of Physical Measurements*; *Laboratory Exercises with Primary and Storage Cells*; and other works.



**Gutherz, Carl**, painter, artist, was born in 1844 in Switzerland. From 1851 he resided in America, and became noted as a painter of religious subjects.



He painted the seven panels in the ceiling of the congressional reading rooms in the library of congress, representing the Pictorial Spectrum of Light. He exhibited at the World's Columbian exposition his *Light of the Incarnation*, a medley of angels robed in all colors.

He died in 1907 in Washington, D.C.

**Guthrie, James**, lawyer, banker, United States senator, cabinet officer, was born Dec. 5, 1792, in Nelson county, Ky. He served nine years in the legislature of Kentucky; and six years in the state senate. After originating, he became president of the Louisville and Nashville railroad. In 1853-57 he was secretary of the treasury; and was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1864. In 1865-69 he was United States senator. He died March 13, 1869, in Louisville, Ky.

**Guthrie, John Julius**, naval officer, was born in 1814 in Washington, D.C. He became a midshipman in 1834; lieutenant in 1842; and served in the Mexican war. In 1861 he resigned his commission and entered the confederate service. He died in November, 1877, at sea near Cape Hatteras.

**Guthrie, Ossian**, civil engineer, geologist, was born Feb. 23, 1826, in Turin, N.Y. He studied engineering under his father, a son of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, the discoverer of chloroform. He has traced all the glacial rivers in their southerly course; and is distinguished for his original research and demonstration in glacial geology.

**Guthrie, Samuel**, chemist, inventor, was born in 1782 in Brimfield, Mass. He was among the earliest laborers in practical chemistry in the United States; and in 1831 discovered chloroform. He is said to have invented the first manufactured percussion-pills, which, with caps, have entirely superseded the old flint-lock fire-arm. He died Oct. 19, 1848, in Sacket Harbor, N.Y.

**Guyon, James**, congressman, was born in 1777 in Richmond county, N.Y. He represented Staten Island in the New York state legislature. In 1819-21 he was a representative from New York to the sixteenth congress. He died March 8, 1846, on Staten Island.

**Gwin, William**, naval officer, was born Dec. 5, 1832, in Columbus, Ind. He entered the navy as midshipman in 1847; and was promoted to lieutenant-commander in 1862. He died Jan. 3, 1863, on the Yazoo river, Miss.

**Gwin, William McKendree**, congressman, United States senator, was born Oct. 9, 1805, in Sumner, Tenn. He was appointed



United States marshal for Mississippi; and in 1841-43 he was a representative to the twenty-seventh congress. He was commissioner of public buildings to superintend the erection of the New Orleans custom house. He was a member of the convention for framing the constitution of

California; and in 1849-61 he was United States senator. He died Sept. 3, 1885, in New York City.

**Gwinnett, Button**, signer of the declaration of independence, colonial governor, was born about 1732 in England. In 1776-77 he was a delegate from Georgia to the continental congress, and was one of the signers of the declaration of independence. In 1777 he was colonial governor of Georgia; and was a member of the convention to form a state constitution. He was re-elected to congress, but, having fought a duel with General McIntosh, was mortally wounded, and died May 27, 1777, in Georgia.

**Gwyn, James**, soldier, was born in Ireland. He served from Pennsylvania throughout the civil war; and in 1884 was brevetted brigadier-general United States volunteers.

**Gwynn, Walter**, soldier, was born in Virginia. In 1818 he entered the United States military academy as a cadet; in 1822 graduated from that institution; in 1829 he was first lieutenant; and resigned in 1832. In 1861-65 he served as a colonel of engineers in the confederate states army. He died Feb. 6, 1882, in Virginia.

**Gwynne, Walker**, clergyman, author, was born June 7, 1835, in Strabone, Ireland. In 1871 he graduated from the general theological seminary of New York City. In 1872 he was in charge of St. Paul's free chapel at Troy, N.Y.; in 1876 became rector of St. John's church at Cohoes, N.Y.; in 1884 became rector of St. Mark's church at Augusta, Maine; and since 1893 has been rector of Calvary church, at Summit N.J. He is the author of *Manual of Christian Doctrine*; *The Gospel in the Old and New Testaments*; *Confirmation and the Way of Life*; *Some Purposes of Paradise*; *Five Hundred Stories*; and other works.

